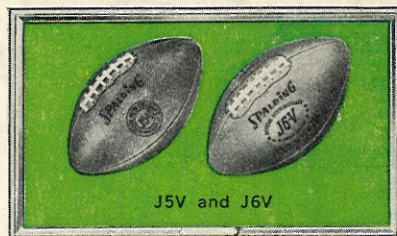
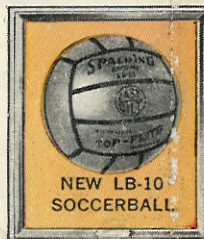


GALLERY OF



ALL-AMERICA PERFORMERS



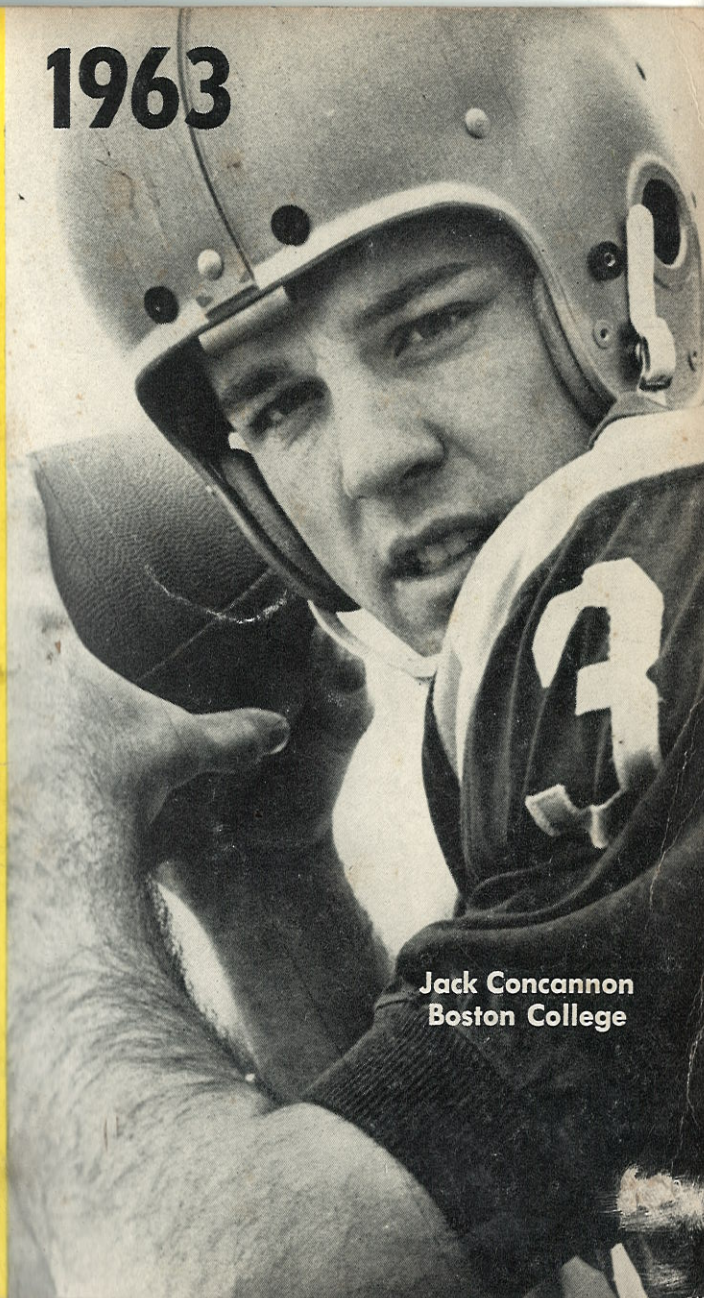
Just as training and practice drills keep team performance sharp, continuous research and development, field testing and rigid quality controls give you Spalding products equal to championship play. Choose Spalding equipment designed with built-in "All-America" performance.



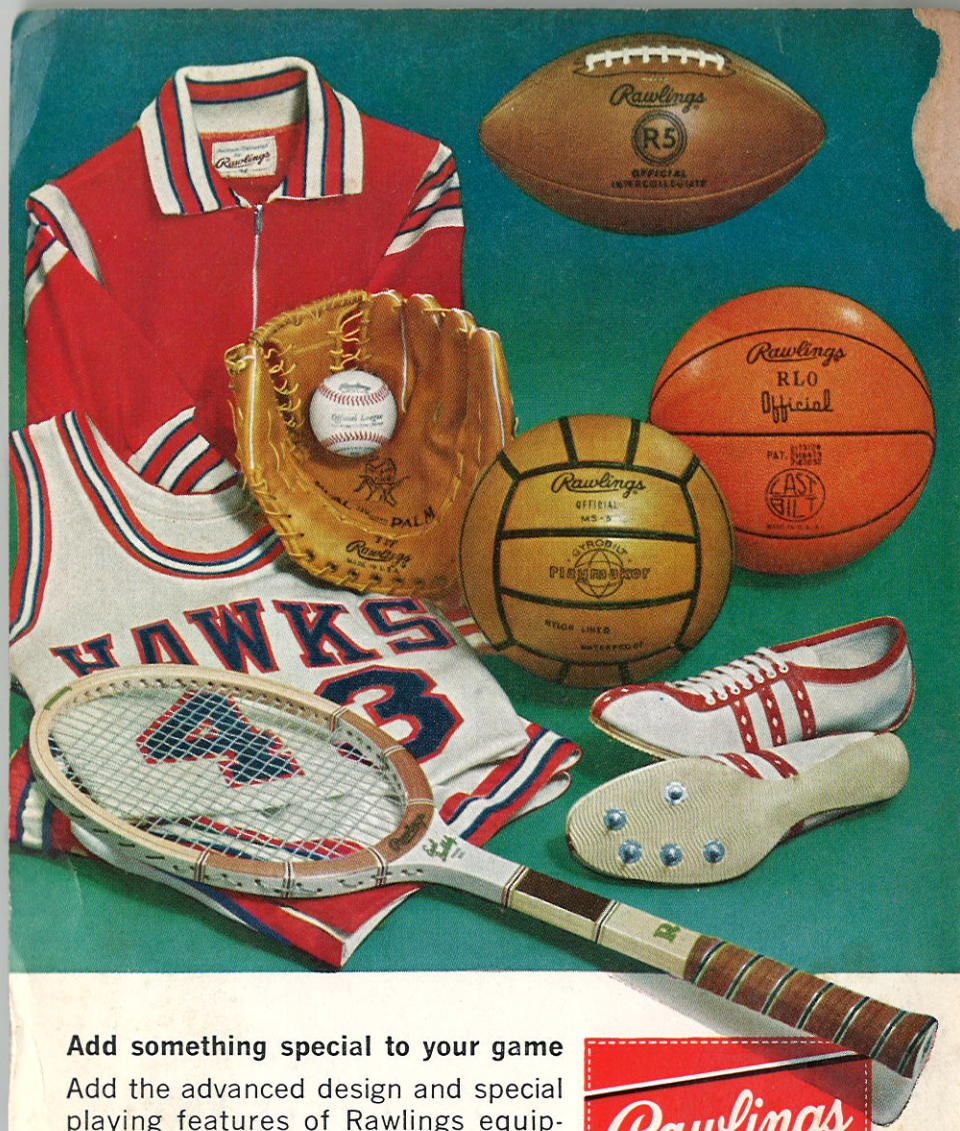
SPALDING
SETS THE PACE IN SPORTS

FOOTBALL Guide

1963



Jack Concannon
Boston College



Add something special to your game

Add the advanced design and special playing features of Rawlings equipment—painstakingly designed and built by craftsmen.

"The Finest In The Field!"

Rawlings

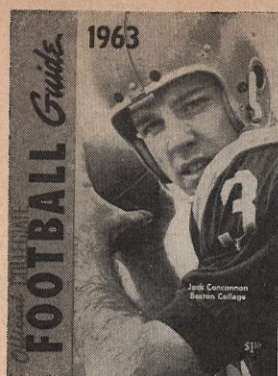
THE OFFICIAL
National Collegiate Athletic Association
FOOTBALL GUIDE

The Official Rules Book
AND RECORD BOOK
of College Football

1963

Seventy - Third Annual Edition

produced and distributed by
NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC BUREAU
NEW YORK



ON THE COVER: Jack Concannon, Boston College's throwback to the iron-men era, who's not only a triple-threat quarterback but is a three-sport performer who played basketball as a soph and is rated BC's top pitcher. A serious back injury as a freshman threatened to end his career, but the 6-3, 200-pounder (who's also a B student) came back as a junior in 1962 to rank fifth in the nation in total offense in his first complete varsity season.

PUBLISHED BY: The National Collegiate Athletic Association, under the supervision of its Publications Committee:

James V. Gilloon, Jr., New York U., *Chairman*
George L. Shiebler, Eastern College Athletic Conference
Walter T. McLaughlin, St. John's U., (N.Y.)

PRODUCED AND DISTRIBUTED BY: The official service organization of the NCAA, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau:

Homer F. Cooke, Jr., *Director*
Al Gabrielli, *General Editor*
Danny Hill, *Associate Director*
Chris Erles, *Research Editor*
Jack Waters, *Business Manager*
John Soldenwagner, *Assoc. Editor*
Marie Montana, *Production Manager*

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO: The National Collegiate Athletic Bureau, Box 757, Grand Central Station, New York 17, N. Y., on editorial and sales matters. Permission to reprint material appearing in *The Official NCAA Football Guide*, either wholly or in part, in any form whatsoever, must be secured in writing from the publisher.

ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVES: Spencer Advertising Company, Inc., 271 Madison Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.

COPYRIGHT, 1963, BY THE NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Contents

PREVIEWS-REVIEWS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| NATIONAL PREVIEW-REVIEW by Bert McGrane | 5 |
| THE EAST by Jimmie McDowell | 13 |
| THE SOUTH by Whitey Kelley | 21 |
| THE MIDDLE WEST by Paul Hornung | 31 |
| THE MISSOURI VALLEY by Bill Connors | 41 |
| THE SOUTHWEST by Bill Van Fleet | 49 |
| THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS by Abe Chanin | 55 |
| THE PACIFIC COAST by George Ross | 59 |

GENERAL REVIEWS

| | |
|---|----|
| THE BOWL GAMES REVIEWED by Ted Smits | 67 |
| ALL-AMERICAS OF ALL TIME by Danny Hill | 71 |
| MAJOR-COLLEGE STATISTICS by Homer F. Cooke, Jr. | 79 |
| SMALL-COLLEGE STATISTICS by Al Gabrielli | 87 |

SCHEDULES AND RECORDS

| | |
|--|-----|
| LONGEST PLAYS OF THE 1962 SEASON | 91 |
| 1963 UNIVERSITY DIVISION SCHEDULES AND RECORDS | 93 |
| 1963 COLLEGE DIVISION SCHEDULES AND RECORDS | 125 |
| 1963 SCHEDULES BY DATES | 173 |

OFFICIAL NCAA FOOTBALL RULES (back section, numbered from one)

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| CONTENTS FOR RULES SECTION | 3 |
|----------------------------|---|

FOOTBALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA 1962-63 Directory



President—Bert McGrane, Des Moines Register
First Vice-President—Blackie Sherrod, Dallas Times-Herald
Second Vice-President—Jack Murphy, San Diego Union
Secretary-Treasurer—Maury White, Des Moines Register
Press Secretary—Sid Hartman, Minneapolis Tribune

Directors

| | |
|--|--|
| Arnie Burdick, Syracuse Herald-Journal | Hack Miller, Salt Lake Deseret News |
| Abe Chanin, Arizona Daily Star | Dick Moore, Ft. Worth Star-Telegram |
| L. H. Gregory, Portland Oregonian | Morton Moss, Los Angeles Herald-Examiner |
| Gene Gregston, San Diego Tribune | Edwin Pope, Miami Herald |
| Reno Hahn, St. Louis Globe Democrat | Don Selby, San Francisco Examiner |
| Bob Hartley, Mississippi State | Joe Sheehan, New York Times |
| Bill Hengen, Minneapolis Star | Morris Siegel, Washington (D.C.) News |
| Orville Henry, Little Rock Gazette | Frank Soltys, University of Arizona |
| Bob Hurt, Topeka Capital | Larry Stolle, Youngstown Vindicator |
| Whitey Kelley, Charlotte Observer | Herb Wright, Baltimore Colts |

All major articles in the Official Football Guide are written by members of the Football Writers' Association of America.



HAND'S ACROSS THE SEE—A perfect pass from Lakeland College quarterback Jim Dorethy to end Ray French (59) goes uncaught, because the big paw of Milton College defender Paul Chambers is wrapped around French's vision. (Photo by Bob Siebelink)

NATIONAL PREVIEW-REVIEW

Turbulent Spring, New Substitution Rule Unlikely To Slow Fall Pastime

By **BERT McGRANE**

*Sports Writer, The Des Moines Register
President, Football Writers' Association of America*



The 1963 football season was born in a turbulent springtime, the like of which escapes the memory of gridiron graybeards.

The powerful Southeastern Conference was a troubled Titan and its trouble, no matter how it ultimately is resolved, promised to leave an impact on the game itself.



Bert McGrane

In the Midwest the fearsome Big Ten Conference assumed some of the characteristics of a wavering giant as it looked back on eight 1962 meetings with the former Pacific Coast Conference members now flying the banner of the Athletic Association of Western Universities (Big Six).

From the eight meetings came seven defeats and one tie for the strong league of the Midwest and stray voices spoke up: Has the Big Ten passed its peak? And unidentified voices answered: "They're making the requirements so high we can't get the athletes enrolled." The tightening of the academic

standards continues, and it is by no means peculiar to the Big Ten.

Evidence was strong that the Far West is on the march once more and out of the East comes the conviction that resurgence there is under way.

From all sections, claims were noted that the matter of getting substitutes into football games was hurt or helped by the winter activities of the Rules Committee. It all depended on the viewpoint. Either way, the newish trend toward "three-team" coaching techniques was affected and coaches had new reason to revise some recently adopted policies.

Coaching changes were fewer in number but one seemed notable. From once dominant Notre Dame went Joe Kuharich, to return to professional football, with Hughie Devore, a veteran of the Irish staff, stepping in as interim replacement. Notre Dame, missing from top circles since Frank Leahy's days, will make a careful search for its third coach since Leahy. The early guessing mentioned Duffy Daugherty of Michigan State.

In the ebb and flow of the football tides, football interest continued its growth across the nation. For the ninth consecutive year, attendance was up, with 610 four-year colleges totaling 21,277,162 admissions. Even in the period of unrest and trouble that marked spring preparations, there was no hint at all of any lessening of football interest.

Probes, accusations and legal actions shocked football followers everywhere. The demand grew that whatever was wrong should be righted in one heluva hurry, but general comment was guarded and restrained, pending official action. Meanwhile football—administrators, coaches, writers,

commentators—would do well to vigilantly seek out and prepare to plug any loophole through which the game might be endangered.

There seems to be no indication that football is not heading into another great year. In many cases it means business at the same old stands, with the big-time outfits of '62 repeating their forays. Indeed, the top teams of the 1962 polls—Southern California, Mississippi, Wisconsin, Alabama, Texas and the others—may be shuffled very little or not at all in the 1963 alignments, since they appear to be somewhere near the same strength level.

But the game will see the usual dramatic achievements, as it always does. From nowhere at all will come giant killers. Losing fights by dead-game teams trying to snap cumbersome losing streaks will be recorded. Colorado State is one of these, and a hint of hope after 26 straight losses was noted in the final game of 1962—a close 16-15 lose to Montana.

The next national champion? There is strong support for Southern California as a repeater developing far to the West. This seems to be a positive attitude, with one writer designating the Trojans as "one of the great teams of modern times," and suggesting that they are "loaded as few teams have been loaded since, well, since the 1962 Trojans." Time will attest the virtue of this claim, or disprove it entirely.

At this stage, the odds are heavy against the chances of correctly predicting the next champion. The Southeastern Conference is, as always, loaded with possible candidates. Mississippi, Alabama, Louisiana State and Georgia Tech were powerful a year ago and repeats are probable. The mighty SEC sent five teams into bowl games in the aftermath of the '62 season—the aforementioned quartet plus Florida—and only Tech failed to win. Even there, the 14-10 margin earned by strong Missouri brought no discredit to Tech.

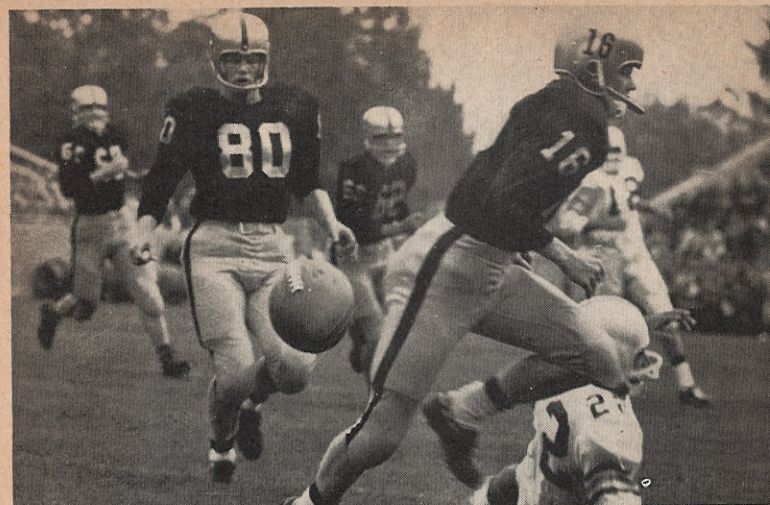
It may be that the top team will come from the sharp-shooting Southwest Conference or the Big Eight. These teams belong with the best.

The Southwest is one of the most difficult of all leagues to analyze, jammed as it is with go-for-broke outfits manned by daredevils. As they prepare to charge into the fray, the Texas Longhorns are off in front, if only for their undefeated 1962 effort and the promise of things to come.

NATIONAL TV SCHEDULE

- Sep. 14—Florida at Georgia Tech
- Sep. 21—Washington at Air Force
- Sep. 28—Oklahoma at So. Calif.
- Oct. 5—Duke—Md. (Richmond)
- Oct. 12—Minnesota at N'western
- *Oct. 19—Pittsburgh at W. Virginia
Purdue at Michigan
Oregon at Arizona
- Oct. 26—Notre Dame at Stanford
- *Nov. 2—Army—Air Force (Chicago)
Mississippi at L.S.U.
So. Calif. at Washington
- *Nov. 9—Penn State at Ohio State
N'western at Wisconsin
Arkansas at Rice
- *Nov. 16—Navy at Duke
Notre Dame at Mich. State
Oklahoma at Missouri
- *Nov. 23—Harvard at Yale
Clemson at South Carolina
Wisconsin at Minnesota
- Nov. 28—Texas at Texas A&M
- Nov. 30—Army—Navy (Philadelphia)
- Dec. 7—Alabama at Miami (Fla.)

*Split network; consult local newspapers.



D'JA FORGET SOMETHING, JOE?—Even Army intelligence is unsure about this photo, but it seems quarterback Joe Blackgrove is leaving behind a vital item—the ball. Cadet Harry McMillan (80) appears shocked. Wake Forest certainly was, by 40-14 count.

Darrell Royal heads into his seventh season in command with a squad strong and deep in the line, a good complement of backs and some highly promising sophs, including 6-6, 245-pound tackle Jerry Oliver.

Arkansas lost only to Texas (7-3) last season. Frank Broyles was a three-team exponent and had opportunity to give game experience to many boys. He may profit therefrom, because his line has been rebuilt since last fall. The Razorbacks could get needed help from oncoming sophomores.

At Texas Christian, coach Abe Martin has experienced men two-deep everywhere except quarterback. They'll be a long time replacing Sonny Gibbs, but with depth in sight, power and plenty of halfbacks and fine receivers, TCU could be the team. Quarterbacks are the key to success.

Rice, Baylor, SMU, Texas A&M and Texas Tech might drop any rival on occasion, with Baylor especially fortified by the presence of the nation's leading passer in Don Trull, a strong line and good, fast receivers.

Getting back to the Southeastern Conference, where Mississippi won the 1962 championship, it looks like another battle between the Rebels and Alabama. The Crimson Tide stopped Oklahoma, 17-0, in the Orange Bowl after the Sooners had charged unbeaten through the Big Eight. Mississippi nudged Arkansas, 17-13, in the Sugar Bowl.

Georgia Tech and Louisiana State were among the ranking teams in the nation last season and they look strong again. Tech could do with new line strength but still has the celebrated Billy Lothridge.

In a league noted for its fine quarterbacks, Alabama's Joe Namath is one of the best. And Ole Miss counters with two good ones—Perry Lee Dunn, a 1962 fullback, and holdover Jim Weatherly.

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS, 1924-1962

Southern California was the choice of both the writers' and coaches' polls as college football's unofficial national champion for the 1962 season.

The AP poll of sports writers was originated in 1936 and the UPI poll of coaches was begun in 1950. Representing the combined opinions of observers across the country, they are the most popularly accepted electors to mythical national title honors. Prior to the polls, the Rissman and Knute Rockne trophies, symbolized the championship from 1924 to 1936. The titlists thus designated:

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1962—So. California | 1952—Michigan State | 1942—Ohio State | 1932—Michigan |
| 1961—Alabama | 1951—Tennessee | 1941—Minnesota | 1931—So. California |
| 1960—Minnesota | 1950—Oklahoma | 1940—Minnesota | 1930—Notre Dame |
| 1959—Syracuse | 1949—Notre Dame | 1939—Texas A&M | 1929—Notre Dame |
| 1958—LSU | 1948—Michigan | 1938—T.C.U. | 1928—So. California |
| 1957—Auburn, Ohio St. | 1947—Notre Dame | 1937—Pittsburgh | 1927—Illinois |
| 1956—Oklahoma | 1946—Notre Dame | 1936—Minnesota | 1926—Stanford |
| 1955—Oklahoma | 1945—Army | 1935—S.M.U. | 1925—Dartmouth |
| 1954—Ohio St., UCLA | 1944—Army | 1934—Minnesota | 1924—Notre Dame |
| 1953—Maryland | 1943—Notre Dame | 1933—Michigan | |

NATIONAL RATINGS, 1936-1962

The most successful major teams of the past 27 years, according to the ratings produced by the press association polls, have been Notre Dame and Oklahoma. Counting 10 points for each season-end first place rating, 9 for second and so on, the Irish have accumulated 106 points, the Sooners 92, with the rest far behind:

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Notre Dame ... 106 | 4. Ohio State ... 66 | 8. Michigan St. ... 51 | 12. Mississippi ... 46 |
| 2. Oklahoma ... 92 | 5. Tennessee ... 63 | 9. Alabama ... 50 | 13. Navy ... 41 |
| 3. Michigan ... 67 | 6. Army ... 61 | 10. Texas ... 48 | 14. U.C.L.A. ... 40 |
| | 7. Minnesota ... 57 | 11. L.S.U. ... 47 | |

THE GRANTLAND RICE AWARD

This post-bowl games award, representing the FWAA selection committee's title choice, was presented to UCLA in 1954, Oklahoma in 1955 and 1956, Ohio State in 1957, Iowa in 1958, Syracuse in 1959, Mississippi in 1960, Ohio State in 1961 and Southern California in 1962.

Wisconsin might carry the ball for the Big Ten as it did last season, although the Badgers never quite convinced Minnesota of their superiority. Officiating decisions figured strongly in the outcome of their late-season meeting. Many things are in Wisconsin's favor. Minnesota's starters, with one exception, are gone.

The Badgers are big, strong and deep in the line. At halfback they feature some of the Big Ten's top sprinters. They have 24 holdovers from their Rose Bowl team. But can they do it again without Ron VanderKelen, the passer who nearly found the way to slice through Southern California before time ran out on him? Can they do it without Pat Richter, who captured 38 of VanderKelen's passes? We shall see.

Surprisingly for once, the chief challenger to Wisconsin probably will be neither Ohio State, Purdue nor Michigan State. Northwestern is the most likely threat. Ara Parseghian's quick and nimble 'Cats have Tom Myers, now a junior, and he outranked VanderKelen in pass completions and yardage last year. Northwestern has 27 lettermen, the nucleus of a strong line and good running strength to supplement Myers' passing.

This corner is not the place to read of the waning of Ohio State. Sure, the Buckeyes lost eight starters from their offensive team, but they still have eight from the defensive unit. And they still have Paul Warfield, who let Indiana look at the Big Ten's longest touchdown jaunt (75 yards) last

season. There's the possibility of running strength, which has been missing of late, supplied by sophomore Tom Barrington. And who ever heard of Woody Hayes conceding himself a poor team? He's not likely to have it.

Illinois and Pete Elliott have suffered in common in recent years, but better days should be dawning. The turn began with the overthrow of Purdue and Michigan State last year and could continue, since the Illini suffered only nominal losses and had a tough Frosh team.

Purdue was stronger than its record indicated in 1962, losing four games by a total of 13 points. Unfortunately, most of the starting line is gone, but Jack Mollenkopf has not come up with a weak line within memory and he has two stickout quarterbacks—Ron DiGravio and Gary Hogan.

At Michigan State, Duffy Daugherty lost four games last season and since then has lost six line starters, his top quarterback and All-America fullback George Saimes. But he still has scads of quick backs. Minnesota rebuilds with only Carl Eller, a giant tackle, as a holdover starter. Michigan finished last in '62 and will improve its lot, to a degree at least.

Iowa switched to the floating-T last year because of a tackle shortage and the promise of an aerial attack that never quite materialized. An offensive change this year seems to restore the emphasis to running. At Indiana, two backs return in Marv Woodson and Tom Nowatzke.

In AAWU circles on the Pacific Coast, there's no mourning at Southern Cal, despite the loss of four key starters. Pete Beathard will handle the quarterbacking; Hal Bedsole, Willie Brown and Ernie Jones are on hand plus 17 of last year's top 21 linemen. The Trojan is the guy to beat.

Jim Owens has 14 lettermen at Washington, where the Huskies had a single loss last season. Sophomores must help, but Junior Coffey, the Big Six rushing leader, and all-conference guard Rick Redman are available.

At UCLA, coach Bill Barnes has 26 lettermen, the promise of better than average passing and receiving, and adequate speed. Marv Levy has rebuilt his staff at California after winning only one 1962 game and has Craig Morton, who set passing records despite missing half the season.

John Ralston has come on from Utah State to replace Jack Curtice at



TOO MANY FOOTBALLS!—Apparently Santa Clara used two footballs to bamboozle Pacific (Ore.). Actually it's a double exposure by San Jose Mercury photographer Rocky Santoro, who filmed pass by Ron Calcagno and catch by Bob Miranda on same negative.

Stanford and he has 26 lettermen, sufficient depth, but no standouts. Washington State, again a member of the league, has to go without Hugh Campbell, a great end, and George Reed, all-Coast fullback.

Oklahoma, Nebraska and Missouri might make it a three-way fight in the Big Eight, but Missouri's chances probably faded with the exit of Johnny Roland. Bud Wilkinson, league winner at Oklahoma 14 times in 16 years, needs a quarterback and probably has same in soph Tommy Pannell. Bud has 15 of his top 22 lettermen, including Joe Don Looney, a fine runner and punter.

Nebraska has one of the greatest of quarterbacks in Dennis Claridge, but it no longer has Thunder Thornton, the devastating fullback. The Huskers are just about as tough as Oklahoma except at end and fullback.

Missouri's chances will be influenced by a rebuilt line, but its No. 2 line is on hand, after handling itself well a year ago. Roland, one of the nation's great running backs, will miss the season because of faculty edict.

Kansas still has Gale Sayers, one of the fastest and best of the nation's backs. The Jayhawks have been striving to replenish lost line strength and would welcome greater experience at quarterback. Iowa State's Dave Hoppmann, long a total yardage standout, has completed his competition but the Cyclones will counter with adequate speed and depth.

Oklahoma State has a new coach in Phil Cutchin, good running prospects and line problems. Colorado, with Eddie Crowder in as the third head coach in three years, is perhaps the least experienced in the league and Kansas State, without a victory in 1962, has only moderate promise.

Best in the East? Navy, it seems. Far-sighted observers in that sector see the Middies, triggered by brilliant Roger Staubach at quarterback, as the top claimant for the big laurels of the section. There's a fine backfield (Staubach, Johnny Sai, Pat Donnelly and Bill Ulrich), powerful line-backers, and excellent linemen in Tom Lynch and Jim Freeman.

Penn State, Lambert Trophy winner last year, lost 20 lettermen, but Rip Engle has 18 on hand, including Pete Liske, one of the better quarterbacks. At Syracuse, Ben Schwartzwalder lacks depth only at end and seems set elsewhere. Pittsburgh, with nary a breather, figures to at least equal its 5-5 finish of 1962, and with backs Paul Martha and Dick Leeson and some big, rough tackles could improve on that record.

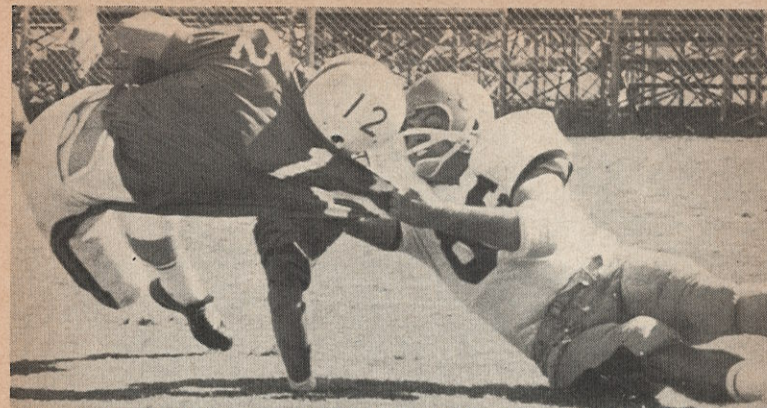
Harvard has reason to hope for success in its effort to succeed unbeaten Dartmouth as Ivy League leader. Coach John Yovicsin's spirited team still has backs Mike Bassett and Bill Grana and good potential elsewhere.

At Dartmouth, coach Bob Blackman sustained heavy losses in personnel, but from his three-team front in 1962 he still can count on 24 lettermen and Tom Spangenberg is one of the finer running backs in the area.

Princeton has a fine fullback in Cosmo Iacavazzi and good ends and tackles. Columbia's Archie Roberts, a top soph passer in 1962, is accompanied into the autumn by 18 lettermen and Buff Donelli. Cornell has the invaluable Gary Wood as a dependable but the squad is shy on depth. Yale has 20 lettermen and a new coach in Johnny Pont.

In the Southern Conference, Virginia Military Institute holds the favorite's role, after a sweep over league foes in 1962. William and Mary must be considered a factor. West Virginia, 8-2 in '62, played only four conference games (winning them all) and did not figure. Quarterback Jerry Yost, one of the reasons for the fine 1962 Mountaineer record, is back.

Duke, which swept through the Atlantic Coast Conference for the third



PLEASE, I'D RATHER DO IT MYSELF—Vanderbilt's Gary Hudson isn't really trying to help Florida quarterback Tom Shamon (12) out of his jersey. It just looks that way. By game's end, 'Gators had unfrocked Vandy's Commodores, 42-7.

time last year, provided coach Bill Murray with some worries when his quarterback and most of the line was graduated. If Duke falters, and it's a sizeable "if," Clemson and Maryland will be the chief contenders.

Among the nation's independents, Notre Dame, as usual, will be the most noted. Gone with Kuharich is Daryl Lamonica, the quarterback who reached brilliance in the East-West game. The Fighting Irish won four of the last five in 1962 and Hughie Devore may succeed in maintaining the momentum. Jim Kelly remains as an outstanding pass receiver.

In the Southwest area, Bill Yeoman's Houston team lost nine starters and has built anew. New Mexico State still has James (Preacher) Pilot, the nation's rushing leader the last two years, and one of his chief challengers both years, Pistol Pete Pedro, returns to West Texas State.

Up in the Northwest, Len Casanova's Oregon team will be sparked by halfback Mel Renfro and quarterback Bob Berry, but six of the seven line starters of 1962 have been replaced. Oregon State sent the great Terry Baker into professional football and Tommy Prothro's team must act accordingly. Help is on hand from Gordon Queen, a fine passer, and end Vern Burke, who set a new collegiate pass-catching record last fall.

Tulsa looms as the class of the Missouri Valley Conference, with three potentially fine quarterbacks in prospect. This team could be a powerhouse.

At Holy Cross, Dr. Eddie Anderson is adjusting for the loss of Pat McCarthy, a top quarterback, and his best receivers. Villanova, which threw a scare into Oregon State in the Liberty Bowl, sustained heavy losses.

Andy Gustafson, starting his final season as Miami (Fla.) coach, gets no little satisfaction out of the continued presence of George Mira, the nation's No. 2 passer a year ago.

Rocky Mountain area teams have an eye on the Air Force Academy, which is fashioning another good club around QB Terry Isaacson.

At Utah State, Tony Knap moved in as coach and has switched the attack to the flanker-T. He has 23 lettermen and a fine potential.



SQUEEZE PLAY—Princeton tailback Dave Ibbeken forges a hole where there isn't any, as he wedges between Columbia fullback Ed Malmstrom (44) and tackle Bob Szarnicki (79) for touchdown. Three-yard play helped Tigers to 33-0 Ivy League triumph.



THE EAST

By **JIMMIE McDOWELL**

Executive Sports Editor-Columnist, The Trenton (N.J.) Evening Times

Eastern football is on a definite rise. Make no mistake about it! Just as the West Coast collegiate pigskin powers bloomed again, so will the Eastern juggernauts start rolling. This very year could see another national championship contender from the East bid boldly for the honor that last season went to Southern California.



Jimmie McDowell

Navy, piloted by the brilliant Roger Staubach, looms as the best in the East, followed closely by last season's Lambert Trophy winner, Penn State, Pittsburgh, Army, Syracuse and Boston College.

Harvard, with 22 returning lettermen, seeks to dethrone unbeaten Dartmouth as the Ivy League champion, while Princeton, a team that did not live up to advance notices in 1962, looms as a dark horse entry in the historic order of the Ancient Eight.

Columbia and Cornell boast two of the nation's top passers in Archie Roberts and Gary Wood. Yale has a new coach in John Pont, a product of Miami of Ohio, which also produced such goliaths as Red Blaik, Sid Gillman, Walt Alston, Weeb Ewbank, Paul Dietzel and Ara Parseghian.

Wayne Hardin has recorded four straight victories over Army and Navy stands an excellent chance to make it two more inasmuch as Roger Staubach still has two more years of eligibility.

Staubach, speedy Johnny Sai, pile-driving Pat Donnelly and Bill Ulrich donate real know-how in the backfield. Center Tom Lynch, tackle Jim Freeman and linebackers Fred Marlin and Al Krekich are rugged up front.

As usual, the Middies play top intersectional competition against the likes of Notre Dame, Maryland, Michigan, West Virginia, SMU and Duke, as well as Army and Pittsburgh.

Johnny Michelosen's Pitt Panthers, also without a breather, play all the Eastern toughies as well as West Virginia and Miami (Fla.) and three potent West Coast teams—UCLA, Washington and California.

Panther halfback Paul Martha has All-American possibilities and Richard Leeson is a rugged fullback. Pitt's tackle play should be tremendous with John Maczuzak (220), Ernie Borghetti (235) and Ed Adamchik (226). The quarterback job should be settled between Fred Mazurek, who missed half a season with a broken thumb, and Francis Novak.

Syracuse, an unpredictable club a year ago, is expected to be tougher this season. Ben Schwartzwalder's youth movement should pay off in blue

chips in 1963 with all of the Big Orange backs due to return.

John Mackey's loss is bound to be felt, but returning for the Orange, among others, will be 220-pound fullback Jim Nance, guard Jim Mazurek, tackle John Paglio and end Dick Bowman.

Rip Engle, losing 20 lettermen off Penn State's Lambert Trophy team, will have back 18 monogram winners with gifted quarterback Pete Liske running the offense again.

Harrison Rosdahl is an All-American candidate at guard and end Dick Anderson and tackle Terry Monaghan are stickouts, too. Once again, the Nittany Lions play one of the toughest schedules in the country.

Paul Dietzel's Brave Old Army team, minus its Chinese Bandits, must come up with a quarterback and soph Curt Cook might well be the man. Other highly regarded yearlings at Army are fullback Sonny Stowers, halfbacks Pete Braun and Tom Smith and tackle John Carber.

Cadet guard Ray Nowak is real All-American timber. Other battle-scarred vets include end Bill Chescavage, tackle Tom Kerns, guards Chet Kempinski and Ed Schillo and backs Ken Waldrop, John Seymour, Ray Paske and Dick Peterson, who is also one of the best punters in the land.

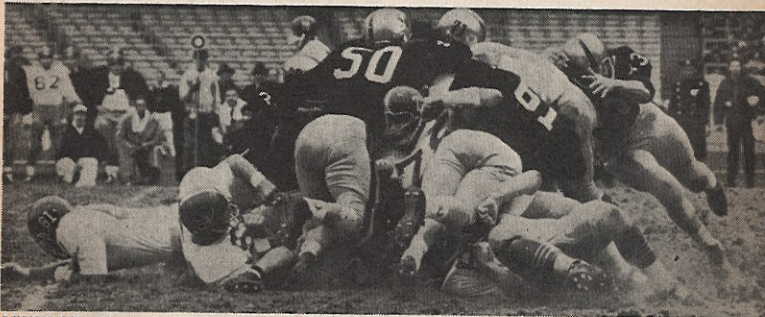
Jim Miller has Boston College sizzling once again. This team was good enough to merit a bowl bid last year but was overlooked. Jack Concannon, BC's 6-3, 200-pound signal caller, boasts true All-American talent.

Other Boston College stickouts should be halfback Bob Shann, a fast, shifty runner and excellent receiver, end Jim Whalen, a 210-pound whiz, and Don Moran, a bruising 195-pound fullback.

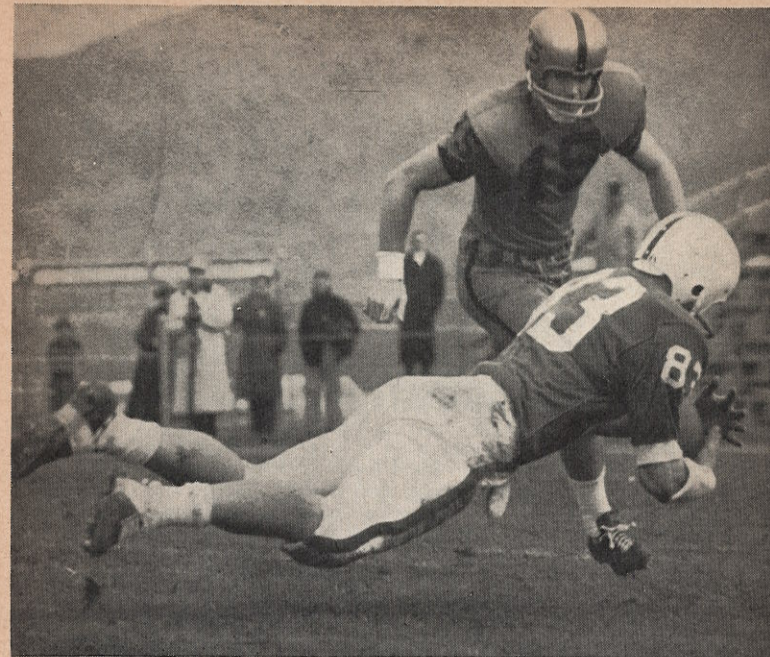
Dartmouth, coached by Bob Blackman, employed the three-team substitution to good advantage and will have to make adjustments because of the rule change. However, 24 returning lettermen again will form the nucleus of another championship-caliber team.

The Indians will miss field general Billy King's devastating talents and his vacated post will be up for grabs among Richard Horton, Dana Kelly and Wilson Madden. In workhorse Tom Spangenberg, the Indians have one of the nation's finest running backs. Standout linemen should be guard Bill Curran, end Scott Creelman and fullback Tom Parkinson.

Princeton was given a chance of winning the Ivy title a year ago, fired



NEEDLE IN A HAYSTACK in this case is a loose ball that everybody's scrambling for, as Pitt edges Army, 7-6. Identifiable players are Army's Dick Nowak (50) and Chet Kempinski (61); Pitt's Ralph Conrad (61), Paul Cercel (54) and Ed Adamchik (79).



KEEPING IT IN THE FAMILY, Penn State end Bud Yost (83) pounces on football obligingly fumbled by his cousin, quarterback Jerry Yost of West Virginia. Play was typical of the tide of fortunes, as Nittany Lions thrashed Mountaineers, 34-6.

and fell back. This trip, the Tigers are waiting in the weeds, a darkhorse in every respect, with bulldozing junior fullback Cosmo Iacavazzi a Doc Blanchard-Jimmy Taylor type touchdown threat.

Pete Poriatis and Hugh MacMillan return at tailback and shifty Jim Rockenbach is the best bet to start at wingback. Tackles Ed Costello, Bill Gudel and Ernie Pascarella and guard Ron Bonomo are important cogs in Dick Colman's single-wing Princeton machine. Veteran ends include John Clarkson, Robby Robinson, Bill Howard, Ron Rogers and Jim Batcheller.

Archie Roberts, Buff Donelli's splendid sophomore of 1962, is cast in the Sid Luckman-Paul Governali-Gene Rossides triple threat tradition and as goes Archie so go the Columbia Lions.

Donelli fashioned a fine rebuilding job last season and has 19 lettermen back, including captain Al Butts, an inspirational halfback, tackle Frank Fidei and ends Gary Diehl, Bob Donohue, Gerry Hug and Harvey Rubin. Fullback Ed Malmstrom will be pushed by 215-pound soph Arne Jensen.

Cornell also proved a big surprise, upsetting Harvard and Princeton. Coach Tom Harp's attack again will feature a super slinger in Gary Wood, who was also a fine runner, gaining 890 yards aerially and 889 aground.

Wood's favorite receivers, John Engle, Bill Ponzer and John McCarthy, all return. Fullback Bob Milne and halfbacks Bob Baker and John Boruch will give Wood able assistance, but lack of depth is a problem at Ithaca.

With 20 veterans on hand, Brown coach John McLaughry's perennial cellar-dwellers may spring a surprise or three this autumn.

Top Bruin hands are Jim Dunda, a junior quarterback, end John Parry, halfback Jan Moyer, who also excels as a receiver, and fullback John Kelly. John Stiegman was pleased over the progress made in Penn's passing game and trusts that tailback John Owens will reach his peak this season.

Ends are experienced with John Packard, Ed Miller and Ross Dougal, all seniors, heading the list, Tom Elgar and Jim Kelly will share fullback duties, and Bill Paul and Charlie Martin will handle blocking back chores. John Geisel, Karl Kruse and Joe Schulz know the score at wingback.

Tackles Sieg Molnar, Fred Valetich and Terry Hensle and guards Jim Buell and Bob Johnson are Penn's senior interior linemen. Captain-elect is Fred Jaffin, a hard-nosed center. A top soph group should also help.

Harvard will miss halfback Hobie Armstrong, but Bill Grana, a line plunger from the old school, and quarterback Mike Bassett will give John Yovicsin another formidable entry in the 1963 Ivy title chase.

Yale's new coach, John Pont, will install the "throttle-open" offense which made his Miami (O.) teams so successful, but will be at a disadvantage without spring practice. He'll have 20 lettermen as a nucleus.

Bulldog standouts should be center and captain George Humphrey, halfback Randy Egloff, tackle Abbott Lawrence, guard Ralph Vandersloot and fullback Pete Cummings. Promising sophs include tackle Larry Jones, end Greg Jones and halfbacks Jim Howard and Jim Groninger.

Rutgers will build its team around 18 veterans, but will miss quarterback Bob Yaksick, tackles Tom Tappen and Tony Simonelli, halfback Bill Thompson and end Bill Craft. Dick Novak is being groomed to replace Yaksick.

Captain Tony Hoefflinger, in coach John Bateman's opinion a truly outstanding guard, makes a good pair with 235-pound tackle Gus Giebelhaus. Doug Reeser probably will be Rutgers' most dangerous running back.

Colgate, in its second season under Hal Lahar, will be two-deep in lettermen everywhere but at right half. Gerry Barudin and Wayne Demikoff are slated to replace star quarterback Dan Keating, who graduated. Halfback Jim Heilman, center Mike Heffernan (rated by Lahar as best in the East) and tackles Eric Orke, John Breiten and Joe Laputka are outstanding.

Top Red Raider sophomores include center Ray Paske, halfback Tom Carpenter and tackle Ray Miller.

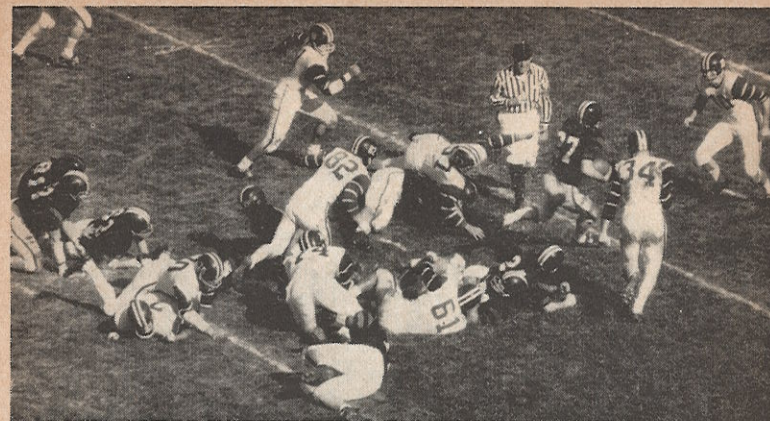
Boston University, under Steve Sinko, has only 13 lettermen back from a ball club that could muster only two wins in nine starts.

Two beefy tackles, Paul Kolman (6-4, 225) and Big John Henry (6-5, 235) are bright lights in an otherwise dim situation. Top Terrier runners will be Butch Byrd and shifty Joe DiPietro.

Holy Cross, coached by veteran Dr. Eddie Anderson, will miss star passer Pat McCarthy and receivers Tom Hennessey and Al Snyder.

Villanova came within a whisper of kayoing Terry Baker and Oregon State in the Liberty Bowl, but lost some good ones, including 240-pound fullback Billy Joe, halfback Larry Glueck and QB Richie Richman.

Alex Bell must rebuild, with end John McDonnell and tackle Al Atkinson as stickouts. Bill Sherlock will call the signals and Jim Thomas and Jack Boyle are dangerous runners at halfback.



MOWED DOWN—Brown's entire forward wall is knocked down or out of the play, as Penn's Pete McCarthy goes up the middle for 11 yards before being collared by backs Don Carcieri (10) and John Kelly (34). Dash set up TD that won for Penn, 18-15.

| CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|--|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|--|
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| Dartmouth | 7 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 57 | | Princeton | 4 | 3 | 0 | 157 | 123 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 187 | 146 | |
| Harvard | 5 | 2 | 0 | 155 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 202 | 118 | | Pennsylvania | 2 | 5 | 0 | 70 | 151 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 174 | |
| Cornell | 4 | 3 | 0 | 156 | 173 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 168 | 237 | | Yale | 1 | 5 | 1 | 70 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 102 | 108 | |
| Columbia | 4 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 169 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 124 | 206 | | Brown | 0 | 6 | 1 | 98 | 174 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 116 | 188 | |

OTHER EASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION MEMBERS

| FULL SEASON | | | | | | Scoring | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | Scoring | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|------|------|-------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|---|---|------|------|-------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| W | L | T | Pct. | For | Agst. | | | | | | | W | L | T | Pct. | For | Agst. | | | | | | |
| Penn State | 9 | 1 | 0 | .900 | 249 | 102 | | | | | | St. Lawrence | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571 | 135 | 81 | | | | | |
| Boston Col. | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 | 251 | 123 | | | | | | Rochester | 4 | 3 | 1 | .563 | 159 | 113 | | | | | |
| Villanova | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 | 208 | 89 | | | | | | Syracuse | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 159 | 110 | | | | | |
| Buffalo | 6 | 3 | 0 | .667 | 159 | 148 | | | | | | Navy | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 184 | 174 | | | | | |
| Hamilton | 4 | 2 | 1 | .643 | 172 | 76 | | | | | | Pittsburgh | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 142 | 135 | | | | | |
| Army | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 152 | 104 | | | | | | Rutgers | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 164 | 169 | | | | | |
| Holy Cross | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 216 | 204 | | | | | | Colgate | 3 | 5 | 1 | .388 | 97 | 134 | | | | | |
| Kings Point | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 85 | 65 | | | | | | Boston U. | 2 | 7 | 0 | .222 | 94 | 156 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Hobart | 1 | 7 | 0 | .125 | 58 | 169 | | | | | |

Middle Atlantic Conference

By GLENN DILL, Conference Publicity Director

Defending champion Delaware is an overwhelming choice to retain its Middle Atlantic University Division title in 1963. Dave Nelson's Blue Hens will be back with excellent depth and speed and a host of veterans from last year's conference and Lambert Cup winners.

Bucknell lost quarterback Ron Giordano, last fall's MVP, but should be a strong threat along with Temple, which has quarterbacks Joe Morelli and Mark Lichtenfeld and halfbacks Fred Fuchs and Dave Fecak.

Lehigh may improve with the addition of a number of capable sophomores and the reappearance of fullback Mike Noel. Lafayette has a talented quarterback in George Hossenlopp and a workhorse in fullback Lester White.

A predominantly veteran team returns at Gettysburg and Muhlenberg should show some improvement, although the Mules lost six key players.

THE EAST

Last year's Northern College Division champion, Susquehanna, returns this fall with a wealth of material, but a scarcity of conference games—too few, in fact, to make the Crusaders eligible to repeat as titleholders.

As a result, the crown will be up for grabs, with Albright, Juniata and Moravian grabbing the hardest. Albright lost only four seniors and returns end Steve Simon and backs Doug Diecke and Gerry Smith.

In the Southern Division, Drexel, with running mates John Schlichtig and Ed Bogdan, and PMC, with promising sophs and a speedy junior backfield, are favored. Lebanon Valley, Western Maryland and Johns Hopkins could challenge.

UNIVERSITY DIVISION

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Delaware .. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 219 | 76 | Temple . . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 64 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 133 | 115 | |
| Bucknell .. | 5 | 1 | 0 | 156 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 208 | 119 | Gettysburg . | 2 | 4 | 0 | 93 | 139 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 113 | 216 | |
| Lehigh | 2 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 68 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 92 | 159 | Lafayette ... | 2 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 104 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 77 | 157 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Muhlenberg . | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 134 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 187 | |

COLLEGE DIVISION—North

[illegible]

COLLEGE DIVISION—South

| COLLEGE DIVISION—South | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|------------------|---|------------------------|---|----|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Drexel | 5 | 1 | 0 | 106 | 61 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 127 | 71 | Dickinson . . | 3 | 5 | 0 | 92 | 69 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 92 | 69 |
| Western Md. . | 5 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 125 | 49 | Johns Hopkins | 2 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 82 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 74 | 119 |
| Swarthmore . . | 4 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 150 | 59 | Ursinus | 2 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 101 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 101 |
| Leb. Valley . . | 4 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 87 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 121 | 138 | Haverford . . . | 1 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 165 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 213 |
| Penn. Military | 5 | 4 | 0 | 117 | 111 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 117 | 120 | Fr. & Marsh. . . | 0 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 122 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 62 | 219 |
| *Insufficient conference games. | | | | | | | | | | | | | *West Chester | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | - - - - - 7 2 0 276 55 | | | | | | | | |

Yankee Conference

By TOM DOHERTY, Conference Publicity Director

| CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|----|--|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|---|---|------------|----|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | | | |
| New Hamp. | 4 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 32 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 46 | | Rhode Island | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 103 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 84 | 176 | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 1 | 0 | 116 | 36 | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 165 | 121 | | Vermont | 1 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 74 | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 156 | 116 | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 2 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 29 | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 97 | 139 | | Maine | 1 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 65 | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 102 | 67 | | | | | | | |

The unpredictable Yankee Conference, where Maine's Black Bears upset the appaleart by winning the title in 1961, had an even greater surprise last year when Chief Boston's New Hampshire Wildcats won the Bean Pot.

Only blemish on the Wildcats' record was a 6-6 tie with Rhode Island. Despite this, the experts are not picking New Hampshire to repeat, but are leaning toward Massachusetts and Connecticut.



SNOWED UNDER describes the gridiron and also what's happening to Buffalo tailback John Cimba (25), who's being inundated by Colgate defenders in 1962 season's finale. Bulls of Buffalo, more at home in mid-November blizzard, came out on top, 6-0.

Pennsylvania State College Conference

By **MERLE AGNELLO**, Conference Publicity Director

| EASTERN DIV. | | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | WESTERN DIV. | | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|--------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | |
| E. Stroudsburg | 6 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 43 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 63 | | Western Div. | 5 | 1 | 0 | 105 | 72 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 194 | 97 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 94 | | | | | |
| West Chester | 5 | 1 | 0 | 208 | 13 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 276 | 52 | | *Slip. Rock. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 188 | 88 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 94 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 94 | | | | | |
| Kutztown | 3 | 3 | 0 | 99 | 131 | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 151 | 156 | | California | 4 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 72 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 94 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 94 | | | | | |
| Bloomsburg | 3 | 4 | 1 | 131 | 139 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 137 | 145 | | Indiana | 4 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 43 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 121 | 56 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 121 | 56 | | | | | |
| Millsville | 2 | 4 | 0 | 124 | 122 | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 71 | 154 | | Shippensburg | 3 | 3 | 0 | 105 | 109 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 132 | 143 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 132 | 143 | | | | | |
| Lebanon | 2 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 121 | | 2 | 4 | 0 | 109 | 129 | | Clarion | 2 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 107 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 132 | 143 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 132 | 143 | | | | | |
| Cheyney | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 256 | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 274 | | Lock Haven | 2 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 170 | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 170 | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 170 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Edinboro | 1 | 5 | 0 | 81 | 113 | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 116 | 113 | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 116 | 113 | | | | | |

*Defeated E. Stroudsburg, 13-6 for Conference title.

*Defeated E. Stroudsburg, 13-6 for Conference title

If West Chester can replace fullback Joe Iacone, the Rams will be favored to recapture the PSCAC Eastern Section crown lost in 1962 to East Stroudsburg.

The Rams have seven regulars returning, but will be pressed by the defending champions, who are paced by high-scoring Toby Barkman.

Indiana, which had its best season in 20 years, returns 29 veterans, but faces a Western Section battle with Slippery Rock, which lost 10 seniors, and California, which boasts quarterback Ray Dresch and linebacker John DeSimone.

Western Pennsylvania Conference

By **CHUCK HENDERSON**, *Conference Publicity Director*

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|----|-----|-------------|---|------------|---|-----|-----|-----------------|-------------|---|----|----|-----|
| | W | L | Ts | OP | | | W | L | Ts | OP | | W | L | Ts | OP | |
| Westminster . | 5 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 83 | | | | | | |
| Waynesburg . | 3 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 151 | 100 | St. Vincent . | 1 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 102 |
| Grove City . | 2 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 163 | 83 | Geneva | 1 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Carnegie . . . | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 125 |

*Withdraw from conference.

*Withdrew from conference

Westminster, five-time WPC champion, was hardest hit by graduation, losing nine seniors, including six starters. However, the Titans still have quarterback Herb Ellis, conference MVP, and Little All-American guard Larry Pugh.

Waynesburg and Grove City, both losers by one point to Westminster, will be strong, but the Jackets will have to find a new quarterback.

Although Geneva did not fare well in '62, the Tornados have gained a lot of experience and should be dangerous. Carnegie Tech has withdrawn from the loop and St. Vincent has dropped football.

LITTLE THREE CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|--|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| Amherst . . . | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 6 | | 7 | 1 | 0 | 171 | 49 | |
| Williams . . . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 14 | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 104 | 25 | |
| Wesleyan . . . | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 38 | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 141 | |

MAINE INTER. ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Maine | 3 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 102 | 97 |
| Colby | 1 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 52 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 81 | 163 |
| Bates | 1 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 104 |
| Bowdoin . . . | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 36 | 124 |

ADDITIONAL INDEPENDENTS

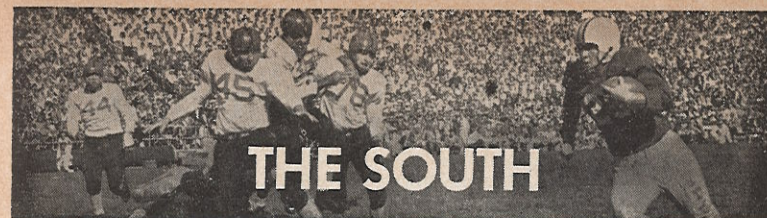
| | FULL SEASON | | | Scoring | |
|------------------------|-------------|---|---|---------|-----------|
| | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. |
| West Liberty | 7 | 1 | 0 | .857 | 164 79 |
| So. Conn. St. | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 | 234 161 |
| Ithaca | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 | 229 149 |
| Montclair St. | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 | 143 88 |
| W. Va. Wesleyan . . . | 5 | 1 | 2 | .750 | 130 87 |
| Concord | 5 | 3 | 1 | .722 | 127 105 |
| Middlebury (Vt.) . . . | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714 | 147 34 |
| Coast Guard | 5 | 2 | 1 | .689 | 81 91 |
| Tufts | 5 | 3 | 0 | .625 | 138 57 |
| Shepherd | 4 | 2 | 2 | .625 | 165 76 |

4 ADDITIONAL INDEPENDENTS—cont.

| | FULL SEASON | | | Scoring | |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---------|-----------|
| | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. |
| Northeastern (Mass.) | 5 | 2 | 0 | .625 | 93 65 |
| Kings Point | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 85 54 |
| Trinity (Conn.) | 4 | 3 | 1 | .563 | 149 152 |
| Bridgeport (Conn.) | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 119 119 |
| Alfred | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 | 131 141 |
| Nichols | 3 | 3 | 0 | .500 | 46 100 |
| American Intl. | 4 | 5 | 0 | .444 | 133 152 |
| C. W. Post | 4 | 5 | 0 | .444 | 121 146 |
| Bluefield St. | 3 | 4 | 1 | .438 | 145 155 |
| Cortland State | 3 | 4 | 0 | .429 | 91 108 |
| Glenville | 3 | 4 | 0 | .429 | 100 104 |
| Salem (W. Va.) | 3 | 4 | 0 | .429 | 70 89 |
| Worcester Poly | 3 | 4 | 0 | .375 | 112 75 |
| Norwich (Vt.) | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 | 108 152 |
| Fairmont | 2 | 4 | 2 | .375 | 93 113 |
| Delaware Valley | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 | 66 118 |
| Trenton St. | 5 | 1 | 3 | .313 | 97 144 |
| King's (Pa.) | 2 | 6 | 2 | .278 | 76 144 |
| W. Va. Tech | 1 | 5 | 2 | .250 | 99 152 |
| Central Conn. St. | 2 | 8 | 0 | .200 | 122 145 |
| Brockport (N. Y.) | 1 | 6 | 0 | .143 | 48 134 |
| W. V. State | 1 | 6 | 0 | .143 | 31 151 |
| Union (N. Y.) | 1 | 7 | 0 | .125 | 76 236 |
| Springfield (Mass.) | 1 | 7 | 0 | .125 | 70 130 |
| R.P.I. | 0 | 7 | 0 | .000 | 36 337 |



X-CENTRIC MANEUVER—Auburn's Howard Simpson (84) and Georgia Tech's Rufus Guthrie cross paths in mid-air, as Tiger junior end attempts acrobatic snatch of aerial. Pass failed, but Auburn didn't, eking out a 17-14 Southeastern Conference victory.



THE SOUTH

By **WHITEY KELLEY**

Sports Writer, Charlotte (N.C.) Observer



Superlative quarterbacks, bowl teams and defense are the trade marks of those who form the elite group of college football in the South.

Five Southeastern Conference teams—Mississippi, Alabama, LSU, Georgia Tech and Florida—lent their glittering records to year-end bowl productions. Only one, Georgia Tech, failed to return with a victory, a shortcoming that must have drawn frowns from other lodge members.



Whitey Kelley

To appease the SEC's wounded pride over Tech's 14-10 mishap to Missouri in the Bluebonnet Bowl, Alabama's defense starched Oklahoma in a 17-0 straightjacket in the Orange Bowl in the presence of President Kennedy; LSU threw a defensive hammerlock on Texas, 13-0, in the Cotton Bowl; Mississippi outscored Arkansas, 17-13, in the Sugar Bowl; and underdog Florida surprised Penn State with another display of defensive skill, 17-7, in the Gator Bowl.

Mississippi eased into the conference throne room by going clean, six successes in family warfare and nine over all. A step off the pace was Alabama, which missed its second straight perfect season by stumbling before Georgia Tech, 7-6, when Coach Bear Bryant gambled on a two-point play in the game's final minutes.

Atlantic Coast Conference kingpin Duke finished with an 8-2 record to earn a place in the nation's top ten. The only losses for coach Bill Murray's forces were to national champion Southern California and Georgia Tech.

Virginia Military Institute tripped lightly past six Southern Conference foes to stake a title claim. West Virginia, generally conceded the class of the conference, played only four league opponents. The Mountaineers posted an over-all 8-2 mark, a good record by any standard of measurement.

Among the independents, University of Miami and Florida State made their presence felt each weekend. Coach Andy Gustafson's Hurricanes won 7 of 10 against some of the best competition in college football.

Florida State made a lasting impression on SEC foes by coming away with ties with Kentucky, Georgia Tech and Auburn and a victory over Georgia. Only Florida of the SEC crew could master the Seminoles.

The folks who know the Southeastern Conference best point a knowing finger at Mississippi, LSU and Alabama as the main threats for the 1963 championship, with Georgia Tech and Florida just a step behind.

The rest must be classed as also-rans, but with a warning—recent history

proves that almost any Southeastern Conference team is capable of causing a member school untold upset headaches on any given Saturday. In a conference where defense is stressed to the fullest, there isn't much of a margin between winning and losing.

"Any review of the season's prospects," explains Bobby Dodd, Georgia Tech's veteran coach, "must begin with Alabama, Mississippi and LSU. All three have wonderful football programs and there is no reason to suspect that they will be less successful than they've been in the past several years. After those three, there's a second group that would include Georgia Tech and Florida, and possibly Auburn and Tennessee."

Former college coach C. D. (Peahead) Walker, now a scout who is thoroughly familiar with Southern football, echoes those sentiments, but with a slight variation. He thinks Alabama and Mississippi will be the strong ones, with LSU just a shade behind.

"Florida has exceptional talent and this could be the year Ray Graves makes the Gators as mean as their nickname," Walker declares. And after watching numerous spring practices and games, he came away with admiration for the way Florida State performed: "Those folks down there know the real meaning of the word 'knock' where football is concerned."

Alabama's future is clouded with "ifs"—if fullback Mike Fracchia's knee holds up after two operations; if Bear Bryant can find a leader to replace All-America center Lee Roy Jordan and the other linemen who made scoring against the Crimson Tide almost a sin.

"Our biggest problem is to find new people who know how we want the game played and how to get the job done," Bryant insists.

Quarterback Joe Namath, as gifted a sophomore last year as anyone ever saw, will give the Tide offensive sting. And if Fracchia's knee is sound, Bryant's attack could be his best since he returned to Tuscaloosa.

As a junior, Fracchia led the conference ground gainers but he was forced to sit out the 1962 season because of a September knee injury. The knee's soundness still must be tested.

Defensively, it will be up to linebacker Eddie Versprille, guard Bill Wiesman and tackle Butch Henry to give 'Bama its usual starched-up look.

The word is that Bryant's team will not be as mobile as last year's defensive dandies, but will be just as hostile.

Johnny Vaught's bottomless well of talent at Mississippi is expected to produce another sparkling Rebel array. There are two quarterbacks to replace the departed and talented Glynn Griffing. Perry Lee Dunn, 6-2 and 210, runs the option well and can throw adequately, while Jim Weatherly, Griffing's understudy last year, presents a more serious threat as a passer.

Standout among the linemen, both in size and ability, is end Allen Brown, a 6-4, 225-pounder who is an accomplished blocker and excellent receiver.

Fullback Buck Randall, a devastating corner linebacker, and guard Rodney Mattina head the Ole Miss defensive performers.

LSU's vital graduation losses were in the backfield where Charley McClendon must find replacements for All-America halfback Jerry Stovall and quarterbacks Lynn Amedee and Jimmy Field.

Georgia Tech is obliged to find replacements for the interior line if it hopes to give the title contenders trouble. No one in college football, however, has a more gifted offensive array.

Tech's Billy Lothridge is an all-purpose star who on Saturdays does everything but take tickets. He throws well, runs the team with authority,

punts, kicks off, boots extra points and field goals. What else is there to do? Add to Lothridge such exciting runners as halfbacks Joe Auer, Gerry Bussell, Tommy Jackson and Jeff Davis and the Techs have enough offensive material to engineer more than a fair share of success.

Florida came up with the surprise of the conference last year in Larry Dupree, a sophomore halfback who broke open a number of games with long touchdown runs and finished the season as the SEC's leading rusher.

Add to him the likes of tackles Frank Lasky (6-2, 260) and Dennis Murphy (6-2, 247), good reasons for favorable nods towards Florida.

Duke's three-year hammerlock on the Atlantic Coast Conference could end unless Murray can mine some line talent.

The Blue Devils' losses are staggering. All-America guard Jean Berry and 10 others off the first two lines are gone. So are quarterbacks Walt Rappold and Gil Garner. The quarterback spot will go to Jerry Stoltz and Dave Uible, who logged less than 10 minutes of playing time last fall.

On the plus side of the ledger is the return of Mike Curtis, a 6-2, 209-pound fullback who could become the best in Duke's history. As a soph in 1962, he led Duke in scoring and yardage. Halfbacks Jay Wilkinson, Billy Futrell and Bill Baird ease some of Murray's problems.

Elsewhere in the conference, Clemson's Frank Howard and Maryland's Tom Nugent are making noises like strong contenders.

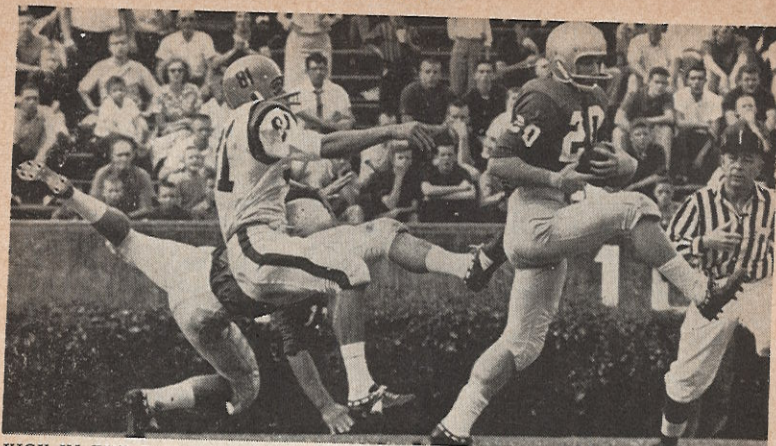
"The Preacher (Howard's pet nickname for Duke's Murray) has been on top long enough," the colorful Clemson mentor snorts. "Some other fellows want a shot at all those speaking engagements the winning coach gets."

The Tigers well might be ready to growl again. They won four straight at the close of the season, one a satisfying upset of Maryland.

A difficult schedule, prepared by Howard, the athletic director, however, could put Howard, the coach, on the spot. Clemson opens its season against



THREE-DEEP DEFENSE—Camera catches excellent example of tough Alabama defense. While Tide tackle Dan Kearley (76) horse-collars Auburn's Doc Griffiths, 'Bama's Mike Hopper (86) and Gary Martin (right) are in line if needed. Tide won, 38-0.



KICK IN THE PANTS—Goalward gallop (with intercepted Clemson pass) certainly was that to Georgia soph Joe Burson, whether or not toe of Tiger's Bob Poole actually made contact when upset by Bulldog's Pat Hunnicutt. Georgia gained 24-16 decision.

Oklahoma, then takes on Georgia Tech, a hazardous start for any team.

Howard has an outstanding quarterback in Jim Parker, a senior who was hurt much of last year. With a well Parker plus fullback Pat Crain, halfback Hal Davis and center Ted Bunton, the Tigers will claw a few people.

For the past two seasons, Maryland acted like a title aspirant most of the season, only to run into bitter disappointment in the late stages.

Whatever fears Nugent has about the coming campaign, quarterback and fullback aren't among them. Not with Dick Shiner, the nation's No. 3 passer, and Len Chiaverini, a late-season sensation at fullback, returning.

Chapel Hill, home of the North Carolina Tar Heels, could well have been the starting place for all the optimist clubs in the country. The Tar Heels are always optimistic about their chances, and this year is no different.

There is more than a little reason to suspect that the optimism could be well placed this year. Coach Jim Hickey has 29 lettermen, including QB Junior Edge and end Bob Lacey, who ranked eighth and seventh, respectively, in the nation in passing and receiving a year ago. Many feel it is the best battery in college football.

Fullback Ken Willard runs with wild abandon but he needs help from the halfbacks, the best of which could be Ron Tuthill. Veteran tackles, headed by Vic Esposito and John Hammett, are the line's strong point.

Last season, South Carolina's Marvin Bass put his attack in the hands of sophomore Dan Reeves, a quarterback who can run the option and throw with exceptional ability. Bass' faith in Reeves should show dividends.

Hard-running halfback Marty Rosen (195) and Larry Gill, a strong 200-pounder, give the Gamecocks big halfbacks for the first time in years.

Up front, Bass may have a gilt-edged prospect in Mike Kirkpatrick, a 260-pound tackle who was held out last season.

Unless there is a revolt of considerable proportions, North Carolina State,

Virginia and Wake Forest will not be factors.

Year after year, North Carolina State's Earle Edwards gets more out of less than any coach in the business. A schedule that keeps the Wolfpack on the road much of the time acts as a deterrent. In Joe Scarpati, a 170-pound scooter, the Wolfpack has one of the league's best runners.

Put West Virginia down as the class of the Southern Conference, but it is possible that the best might not win the league championship.

This unusual situation stems from the fact that the Mountaineers play only four loop games. Take the 1962 season—VMI occupied the throne with a 6-0 record, while West Virginia was second with a 4-0 mark.

The Mountaineers have 18 seniors returning, including QB Jerry Yost, who led the conference in total offense, and fullback Glenn Holton. Center Pete Goimarac, a 235-pounder cast in the mold of Sam Huff, a former Mountaineer linebacker of some distinction, heads the defensive force.

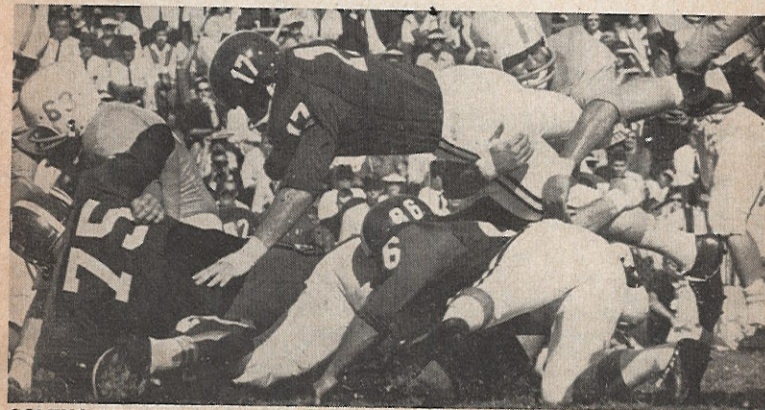
Mark Nov. 16 as an important date in the Southern Conference. It is on that Saturday West Virginia faces Virginia Tech, which enjoyed only a so-so season last year, but has returning 33 lettermen—three full teams.

Tech's Jerry Claiborne has two outstanding linemen in tackle Gene Breen and guard Newt Green. After shaking off early-season injuries, quarterback Bob Schweickert led VPI to an upset over Tulane (24-22) and a sound whipping of Wake Forest (37-8) in his first two starting assignments.

William and Mary, after many lean seasons, turned the corner last year to finish with a 4-3 record in league competition. Linebacker Bob Soleau, named the conference's player of the year, is back to head the William and Mary defensive array, the league's best against rushing plays in 1962.

Coach John McKenna's ability to field a smart, well-drilled team always earns respect for VMI teams. Best of McKenna's returnees are fullback Bill Davis, center Bill Tornabene and tackle Bill Welsh.

Richmond will pin its hopes on a passing attack, featuring quarterback Bill Silvi and end John Hilton, the league's top receiver last season.



COMING THROUGH IN THE CLUTCH of Tennessee defenders is quarterback Carlton Rankin of Alabama. Teammates Steve Wright (75) and Mike Hopper (86) provide cushion for Rankin's yardage-gaining dive in game won by Crimson Tide, 27-7.

The rest of the league appears destined for second division roles. Depth is a problem at George Washington, the Citadel had 19 seniors on its 1962 team, Furman has defensive problems and Davidson lacks the manpower it takes to muscle through a 10-game schedule.

At Miami, Gustafson could be sitting in the non-pressurized job of athletic director, but he wanted one more season as head coach. The reason?—George Mira, who earned All-America rating last year as a junior.

"You get only one like Mira in a lifetime," Gus points out, "so you might as well enjoy the pleasure of coaching him for three years." That should be indication enough that Gus isn't staring a poor season in the face.

Sophomore Russ Smith and senior Nick Spinelli give Miami halfback punch to go along with Mira's overhead game. If there is a Hurricane problem it is a leaky aerial defense, which cost them dearly last year.

| SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|------|--------------|-------------------------|---|---|---------|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|---|----|---|---------|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 6 | 0 | 0 | 117 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 230 40 | Georgia | 2 | 3 | 1 | 68 123 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 109 174 |
| Alabama | 6 | 1 | 0 | 187 27 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 272 39 | Kentucky | 2 | 3 | 1 | 32 54 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 85 101 |
| L.S.U. | 5 | 1 | 0 | 113 25 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 162 34 | Miss. State | 2 | 5 | 0 | 60 101 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 76 132 |
| Georgia Tech. | 5 | 2 | 0 | 141 51 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 201 83 | Tennessee | 2 | 6 | 0 | 108 120 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 179 134 |
| Florida | 4 | 2 | 0 | 106 74 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 204 132 | Vanderbilt | 1 | 6 | 0 | 34 141 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 62 215 |
| Auburn | 4 | 3 | 0 | 88 134 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 173 168 | Tulane | 0 | 7 | 0 | 43 228 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 76 293 |
| ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | | | |
| Duke | 6 | 0 | 0 | 134 43 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 199 105 | No. Carolina | 3 | 4 | 0 | 92 106 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 112 206 |
| Clemson | 5 | 1 | 0 | 85 60 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 168 130 | N.C. State | 3 | 4 | 0 | 84 80 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 108 139 |
| Maryland | 5 | 2 | 0 | 132 77 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 170 128 | Virginia | 1 | 4 | 0 | 57 127 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 194 167 |
| So. Carolina | 3 | 4 | 0 | 134 91 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 187 148 | Wake Forest | 0 | 7 | 0 | 44 178 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 66 278 |
| SOUTHERN CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | | | |
| V. M. I. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 99 29 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 119 119 | Furman | 2 | 2 | 0 | 61 67 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 159 209 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 0 | 0 | 118 38 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 211 137 | Virginia Tech | 2 | 3 | 0 | 37 52 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 137 137 |
| Richmond | 3 | 2 | 0 | 67 71 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 137 153 | Citadel | 1 | 4 | 0 | 74 127 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 143 264 |
| Wm. & Mary | 4 | 3 | 1 | 86 92 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 109 131 | G. Washington | 1 | 5 | 0 | 79 98 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 106 165 |
| | | | | | | | | | Davidson | 0 | 4 | 1 | 41 88 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 97 131 |
| MAJOR SOUTHERN INDEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FULL SEASON | | | | | Scoring | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. | | | | | | | | |
| Memphis State | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 261 67 | Louisville | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 174 173 | | | | | | | | |
| Miami (Fla.) | 7 | 3 | 0 | .700 155 181 | Florida State | 4 | 3 | 3 | .550 170 69 | | | | | | | | |

Mason-Dixon Conference

By PAUL MENTON, Commissioner

CONFERENCE

W

L

T

Pts

OP

Western Md.

4

0

0

51

20

Hamp.-Sydney

3

1

0

84

23

Bridgewater

2

2

0

38

39

FULL SEASON

W

L

T

Pts

OP

8

1

0

125

49

6

4

0

155

100

3

3

0

66

53

CONFERENCE

W

L

T

Pts

OP

Gallaudet

0

1

0

6

14

Johns Hopkins

0

2

0

6

29

Rand.-Macon

0

3

0

0

60

FULL SEASON

W

L

T

Pts

OP

1

6

0

76

191

2

6

0

74

119

2

6

0

66

128

Randolph-Macon will be favored to displace Western Maryland as Mason-Dixon champion this fall. The picture is rosy at Ashland, where coach Joe McCutcheon has a solid, experienced squad, headed by center Billy Wester, punter Bob Warthan and backs Jack Luck and Lee Krost.

On the other hand, coach Bob Waldorf must find replacements for such Terror line stars as Dave Markey, Dick Yobst, Ed Kelso and Eric Buckner, as well as all-conference fullback Len Biser and quarterback and punter Roy Terry.

Johns Hopkins will be a threat if QB Jerry Pfeiffer avoids the injuries that hampered him most of 1962. The Jays should have outstanding linemen in guards Chuck Aronholt and Brent Barker and tackle Roger Rosenberger.

Hampden-Sydney will have difficulty replacing backs Lew Everette and Fred Mitchell. Bridgewater and Gallaudet don't appear to be title threats.



STELLAR REACH by Georgia Tech's Billy Martin makes "impossible" catch of another Billy Lothridge aerial. Martin's orbital leap left Tulane's Jim Davis (foreground) and Glenn Holcombe still on the launching pad. Tech's Wrecks rambed, 42-12.

Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

By B. T. HARVEY, Commissioner

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|--------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|---|----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | |
| * Fla. A&M | 4 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 18 | | 9 | 1 | 0 | 384 | 70 | Benedict | 3 | 3 | 0 | 111 | 101 | | | |
| * Ala. A&M | 6 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 38 | | 8 | 2 | 0 | 284 | 94 | Morris Brown | 2 | 4 | 0 | 105 | 135 | | | |
| Morehouse | 5 | 1 | 0 | 114 | 80 | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 142 | 100 | Allen | 1 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 169 | | | |
| Clark | 5 | 1 | 0 | 182 | 40 | | 6 | 1 | 0 | 192 | 40 | Lane | 2 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 153 | | | |
| Bethune | 5 | 2 | 0 | 177 | 111 | | 7 | 2 | 0 | 294 | 111 | Tuskegee | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100 | 79 | | | |
| Fisk | 4 | 2 | 0 | 140 | 96 | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 181 | 114 | Fort Valley | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 121 | | | |
| S. Caro. St. | 4 | 3 | 0 | 97 | 77 | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 105 | 87 | Alabama St. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 249 | | | |
| *Teams rated as co-champions according to conference rating system. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Knoxville | 0 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 172 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 64 | 229 |

*Teams rated as co-champions according to conference rating system.

For the second season in succession in 1962, Florida A&M and Alabama A&M defeated all conference foes but did not play each other.

Since there are 15 teams in the conference, the Dickinson Rating system is used to determine the championship. But, unlike 1961, when Florida A&M was awarded the crown because of a rating system edge, last year the Rattlers and Alabamans were rated exactly even and were declared co-champions.

Florida A&M went through the regular season undefeated, while leading the nation in scoring for the fourth straight year, but lost in the annual Orange Blossom Classic to Jackson State, 22-6.

Ohio Valley Conference

By DAVE WHITAKER, Conference Publicity Director

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|----|-----|------------------------|--------------|---|----|---|-------------|-----|----|----|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | OP | W | L | T | OP | | W | L | T | OP | W | L | T | OP | | | | |
| *E. Tennessee | 4 | 2 | 0 | 103 | 62 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 182 | 102 | Western Ky. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 72 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 108 | 92 |
| *Eastern Ky. | 4 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 64 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 149 | 106 | Murray | 1 | 5 | 0 | 66 | 89 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 121 | 131 |
| *Morehead | 4 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 88 | Tenn. Tech. | 1 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 117 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 88 | 194 |
| *Middle Tenn. | 4 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 161 | 104 | †Austin Peay | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 218 |
| *Four teams shared championship. | | | | | | | | | | †Ineligible for title. | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Four teams shared championship.

†Ineligible for title.

Four teams tied for the Ohio Valley championship last fall and it would come as no surprise if history repeated itself — the league is that well-balanced.

After what happened in 1962 the coaches have politely declined to rank the teams in a pre-season poll, and one can't blame them. Two of the clubs which shared the 1962 crown, Morehead and East Tennessee, were consigned to the bottom rungs in a poll of coaches before last season got underway.

All four co-titlists figure to be even stronger in 1963 since graduation losses were extremely light throughout the league. In fact, only Austin Peay, which joins OVC competition this year, can be rated a long shot.

Heading the long list of holdover stars are East Tennessee quarterback Jimmy Baker, a second team Little All-American selection; Middle Tennessee end George Dykes, if he recovers from a series of knee operations; Murray fullback Tommy Glover; Morehead scatback Howard Murphy; Tennessee Tech halfback Jim Shaeffer; Western Kentucky's brother combination, backs Jim and John Burt; and Eastern Kentucky quarterback Larry Marmie.

Among the transfers who figure prominently are Western Kentucky's fullback, Dale Lindsey, and end-linebacker John Mutchler; Tennessee Tech center Bryan Draper; Murray quarterback Charlie Forrest and end Jerry Shepherd; and Eastern Kentucky tackle Lindsey Able and end Joe Blankenship.

Central Intercollegiate Athletic Association

By ALEX EXUM, Director, CIAA News Service

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|----|---------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | |
| *Morgan St. | 8 | 1 | 0 | 224 | 54 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 224 | 54 | | Virginia St. | 3 | 5 | 0 | 101 | 134 | | |
| No. Car. A&T | 6 | 1 | 0 | 200 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 234 | 142 | | St. Augustine | 3 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 92 | | |
| J. C. Smith | 6 | 1 | 0 | 133 | 65 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 153 | 87 | | Delaware St. | 3 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 123 | | |
| Va. Union | 7 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 109 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 109 | | Winston-Salem | 2 | 5 | 0 | 108 | 147 | | |
| Maryland St. | 5 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 45 | | Hampton Inst. | 2 | 4 | 0 | 82 | 126 | | |
| N.C. College | 4 | 3 | 0 | 124 | 83 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 192 | 101 | | Livingstone | 1 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 130 | | |
| Fayetteville | 4 | 2 | 1 | 98 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 110 | 103 | | St. Paul's | 2 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 186 | | |
| Eliz. City | 2 | 3 | 3 | 116 | 101 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 116 | 101 | | Shaw | 1 | 7 | 1 | 47 | 237 | | |
| Norfolk St. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 82 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 147 | 52 | | Howard U. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 153 | | |
| *Team ranked by conference rating system. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Team ranked by conference rating system.

Morgan State, rated no better than a darkhorse at the 1962 season's start, rebounded from an early season loss to Maryland State and steamrolled to its 15th undisputed Central Intercollegiate Athletic Association title.

The Bears' only loss was quarterback Carmie Pompey and Coach Earl Banks feels he has an excellent replacement in sophomore Arnold Jolivet.

North Carolina A&T poses the biggest threat with quarterback Willie Ferguson and halfback Cornell Gordon. Maryland State will be a contender if the Hawks find a consistent passer to take pressure off halfback Emerson Booser.

A veteran crew, led by QB Joe Tisdale and 225-pound fullback James Townes, returns at J. C. Smith. Virginia Union boasts good runners in Wallace Bennett and Jones Davis and a defensive specialist in Wardell Ward.

Norfolk State, which nearly knocked off North Carolina A&T and Maryland State, has the same team plus Willie Holland, a transfer from Hampton.

North Carolina College will miss quarterback Dick Hicks, the CIAA's total offense leader, but will fight with Virginia State, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville and Winston-Salem for the remaining spots in the upper division.

ALABAMA COLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Florence St. | 2 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 167 | 149 |
| Jax. St. . . . | 2 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 111 | 125 |
| Troy St. . . . | 1 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 62 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 89 | 177 |
| Livingston St. | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 92 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 119 | 165 |

GULF STATES CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| NW Louisiana | 4 | 1 | 0 | 82 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 209 | 97 |
| McNeese . . . | 3 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 157 | 73 |
| SE Louisiana | 3 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 79 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 173 | 114 |
| La. Tech . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 66 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 125 | 124 |
| SW Louisiana | 2 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 76 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 116 | 143 |
| NE Louisiana | 1 | 4 | 0 | 60 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 74 | 106 |

CAROLINAS CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Lenoir Rhyne | 6 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 61 |
| Elon | 4 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 76 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 158 | 123 |
| Newberry | 3 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 53 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 181 | 125 |
| Appalachian | 2 | 1 | 2 | 82 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 134 | 93 |
| W. Carolina | 1 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 104 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 97 | 141 |
| Catawba | 1 | 4 | 1 | 58 | 118 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 182 | 179 |
| Guliford | 1 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 136 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 186 |

COLLEGE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Wash. & Lee | 3 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 239 | 107 |
| Sewanee ... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 144 | 60 |
| Southwestern | 1 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 63 | 126 |
| Centre (Ky.) | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 86 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 86 | 199 |
| †Wash. (Mo.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 176 | 134 |

† Did not compete in conference competition.

MIDWEST CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| Lincoln (Mo.) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 117 | 117 |
| Central (O.) | 2 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 142 | 55 |
| Tennessee St. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 47 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 88 | 171 |
| Kentucky St. | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 113 | 118 |

VOLUNTEER STATE CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---|---|----|----|-------------|----|---|-----|-----|
| UT, Martin. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 155 | 109 |
| Cars.-Newman | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 82 | 130 |
| Austin Peay. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 218 |

SOUTH CAROLINA LITTLE THREE

| SOUTH CAROLINA LITTLE THREE | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|---|----|----|-------------|---|---|---------|
| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | |
| Newberry . . . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 181 125 |
| Wofford . . . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 148 224 |
| Presbyterian | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 60 194 |

ADDITIONAL INDEPENDENTS

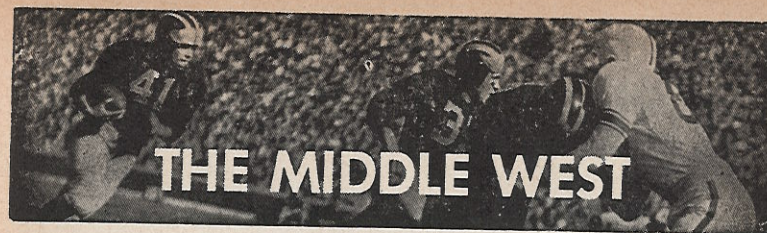
| FULL SEASON | | | | | Scoring | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|------|---------|-----|
| Emory & Henry | 8 | 0 | 1 | .944 | 192 | 92 |
| Southern Miss. | 9 | 1 | 0 | .900 | 265 | 67 |
| Howard Col. | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 | 200 | 77 |
| S.C. Trade | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857 | 142 | 56 |
| Delta State | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 | 193 | 100 |
| Miles | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714 | 59 | 54 |
| Albany St. | 6 | 3 | 0 | .667 | 125 | 96 |
| Georgetown (Ky.) | 5 | 3 | 0 | .625 | 156 | 139 |
| Clafin | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 118 | 156 |
| Mississippi Col. | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 99 | 75 |
| E. Carolina | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 217 | 136 |
| Morris | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 95 | 159 |
| Chattanooga | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 172 | 279 |
| Louisiana Col. | 4 | 4 | 1 | .500 | 110 | 104 |
| Maryville (Tenn.) | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 | 109 | 70 |
| Miss. Industrial | 4 | 5 | 0 | .444 | 79 | 165 |
| Tampa | 3 | 4 | 2 | .444 | 78 | 158 |
| Millsaps | 3 | 4 | 1 | .438 | 102 | 95 |
| Rust | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 | 70 | 146 |
| Miss. Vocational | 2 | 5 | 0 | .286 | 93 | 149 |



OL' MISS DIDN'T MISS this opportunity to nail Memphis State quarterback Russ Vollmer for a loss. Onrushing Mississippi cordon includes fullback Fred Roberts (42), guard Rodney Mattina (64) and end Wes Sullivan. Undefeated Rebels rolled on, 21-7.



HIGH AND DRY—Memphis State fullback Dave Casinelli is hung up on the broad shoulders of Detroit guard Bob Koval (67), short of the goal line, as Titan's John Straka (68) eludes Tiger Bill Scott (60) to lend support. Tennesseans romped, 33-8.



THE MIDDLE WEST

By **PAUL HORNUNG**

Sports Editor, The Columbus (O.) Dispatch



Conference commissioners brag it up as a matter of tradition, but Bill Reed had a better-than-ever chance to boast as a matter of fact over the colorful 1962 campaign conducted by Big 10 teams.



Paul Hornung

The league had balance like a tightrope walker, with everybody winning a game, everybody losing one and the supposed weak sisters flexing their muscles by upsetting first-division powers in the final weeks. A delightful quirk of scheduling brought co-leading Wisconsin and Minnesota together on the final Saturday of the season and what happened would have been spoofed as unreal even in reel-town Hollywood. For the record, the Badgers won it 14-9.

Conference teams showed a 15-9-2 record against outside opposition and Wisconsin's spectacular last-quarter rally fell short of national champion Southern California in the Rose Bowl, 42-37. But Reed's valid ammunition still included:

Wisconsin No. 2 in both national polls, Minnesota 10th; Ohio State No. 1 in the nation in rushing offense, Michigan State 3rd; Wisconsin No. 1 in scoring, Northwestern 10th; Minnesota No. 1 in rushing defense, Michigan State 9th; Northwestern No. 2 in passing, Wisconsin 7th; Minnesota 4th in total defense, Michigan State 9th; and Northwestern 6th in total offense, Wisconsin 10th.

If the Big 10 "run for the roses (Pasadena variety)" didn't evolve into another wild hoss race, all tradition would be defied. But the league seems to define itself more sharply this time with Wisconsin and Northwestern clearly outstanding and practically the entire remainder of the membership in a "down in the pack" category.

Ohio State, Illinois and Purdue probably comprise the most logical contenders, with Michigan State and Michigan as the "dark-horse" set and Minnesota, Iowa and Indiana struggling for first division berths.

Wisconsin's Milt Bruhn and Northwestern's Ara Parseghian each have a few problems aside from the unwelcome "favorite" brand (pre-season champs never—well, almost never—count the Big 10 conference championship among their Thanksgiving blessings).

Mainspring of the Badgers' leap from fifth (in 1961) to first proved to be Ron VanderKelen, who came out of nowhere to top the Big 10 in total offense, take its "Most Valuable Player" award and polish it off with a one-

man show never exceeded in Rose Bowl history.

If southpaw Harold Brandt, rated as No. 1, but pushed into the back-ground after VanderKelen developed last year, or soph-upcoming John Fenske can supply adequate quarterbacking, Wisconsin could well join the rare championship repeaters (only Ohio State, 1954-55, and Michigan 1947-48 have "doubled" in the last 22 years).

Bruhn's line stock is deep, experienced and strong; the backfield wealthy in proven talent—leading ground-gainer Ralph Kurek, sprinters Bill Smith, Lou Holland and Jimmy Nettles and last year's sophomore flashes Carl Silvestri and Ron Smith. The sure-catch end is still to be found, but the Badgers' schedule calls for most of the tough ones to be played at Madison: Purdue, Ohio State, Northwestern and Illinois.

Parseghian has no quarterback problem. In fact, he should have the nation's best, because even as a sophomore last year, Tom Myers earned all-American nominations and recognition as Northwestern's finest passer since Otto Graham graced the playing field at Evanston.

Myers will be supported by potentially strong running by Willie Stinson, Dick McCauley, Steve Murphy and Bill Swingle, and fronted by a veteran (three regulars gone) line built around all-American guard Jack Cvercko.

However, Paul Flatley graduated and this vacancy must be filled if Myers and Northwestern's pro-type attack are to attain 1962 explosiveness. Also, five counted-on starters underwent knee operations in the off-season. If the surgery proves successful and a solid flanker-back is found, Northwestern should have its Christmas cards addressed to Pasadena.

Graduation struck hardest at league runner-up Minnesota, Ohio State and Michigan State (tied with Purdue and Iowa) and with only slightly less severity at Purdue, Indiana and Iowa.

Woody Hayes rebuilds his offensive unit without eight regulars and the defense without star linebacker Gary Moeller. But the Bucks still have Paul Warfield, sure all-American timber on both offense and defense; an established defense (eight regulars) anchored by stubborn ends Matt Snell and Bill Spahr; and a group of "blue chip" sophs headed by Tom Barrington and Bill Sander. Barrington could be the rugged-running quarterback and Sander the crunching fullback for Hayes' grind-it-out power football.

Purdue lost four games last year by a total of 13 points and it also lost five line stalwarts who helped the Boilermakers to the Big 10 second-best defensive record. Jack Mollenkopf does have a full complement of backs, including "twin quarterbacks" Ron DiGravio and Gary Hogan, and enough experienced hands in the line to assure a respectable unit. The Boilermakers have never been to the Rose Bowl, and this doesn't look like the year either, although Purdue should have a say about who does go West for New Year's.

A team that lost to Northwestern, 45-0, Ohio State, 51-15, and Wisconsin, 35-6 in 1962 might appear too far away to become a 1963 challenger, but Illinois could make the big jump. Pete Elliott's squad upset Purdue and Michigan State late last season, and sustained minimum graduation losses.

Two real towers of improvement, quarterback Mike Taliaferro and line-backer-center Dick Butkus, resume operations with prospects of rating among the league's best. A strong frosh squad—reputedly the best in the Big 10—included some Green Bay Packer-size linemen.

Brother Bump Elliott's Michigan team has further to go (having finished last in the loop) and less to go with, but improvement is expected. John Houtman, 1961 regular out last year with an injury, returns to head up the



FINGERNAIL CONTROL enables Northwestern's Paul Flatley to make this one of the six catches (for two TDs) he bagged against Notre Dame, as Wildcats triumphed, 35-6. Irish defenders Nick Nicola (50) and Bill Ahern are baffled by such aerial wizardry.

line, and Bob Timberlake, '62 soph flash, moves in at quarterback. Rick Sgyar is a rookie halfback who may help the Wolverines.

Duffy Daugherty, the happy Irishman, may not be such a happy Irishman this autumn, because the usually brimming talent pool appears to have ebbed surprisingly. Michigan State lost six starting linemen, a quarterback and an all-American fullback. Scatback Sherman Lewis, Dewey Lincoln and Ron Rubick should keep the Spartans in contention.

Magnificent defense, which blanked five opponents, kept Minnesota in the race right up to the final minute of the wild rouser at Wisconsin. But 10 of 11 starters are gone, leaving only tackle Carl Eller. The outlook does not appear bright as Murray Warmath has mostly inexperienced reserves.

Iowa, plagued by defensive problems, may have trouble mounting its usual offensive threat this season, with its entire starting backfield gone. Pass-catching Cloyd Webb will be available and Paul Krause is a fine all-around back. The line is nearly intact, but Jerry Burns instituted the float-

ing-T offense last year because of a scarcity in tackles. Unless the little-used reserve quarterback's surprise, it could be a long season in Iowa City. Indiana played better than its record, forcing Northwestern and Ohio State to last-minute heroics, and upsetting Purdue in the finale. Phil Dickens considers Marv Woodson the equal of any halfback in the country—and most football students agree—and big Tom Nowatzke may be as good as any fullback in the conference. But the Hoosiers lost quarterback Woody Moore and the whole mid-line, which leaves them in sort of a "not first division favorite, but no last place cinchers either" position.



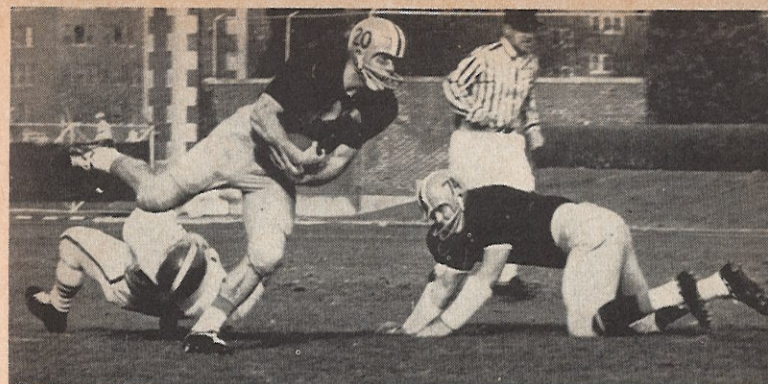
UPSY-DAISY—Minnesota's Al Fischer is completely uprooted by defensive charge of Michigan State's Charlie Brown (64) and George Saines. They couldn't keep it up, though, as Gophers won, 28-7.

In the Mid-American Conference, there will be two new coaches and all seven teams are considered potential contenders for the title. At Bowling Green, Doyt Perry, carrying the most successful major-college coaching record in the nation (60-7-5), has some rebuilding if the defending champions are to repeat. Only two starters, center Ed Bettridge and halfback Jay Cunningham are back along with 12 other lettermen. The Ohio Bobcats should be in the thick of the battle with big Don

Notre Dame will be under Hugh Devore in 1963 as Joe Kuharich returned to pro football. QB Daryl Lamonica and center Ed Hoerster are the major losses, but the juniors and sophs who rallied Notre Dame so stoutly (four wins in the last five starts) should be even better this tour. Frank Budka and John Huarte are experienced quarterbacks and record-setting pass receiver Jim Kelly and Captain Bob Lehmann should be candidates for the "all" teams. If huge backs Jim Snowdend and Paul Costa clear up their eligibility status, and Don Hogan recovers from auto crash injuries, the Irish will indeed be headed back into their winning ways.

Prospects are brighter at Xavier and Dayton, two other Mid-west independents. Xavier's Ed Biles has 15 of his top 22 returning, including seven starters, from last year's team. Center Ken Lehman and quarterback George Wilson (son of Detroit Lions coach) rate all-American attention.

Dayton hired alumnus Pete Ankney in an effort to rebuild football, which dragged to 2-8 record last season. The new man inherits four of last year's top five ground gainers; fair line strength, and a quarterback problem. The University of Detroit outlook is bleak as the nation's sixth best passer, Jerry Gross, graduated from a team that recorded only one win.



TWISTING AWAY from would-be Michigan State tackler, halfback Ken Zimmerman of Illinois looks for dancing room downfield. Fallen teammate Bob Scharbert (74), his blocking effort done, is a hopeful spectator. Underdog Illini upset Spartans, 7-6.

Hoovler heading the line as guard-linebacker. Bill Hess has to come up with a quarterback to go with halfbacks Jim Albert and Ron Curtis.

Bo Schembechler, replacing Yale-bound John Pont at Miami (O.), inherits a full returning backfield, headed by all-league quarterback Ernie Keller-mann. Top Redskin lineman is 260-pound Paul Watters.

Kent State's Trev Rees has 20 lettermen, including tackle Jim Phelan, guard Alex Zenko, center Ken Monnot and halfback Rick Bowling.

Co-captain Alan Gibbs, Ken Barnhill and George Archer top a good Western Michigan backfield, but Merle Schlosser seeks more line strength.

A new regime moves into Toledo, where Frank Lauterbur comes from Pitt to guide the Rockets. Quarterback Phil Yenrick and five returning halfbacks will help. Wynn Lembright and Ron Dandurand are outstanding line-men to go against the toughest schedule in Rocket history.

Charlie Snyder at Marshall is looking up with 25 lettermen, including seven starters. Standouts are ace pass catcher Jim Cure and leading ground gainer Jim Brown, who heads a cast of seven returning halfbacks.

| INTERCOLLEGIATE (BIG TEN) CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------|-------------|---------|-------------------|---|---|------------|-----------|------------------|---|---|-------------|------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin . . | 6 | 1 | 0 | 199 | 67 | | 8 | 1 | 0 | 285 | 88 | Mich. State | 3 | 3 | 0 | 107 | 67 | | | | | | |
| Minnesota . . | 5 | 2 | 0 | 110 | 61 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 131 | 61 | Iowa | 3 | 3 | 0 | 87 | 116 | | | | | | |
| Northwestern | 4 | 2 | 0 | 136 | 125 | | 7 | 2 | 0 | 237 | 158 | Illinois | 2 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 178 | | | | | | |
| Ohio State . . | 4 | 2 | 0 | 131 | 75 | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 205 | 98 | Indiana | 1 | 5 | 0 | 64 | 113 | | | | | | |
| Purdue | 3 | 3 | 0 | 103 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 141 | 68 | Michigan | 1 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 182 | | | | | | |
| MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green | 5 | 0 | 1 | 162 | 61 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 204 | 91 | Western Mich. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 65 | | | | | | |
| Ohio U. | 5 | 1 | 0 | 137 | 29 | | 8 | 2 | 0 | 247 | 97 | Kent State . . | 2 | 4 | 0 | 69 | 140 | | | | | | |
| Miami (O.) . . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 69 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 220 | 126 | Toledo | 1 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 133 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Marshall | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 160 | | | | | | |
| MAJOR MIDWESTERN INDEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FULL SEASON | | | | | | Scoring | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | Scoring | | | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. | | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. | | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. | | | | | | |
| Xavier | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 124 133 | | Dayton | 2 | 8 | 0 | .200 | 100 210 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Notre Dame | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 159 192 | | Detroit | 1 | 8 | 0 | .111 | 90 199 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ohio Conference

By TED GATHANY, Conference Publicity Director

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|-------------|---|---|---|------------|-----|-------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | |
| Wittenberg | 6 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 19 | Capital | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 175 | Capital | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 175 | | |
| Akron | 7 | 1 | 0 | 248 | 48 | Wooster | 3 | 4 | 0 | 113 | 132 | Wooster | 4 | 4 | 1 | 161 | 147 | | |
| Denison | 5 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 43 | Mount Union | 2 | 5 | 0 | 73 | 125 | Mount Union | 3 | 6 | 0 | 107 | 144 | | |
| Muskingum | 6 | 2 | 0 | 154 | 43 | Oberlin | 2 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 116 | Oberlin | 2 | 7 | 0 | 64 | 149 | | |
| Bald.-Wall. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 27 | Heidelberg | 1 | 5 | 0 | 57 | 156 | Heidelberg | 2 | 6 | 0 | 88 | 218 | | |
| Hiram | 4 | 2 | 0 | 114 | 92 | Marietta | 1 | 5 | 0 | 64 | 255 | Marietta | 1 | 8 | 0 | 89 | 329 | | |
| Otterbein | 4 | 3 | 0 | 157 | 109 | Ohio Wesl. | 1 | 6 | 0 | 78 | 163 | Ohio Wesl. | 3 | 6 | 0 | 113 | 184 | | |
| | | | | | | Kenyon | 1 | 6 | 0 | 117 | 155 | Kenyon | 2 | 6 | 0 | 149 | 167 | | |

Wittenberg played the best from its own tough conference as well as top teams in inter-sectional battles and won them all, earning coach Bill Edwards the small-college Coach of the Year award last year. The bulk of his team returns and the Tigers will be favored to win their third straight OC title.

Akron, with the most powerful offense in the 15-college loop, and Denison should provide strongest opposition. Denison is paced by the best back in the Ohio Conference, tailback Tony Hall. Traditional powers Muskingum and Baldwin-Wallace round out the upper-strata of OC football.

Fastest rising team in the league, Hiram, plus Capital, Otterbein and Heidelberg will battle for first division berths. Hiram went from 14th to 6th last year. Heidelberg, a power a few years ago, is on the rise again. Capital and Otterbein have moved from also-ran status to powers in three seasons.

Wooster, Kenyon and Mount Union may be the best of the rest, with Oberlin, Marietta and Ohio Wesleyan rounding out the conference.

Indiana Collegiate Conference

By BOB BERNTH, Sports Publicity Director, Valparaiso University

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|--------------|---|---|----|-------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | OP | | W | L | T | OP | | W | L | T | OP | | W | L | T | OP | | |
| Butler | 4 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 86 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 208 | 142 | De Pauw | 3 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 67 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 103 |
| Indiana St. | 4 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 59 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 147 | 72 | St. Joseph's | 3 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 78 | 101 |
| Valparaiso | 4 | 2 | 0 | 80 | 52 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 170 | 93 | Ball State | 2 | 3 | 1 | 82 | 85 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 138 | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Evansville | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 134 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 67 | 238 |

Coach Tony Hinkle's Butler Bulldogs will be going for an unprecedented sixth consecutive ICC championship in 1963. But the veteran mentor will have some rebuilding to do if he expects to ward off the other six conference teams, five of which are expected to show improvement.

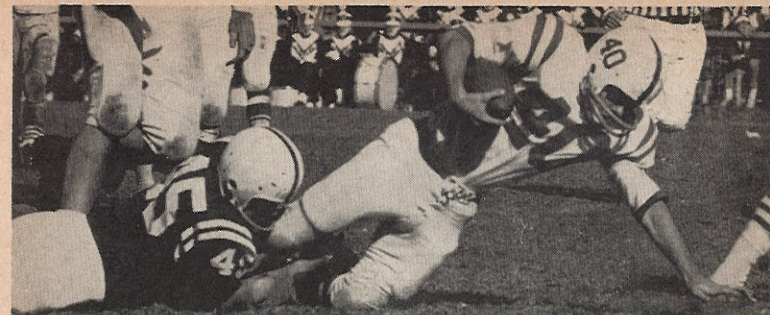
Butler will be minus the league's top passer, quarterback Ron Adams, and the scoring leader, halfback John Brown, plus halfback Larry Shook and all but two starting linemen. The lone backfield returnee is fullback Wes Thompson, while guards Lee Grimm and Morris Wenzler will be available up front.

Valparaiso and Indiana State, who dueled to a second-place tie, are expected to be top challengers. The Crusaders should be exceptionally strong at quarterback with three lettermen, including soph sensation Dave Lass, but noticeably weak at fullback and guard. The Sycamores should have speed and scoring punch in the backfield with quarterback Clarence Reedy, halfbacks Moyese Williams and Jack Brake and fullback Pat Tuttle all returning.

St. Joseph's, in the final year of a three-year rebuilding program, will have scoring punch in backs Dennis Houlihan, Phil Zera and Jim Betz.

Ball State, also in the midst of rebuilding, looks for a better showing in 1963, with such experienced personnel as halfback John Walker, the top rusher in the ICC, and Terry Bonta, No. 2 in Conference scoring.

Evansville is seeking improvement and will be led by last season's rookie passing whiz, Kim DeVault. DePauw lost all but four of its starters, but returns a pair of standouts, halfback Doug Weir and center Dick Dean.



DECISIVE FOOTHOLD by linebacker Ken Brown of North Central College brings down fullback Harry Arvanis of Augustana (Ill.), still straining for that extra inch. North Central's Cardinals hung on until Vikings gave in, 14-7. (Photo by Bob Clemens)

Midwest Conference

By MICKEY HOLMES, Conference Sports Information Director

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|----------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Grinnell | 7 | 0 | 1 | 183 | 80 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 183 | 80 | Carleton | 4 | 4 | 0 | 105 | 118 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 105 | 118 |
| Ripon | 6 | 1 | 1 | 213 | 109 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 213 | 109 | Cornell | 2 | 6 | 0 | 117 | 145 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 117 | 145 |
| Lawrence | 6 | 2 | 0 | 166 | 78 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 166 | 78 | Monmouth | 2 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 201 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 201 |
| Coe | 5 | 2 | 1 | 185 | 82 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 185 | 82 | Beloit | 1 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 148 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 148 |
| St. Olaf | 5 | 2 | 1 | 136 | 84 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 136 | 84 | Knox | 0 | 8 | 0 | 58 | 217 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 58 | 217 |

At least six teams should have a shot at the 1963 Midwest Conference crown. And the top half dozen are paired in key games the first week of the season.

Defending titlists Grinnell and runner-up Ripon both had key personnel losses, but Ripon returns Jack Ankerson, the loop's top scorer and passer and one of the leading rushers. St. Olaf, without Mark Aamot, the league's best rusher, hopes to better its fourth-place finish.

Lawrence lost triple-threat Gary Just, but will be tough. Coe, which tied Grinnell last year, should improve, while Carleton is a darkhorse.

Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association

By DICK KISHPAUGH, Conference Public Relations Director

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|--------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Kalamazoo | 5 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 61 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 81 | Adrian | 3 | 2 | 0 | 84 | 125 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 91 | 153 |
| Olivet | 3 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 79 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 187 | 142 | Hope | 1 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 115 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 155 | 215 |
| Albion | 3 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 69 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 172 | 83 | Alma | 0 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 157 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 64 | 271 |

Kalamazoo's Rolla Anderson, 1962 Michigan Coach of the Year, will have to fill several gaps in a graduation-torn defense if the Hornets are to extend their 12-game winning streak in 1963. A fine offense may turn the trick, however, for returnees include pass-catching ace John Persons, a top notch passer and field general in Jim Harkema and league rushing champion Ed Lauerman.

Albion may be a top contender, if a capable quarterback replacement can be found for departed four-year veteran Frank Gould. Olivet must fill the fine running shoes of Tom Nesbitt, while Adrian must replace Bryce Fauble, MIAA Most Valuable Player in 1962.

Hope's young team jelled as the 1962 season progressed and the Dutchmen may be on their way back to a contender's role. Alma, despite the presence of league passing king Mike Knowlton, will find it tough to move up.

Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

By JOHN M. ROWLEY, IIAC Co-ordinator

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|--------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | |
| Cent. Mich. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 66 | | 6 | 4 | 0 | 191 | 171 | Western Ill. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 86 | 60 | | |
| Northern Ill. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 110 | 42 | | 8 | 1 | 0 | 254 | 64 | Illinois St. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 128 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Eastern Ill. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 106 | | |

The IIAC football season will get underway with much of last year's personnel on hand when the conference coaches open football drills.

Central Michigan with a three-deep offensive backfield returning, including Dick Moffit and Bill Shuple, 210-pound halfback, should prove to be a formidable threat in the conference race. Also atop the IIAC race will be strong Northern Illinois with passing ace George Bork who rewrote the passing record book last season along with his prime receiving targets, Hugh Rohrschneider and Gary Stearns.

The Western Illinois Leathernecks might be considered the darkhorse contender, for their period of rebuilding could gain fruition during the 1963 season. Freshman Dick Raber, pint-sized quarterback, was the bright spot of the backfield last season.

Both Illinois State and Eastern Illinois will be rebuilding, with ISNU losing 10 seniors and EIU, 11. On the basis of their IIAC standing, neither could be considered a title contender.

College Conference of Illinois

By DAVID F. FORD, Sports Information Director, North Central College

| CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|--|---|---|---|-------------|-----|----------------|---|---|------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---|-----|-----|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| Carthage .. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 112 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 138 | Augustana .. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 84 | | 5 | 4 | 0 | 159 | 118 | |
| Carroll | 4 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 84 | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 173 | 104 | Ill. Wesleyan | 3 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 112 | | 4 | 5 | 0 | 130 | 157 | |
| Millikin .. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 119 | 82 | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 147 | 95 | North Central | 2 | 4 | 0 | 92 | 146 | | 4 | 5 | 0 | 132 | 196 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Lake Forest .. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 60 | 183 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 190 | |

Although many of last season's top offensive threats are gone, the College Conference of Illinois should see the same schools on top in 1963. A trio of underclass-girded powerhouses from last year—defending champion Carthage, Carroll and Augustana—should make it an exciting race for the crown.

Carthage has a strong crop of returning lettermen, including halfback Jim Payne and tackle Gene Schrader. The Pioneers and Vikings, who nailed down high spots last year with sophomores and juniors, should also be tough.

The remainder of the loop doesn't appear to have the talent for a drive to the top. Effective in 1963, Lake Forest will no longer compete in the CCI.

Minnesota Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

By REN ANDERSON, Public Relations Director, Gustavus Adolphus College

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|----------------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| St. John's | 7 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 74 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 94 | Macalester | 3 | 4 | 0 | 126 | 149 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 144 | 171 |
| UM, Duluth | 5 | 1 | 1 | 131 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 151 | 52 | Augsburg | 2 | 5 | 0 | 128 | 201 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 135 | 207 |
| St. Thomas | 5 | 2 | 0 | 167 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 199 | 115 | Gust. Adolphus | 2 | 5 | 0 | 110 | 177 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 110 | 184 |
| Concordia | 3 | 3 | 1 | 150 | 139 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 218 | 166 | Hamline | 0 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 192 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 63 | 198 |

St. John's University, arriving a year ahead of schedule, upset the pre-season dope which heavily favored defending champion UM, Duluth and swept through a nine-game slate undefeated. The Johnnies' capture of the conference crown snapped Duluth's three year stranglehold on the title.

With light graduation losses, St. John's will be favored in the 1963 race. Duluth and St. Thomas will be its most dangerous rivals.

Presidents' Athletic Conference

By TOM WEST, Athletic Publicity Director, Thiel College

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| John Carroll | 7 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 20 | Allegheny | 2 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 77 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 94 | 114 |
| Bethany . . . | 6 | 1 | 0 | 101 | 78 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 101 | 78 | Thiel | 2 | 5 | 0 | 89 | 90 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 89 | 90 |
| West. Reserve | 3 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 42 | Case Tech . . . | 1 | 6 | 0 | 56 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 56 | 146 |
| Wash. & Jeff. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 78 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 75 | 78 | Wayne St. U. . . | 0 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 133 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 55 | 197 |

John Carroll's Blue Streaks are heavily favored to repeat as PAC champions in 1963, with Bethany and Washington and Jefferson leading contenders.

Back as a unit is the undefeated Blue Streak squad which set four all-time national college defense records. All-America end John Kovach and linebacker Ron Timperano lead the defense, while halfback Gordon Premier and quarterback Gus McPhie pace the offense.

Bethany's passing combination of Bob Williams and Jerry Block returns. Block was the PAC's leading scorer and Williams the top conference passer. Bethany also returns defensive specialist Dick Stuck, All-PAC at safety.

Sophomore halfback Jerry Angell and All-PAC defensive back Ken Mason led W&J to its finest season in five years and both return. The Prexies jumped from last in the conference to fourth place.

Western Reserve, which rivaled John Carroll for conference defensive honors, returns All-PAC middle guard Dave Heiser, but lost ace fullback Bob Swingle. Thiel has back three PAC-picks—halfback Gerald Massaro, guard Chuck Evanoff and center Bob Lewis—plus two other top-flight veterans, quarterback Willis Woods and end Bill Merkowsky, the latter a 1961 All-PAC choice.

MID-OHIO CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Bluffton . . . | 2 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 226 | 119 |
| Ashland . . . | 2 | 1 | 0 | 61 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 115 | 98 |
| Defiance . . . | 2 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 145 | 101 |
| Wilmington | 1 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 77 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 67 | 182 |

NORTHERN STATES CONFERENCE

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Winona St. . . | 5 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 66 |
| Mankato St. . . | 3 | 2 | 0 | 69 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 124 | 56 |
| St. Cloud . . . | 2 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 124 | 123 |
| Moorhead St. . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 95 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 142 | 145 |
| Bemidji St. . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 64 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 129 | 153 |
| Mich. Tech. . . | 0 | 4 | 1 | 44 | 116 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 169 |

GATEWAY CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Lakeland . . | 3 | 1 | 0 | 83 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 94 |
| Milton | 3 | 1 | 0 | 59 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 59 | 33 |
| Chic. Illini. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 84 |
| Northwestern | 1 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 94 | 69 |
| Eureka | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 110 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 47 | 170 |
| ‡ | Incomplete record. | | | | | | | | | |

HOOSIER CONFERENCE

| HOUSTON CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Taylor | 5 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 230 | 113 |
| Anderson . . . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 57 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 134 | 117 |
| Franklin . . . | 2 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 115 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 228 | 206 |
| Manchester . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 78 | 99 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 91 | 166 |
| Ind. Central . | 1 | 3 | 1 | 94 | 175 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 128 | 278 |
| Hanover . . . | 0 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 109 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 119 | 204 |

WISCONSIN STATE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

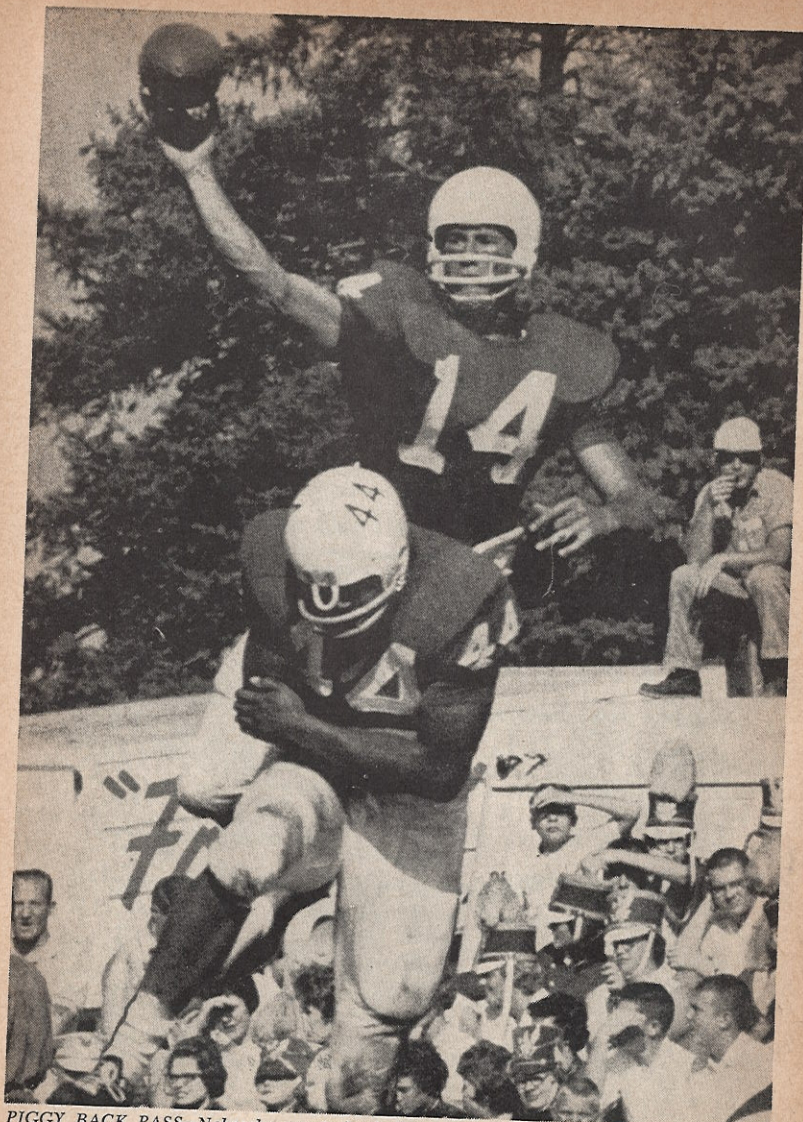
| | CONFERENCE | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| Whitewater | 6 | 1 | 0 | 198 | 75 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 212 | 126 |
| Superior St. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 129 | 75 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 183 | 97 |
| Stevens Point | 5 | 2 | 0 | 173 | 73 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 191 | 73 |
| Eau Claire | 5 | 2 | 0 | 110 | 110 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 118 |
| La Crosse St. | 4 | 3 | 0 | 126 | 134 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 146 | 205 |
| River Falls | 3 | 4 | 0 | 64 | 81 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 83 | 101 |
| UW, Milwaukee | 2 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 143 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 61 | 183 |
| Platteville St. | 2 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 116 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 46 | 177 |
| Stout State | 1 | 4 | 1 | 83 | 87 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 102 | 114 |
| Oshkosh St. | 0 | 7 | 0 | 64 | 154 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 64 | 154 |

PRAIRIE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

| CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| Principia .. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 135 | 100 |
| Illinois Col.. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 179 | 117 |
| Rose Poly .. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 83 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 306 |

ADDITIONAL INDEPENDENTS

| | FULL SEASON | | | Scoring | |
|------------------|-------------|---|---|---------|-----------|
| | W | L | T | Pct. | For Agst. |
| Earlham | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 233 26 |
| Bethel (Minn.) | 7 | 1 | 0 | 875 | 162 76 |
| St. Norbert | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 | 264 121 |
| Youngstown | 6 | 3 | 0 | .667 | 425 347 |
| Northern Mich. | 6 | 3 | 0 | .667 | 122 63 |
| Wabash | 5 | 3 | 1 | .611 | 168 134 |
| Hillsdale | 5 | 3 | 1 | .611 | 132 95 |
| Concordia (Ill.) | 4 | 3 | 1 | .563 | 85 63 |
| Wheaton | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 222 156 |
| Ohio Northern | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 186 91 |
| Findlay | 4 | 5 | 1 | .450 | 196 129 |
| Ferris Inst. | 4 | 4 | 1 | .438 | 119 90 |
| Bradley | 4 | 6 | 0 | .400 | 211 235 |
| Southern Ill. | 4 | 6 | 0 | .400 | 152 144 |
| Elmhurst | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 | 64 137 |
| Eastern Mich. | 2 | 5 | 0 | .286 | 84 104 |
| Northland | 2 | 6 | 0 | .250 | 96 203 |
| North Park | 2 | 6 | 0 | .250 | 44 166 |
| St. Procopius | 0 | 7 | 0 | .000 | 31 141 |



PIGGY BACK PASS—Nebraska quarterback Dennis Claridge seems to be riding on the back of fullback Gene Young (44), as he fires pass leading to 19-14 Cornhusker verdict over North Carolina State. Actually, Young is faking plunge into Wolfpack line.



THE MISSOURI VALLEY

By **BILL CONNORS**

Executive Sports Editor, The Tulsa (Okla.) World



Football historians in the Midlands may designate 1962 as the year the championships were returned unexpectedly to the state of Oklahoma. Oklahoma won the Big Eight crown and Tulsa the Missouri Valley title.

Each was a surprise, following contrasting periods of exile for the one-time monarchs.



Bill Connors

Oklahoma, shackled for two years in the unfamiliar clutches of mediocrity, took a calculated gamble and played 12 sophomores, hoping they would ripen into title contenders in 1963. Instead, they matured after losing two of three non-conference games and swept unbeaten through the league to annex the 14th championship of Bud Wilkinson's 16-year regime.

Tulsa, talking more about 1963 when a stockpile of celebrated transfers would become eligible, surprised and also swept unbeaten through a three-game conference schedule to win its first crown since 1951.

Both Oklahoma and Tulsa should be improved and equipped to repeat. However, Gotham Bowl victor Nebraska qualifies as a blue-ribbon Big Eight contender because it has what every other aspirant, even Oklahoma, lacks—a proven standout at quarterback in Dennis Claridge.

The Sooners have 15 of their top 22 returning among 28 lettermen, but could be in trouble if sophomore QB Tommy Pannell does not regain the form he showed before breaking an ankle ahead of last year's opener.

The majestic manner in which Oklahoma demolished everyone in November misled many into thinking it was comparable to the Sooner teams of old. Alabama exploded this myth in the Orange Bowl where the bigger but less experienced Sooners could not cope with the Crimson Tide.

Wilkinson did one of his all-time best jobs by squeezing 267 points from an attack which actually had only two qualified operatives, halfback Joe Don Looney and fullback Jim Grisham.

Looney, 207 with sprinter-type speed, and Grisham, 205 and modestly fast for a fullback, proved more than adequate. Wilkinson changed to a slotback offense, moving the right half into the slot, where he forced the defenses to account for him even if he could not run with the ball.

By mid-season, every opponent was making such defensive sacrifices to stop Looney (who rushed for 852 yards) and Grisham (who pounded for 711) that QB Monte Deere, despite his limitations, was able to compile glossy passing statistics. Looney also helped with his nation's-best punting.



A PRICE FOR A CONVOY—In this case it's North Texas State's 250-pound Bobby Price (72) who means everything to halfback Bobby Smith, beset by Memphis Staters, including Richard Adragna (62), Ray Farmer (23) and James Addington (upper left).

The Sooners still have Looney and Grisham, who the cautious Wilkinson tabs one of the most finished players he's coached. And they will welcome aboard two hot rookies in what could be a terrifying backfield.

Pannell is a deluxe prospect and apparently will be the first sophomore quarterback ever to start an opener for Wilkinson. The other is halfback Larry Shields, the most sought-after schoolboy in Texas two years ago.

Oklahoma lost two of its three deep defensive backs, but keeps Charles Mayhue, the best tackler of the group. All the ends return, led by all-conference John Flynn. So do the linebackers—Grisham, David Voiles and John Garrett. A junior, massive tackle Ralph Neely (246), could become an all-time great, as could converted end Glen Condren, if his knee holds up. Eddie McQuarters, Larry Vermillion and Newt Burton are top guards.

Everywhere, except end and fullback, Nebraska is equipped to match Oklahoma. Claridge, one of the nation's best, directs a backfield which includes Willie Ross, Rudy Johnson and Dave Theisen.

If Gary Brichacek or letterman Gene Young do not develop at fullback, Cornhusker coach Bob Devaney may convert Johnson from right half.

Nebraska also returns guards Bob Brown, a rugged linebacker, and John Kirby, tackles Lloyd Voss and Larry Kramer and center Don Michka.

The running attack probably will be Missouri's pride, despite the disciplinary loss of Johnny Roland, the country's seventh-ranked rusher last year as a sophomore. Fullback Paul Underhill may be shifted to halfback because of two other top-flight fullbacks, Guss Otto and Ken Hinkley.

Quarterbacking rests with unproven but promising Mike Jones and Gary Lane, unless gifted Keith Weber recovers from a second knee operation.

However, Missouri must rebuild its line—and the rebuilding starts around tackle Dave Gill and ends George Seals and John Sevcik.

Kansas also has tremendous running backs, led by game-breaker Gale Sayers (third nationally last year with 1,125 rushing yards), and two excellent fullbacks in Armand Baughman and Ken Coleman. Starting slot-back Tony Leiker will move to end to make room for soph Mike Johnson.

The Jayhawks badly need improved passing to keep the defenses honest for their runners. Converted halfback Dave Crandall, soph Steve Renko and junior Charlie Hess will carry the load at quarterback.

Center Pete Quatrochi and ends Jay Roberts and Mike Shinn, along with Leiker, are excellent forwards. Tackle Brian Schweda is the best newcomer.

Last year Clay Stapleton installed the T-formation at Iowa State, but the Cyclones lost the defensive touch that marked Stapleton's first four seasons at Ames. Now, with the offense refined and solid looking, the emphasis is back on defense. Even though end Jack McGonegle and tackle Norm Taylor are the only returnees, the line is expected to improve.

The backfield could too, despite the loss of Dave Hoppmann, the Big Eight's all-time offense leader. Sharp-passing Larry Switzer takes over at quarterback and the rest of the classy backfield returns intact—tailback Dave Hoover, wingback Dick Limerick and fullback Tom Vaughn.

Oklahoma State and Colorado both expect to benefit from coaching changes. Phil Cutchin, 42-year-old former assistant to Paul Bryant at Alabama, has installed a regimented, hard-hitting Bryant-style program.



"WELL DONE, SON"—The final scoreboard tally is reflected in pleasure on Bud Wilkinson's face, as Oklahoma coach congratulates quarterback Monte Deere, who steered Sooners to 13-7 triumph over Kansas. (Photo by Rich Carlson of Topeka Daily Capitol)

Cutchin lost his two top veterans before spring practice. The conference denied halfback Don Derrick, a transfer, a final year of play, and guard Mike Upton was a fallout victim of Cutchin's disciplinary crackdown.

Best returnees are halfback Wardell Hollis, who might be switched to ends, fullbacks Bill McFarland and George Thomas and QB Mike Miller.

Colorado has its third new coach in as many years in Eddie Crowder, 32, who was defensive backfield coach at Oklahoma for seven years. He inherits the league's most experienced squad. Best of 33 lettermen, are halfback Leon Mavity and fullbacks Bill Harris and Bill Symons.

Kansas State has not won a conference game in three years under Doug Weaver, and lost 10 straight last season. The Wildcats return all their backs and capable linemen, end Willis Crenshaw and guard Bob Mitts.

Tulsa's defending Missouri Valley champs may have the best quarterback strength in the country. While conference foes may drool at the thought of having a Stu McBirnie, Tulsa coach Glenn Dobbs may not have a place on his top two units for the all-conference junior.

The Hurricanes will take the wraps off two tremendous transfers—Jerry Rhome, who led the Southwest Conference in passing while at SMU in 1961, and Bill Van Burklee, perhaps the most gifted back in the Midlands. Van Burklee, who occasionally also will play tailback and wingback, was a soph sensation at Oklahoma before falling into Wilkinson's dog-house.

To catch the passes, Tulsa has lanky, sure-handed John Simmons, who was ranked second nationally in pass catching, and another skilled receiver, wingback Mike Gibbons, if he is recovered from a knee operation.

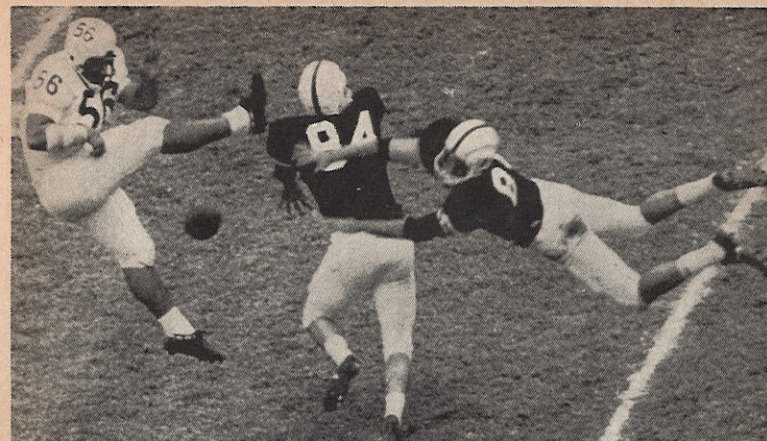
The running attack is laced with transfers, notably fullback Dick Beattie, from Oklahoma, and Ken Rader, J.C. tailback. Fullback Hank Dorsch is the best of an all-veteran cast of runners. Tulsa's line is inexperienced, though brawny, with the best converted fullback Stu Stewart, at linebacking guard, and 270-pound center Charles Keneipp.

After heavily-favored Wichita failed to win a conference game in coach Chelo Huerta's first year, he quickly had a staff shakeup and will try to rebuild with 18 lettermen and a raft of transfers. Halfback Miller Farr and QB Henry Schichtle probably will be joined in the backfield by speedy J.C. transfer Sullivan Miller. Center Jim Waskiewicz is a top sophomore.

Cincinnati needs improved quarterbacking and a tougher defense, but has fine halfback depth in Royce Starks, Al Nelson and Errol Prisby. Doug DeRosa is a capable fullback. Bearcat ends Phil Higgins and Jim Curry, guard Darrell Cauley and center Jerry Momper are solid.

A corking backfield duo returns at North Texas in fullback Dwain Bean, 1962 Valley rushing leader, and halfback Bobby Smith, 1961 ball-carrying king. Halfback A. D. Whitfield and QB Billy Ryan also return as starters. Tackle Cotton Moore is the most highly regarded Eagle lineman.

| MISSOURI VALLEY (BIG EIGHT) INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| Oklahoma | 7 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 267 | 44 |
| Missouri | 5 | 1 | 1 | 152 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 190 | 52 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 2 | 0 | 160 | 100 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 257 | 127 |
| Kansas | 4 | 2 | 1 | 164 | 89 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 214 | 116 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| Tulsa | 3 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 219 | 181 |
| No. Texas St. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 174 | 182 |
| CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| Iowa State | 3 | 4 | 0 | 155 | 167 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 235 | 235 |
| Okla. State | 2 | 5 | 0 | 102 | 166 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 138 | 214 |
| Colorado | 1 | 6 | 0 | 55 | 278 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 122 | 346 |
| Kansas St. | 0 | 7 | 0 | 26 | 207 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 283 |



OOPS!—Nebraska's Jim Baffico sees his punt attempt against Oklahoma come to naught, as it's blocked by end John Flynn (84), setting up first touchdown in 34-6 rout by Oklahoma which clinched Sooners' 14th Big Eight Conference title in 16 years.

North Central Conference

By DON SCANNELL, News Bureau Director, South Dakota State College

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|----|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| So. Dak. St. | 5 | 0 | 1 | 149 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 238 | 70 | North Dakota | 3 | 3 | 0 | 83 | 53 | | 5 | 4 | 0 | 120 | 84 |
| Iowa St. Col. | 5 | 0 | 1 | 129 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 191 | 89 | Morningside | 2 | 4 | 0 | 112 | 123 | | 2 | 7 | 0 | 141 | 190 |
| Augustana | 4 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 125 | 118 | South Dakota | 1 | 5 | 0 | 54 | 144 | | 1 | 9 | 0 | 94 | 265 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | No. Dak State | 0 | 6 | 0 | 49 | 169 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 78 | 300 |

A more balanced North Central Conference race is forecast for 1963, but with the same teams tagged as favorites—defending co-champions Iowa State College and South Dakota State plus North Dakota U. and Augustana.

Iowa State College needs replacements at quarterback and fullback as well as in the line. Heading 15 returning lettermen for Coach Stan Sheriff are halfbacks Larry Thompson and Dennis Wright. Missing are Little All-American fullback Dan Boals and signal-caller Dave Cox.

South Dakota State returns 18 lettermen, but lost the backbone of its 1962 club. Gone are quarterback Dean Koster and end Roger Eischens, both all-loop twice, and John Stone, one of the nation's top field goal kickers and a fine linebacker. Top returnees for Coach Ralph Ginn include halfbacks Gary Boner and Wayne Rasmussen and linemen Jerry Ochs and Dave Westbrook.

North Dakota U. is the only contender with an experienced quarterback. Bob Glas leads a strong backfield including halfback Eddie Stevens and fullback Dan Neppel among 17 returning lettermen.

Augustana lost its backfield except for fullback Les Josephson, but Coach Jim Malmquist in his second year retains most of this line strength, including end Mike Nelson, in the 17 returning lettermen.

Morningside lost its passing attack and some key linemen, but Coach Dewey Halford retains 16 lettermen.

South Dakota U. should be stronger with 14 lettermen back and a good freshman squad upcoming. Marv Rist replaces Bob Burns as coach.

North Dakota State should be vastly improved after last year's disastrous season. Coach Bob Danielsen has 20 returning lettermen.

Missouri Intercollegiate Athletic Association

By DON PAYTON, Sports Information Director, SW Missouri State College

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|-------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| SE Missouri | 5 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 32 | | 7 | 3 | 0 | 195 | 109 | Central Mo. | 2 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 112 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 155 |
| NE Missouri | 4 | 1 | 0 | 191 | 47 | | 7 | 2 | 0 | 334 | 102 | Mo. Mines | 1 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 123 | | 2 | 7 | 0 | 112 | 210 |
| SW Missouri | 3 | 2 | 0 | 108 | 84 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 177 | 138 | NW Missouri | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 155 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 45 | 224 |

Defending champion Southeast Missouri State and runnerup Northeast Missouri State will likely fight it out for the MIAA title. Southwest Missouri State, third-place finisher last year, looms as a darkhorse and could sneak in should either or both of the favorites falter. The other league schools, Missouri School of Mines, Northwest Missouri State and Central Missouri State, should all be improved, especially Northwest Missouri.

Southeast Missouri returns a veteran club headed by pinpoint passer Harry Lane, halfbacks Lyman Brown and Wayne Stevens, and guard David Critchlow.

Northeast Missouri has experience at all positions plus one of the league's most spectacular performers in sophomore halfback Mike Richardson. The fleet Richardson led the M.I.A.A. in rushing with 1036 yards as a freshman. Also returning are tackle Dave Grant, end Randy Jones, wingback George Grimshaw, and halfback Ted Michael.

Fast-improving Southwest Missouri will field a rugged, experienced line but lacks punch in the backfield. Veteran returnees include tackle Rich Johanninger, guard Eldo Perry, end Jerry Boyer, and defensive ace Tom Ross.

Northwest Missouri has a new coach in Ivan Schottel, who comes to the Bearcats from St. Benedict's, which discontinued football last winter. Several standout gridders from St. Benedict's also migrated to Northwest Missouri.

Missouri Mines has one of the loop's top passers in quarterback Jay Alford.

Iowa Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

By WARREN G. BERG, Sports Information Director, Luther College

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|----------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Parsons . . . | 9 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 63 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 63 | Wartburg . . | 5 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 163 | | 5 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 163 |
| Central Col. | 7 | 2 | 0 | 187 | 71 | | 7 | 2 | 0 | 187 | 71 | Buena Vista . | 3 | 6 | 0 | 99 | 205 | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 99 | 205 |
| Luther . . . | 6 | 2 | 1 | 263 | 116 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 263 | 116 | Dubuque . . . | 2 | 7 | 0 | 61 | 160 | | 2 | 7 | 0 | 61 | 160 |
| Upper Iowa. | 6 | 3 | 0 | 192 | 217 | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 192 | 217 | Ia. Wesleyan . | 1 | 8 | 0 | 92 | 171 | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 92 | 171 |
| William Penn | 5 | 3 | 1 | 194 | 155 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 194 | 155 | Simpson . . . | 0 | 9 | 0 | 122 | 294 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 122 | 294 |

Although Luther and Parsons have dominated the Iowa Conference races for quite a time, the two seem, at this point, only dark horses in 1963.

Wearing the favorite's hat will be Central. The Dutchmen were only a shade away from the crown in '62. Flashy all-conference soph Dick Dyskstra should lead, both offensively and defensively.

Buena Vista, Wartburg and William Penn were strong contenders in '62 and appear to be on the upgrade. Back Jim Hoffman and end Norm Anderson will give Buena Vista a sharp attack. Wartburg will be led by end Bob Wacholz and defensive back Paul Zietlow. Penn's Ron Randleman at quarterback and Chuck Henry at halfback will make the Statesman offense one of the league's most potent.

Upper Iowa could surprise on the passing arm of Clark Campbell. Jim Yoder will anchor a rock-hard line for the Dubuque Spartans.

Tackle Ben Cleary will lead Iowa Wesleyan. Simpson's Chuck Yaniger will be a defensive standout and the Redmen also have a top passer in Tony Spencer.

Luther and Parsons, even with heavy losses, cannot be counted out of the title picture, if only because of past experience. If 270-pound Bob Thompson lives up to his potential, Luther will continue as a league force. Talented quarterback Dick Hanson will help Parsons.

NEBRASKA COLLEGE CONFERENCE

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Kearney St. | 4 | 0 | 1 | 136 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 216 | 122 |
| Wayne State. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 151 | 62 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 211 | 163 |
| Hastings | 2 | 2 | 1 | 66 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 131 | 78 |
| Peru State | 2 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 108 | 136 |
| Doane | 1 | 4 | 0 | 68 | 143 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 120 | 206 |
| Chadron | 1 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 104 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 70 | 176 |

SOUTH DAKOTA CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Northern St. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 45 |
| Huron | 5 | 1 | 0 | 184 | 34 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 260 | 149 |
| Southern St. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 91 | 104 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 104 | 143 |
| Gen. Beadle. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 78 | 103 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 104 | 128 |
| S. D. Tech | 2 | 4 | 0 | 80 | 159 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 113 | 165 |
| Black Hills | 2 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 161 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 134 | 220 |
| Dak. Wesleyan | 0 | 6 | 0 | 45 | 192 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 76 | 240 |

TRI-STATE CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| Concordia | 5 | 1 | 0 | 108 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 165 | 76 |
| Dana | 5 | 1 | 0 | 99 | 48 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 140 | 101 |
| Midland | 4 | 2 | 0 | 149 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 208 | 69 |
| Westmar | 4 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 78 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 148 | 96 |
| Yankton | 2 | 4 | 0 | 83 | 93 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 131 | 125 |
| Sioux Falls | 1 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 155 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 59 | 206 |
| Northwestern | 0 | 6 | 0 | 38 | 173 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 56 | 212 |

CENTRAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| Omaha | 4 | 0 | 1 | 168 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 281 | 112 |
| Ft. Hays St. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 68 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 193 | 101 |
| Pittsburg St. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 172 | 135 |
| Washburn . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 120 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 125 | 207 |
| Emporia St. | 2 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 93 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 82 | 151 |
| St. Benedict's | 0 | 5 | 0 | 53 | 149 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 78 | 208 |

KANSAS COLLEGE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

| CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|--|
| Col. Emporia | 9 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 70 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 82 | |
| Baker | 8 | 1 | 0 | 313 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 313 | 27 | |
| Ottawa | 7 | 2 | 0 | 246 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 260 | 68 | |
| Southwestern | 5 | 4 | 0 | 179 | 141 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 192 | 172 | |
| Bethel | 4 | 4 | 1 | 97 | 148 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 97 | 148 | |
| Bethany | 4 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 115 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 115 | |
| McPherson | 3 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 180 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 180 | |
| Kan. Wesleyan | 1 | 7 | 1 | 86 | 211 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 86 | 211 | |
| Sterling | 1 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 214 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 214 | |
| Friends | 1 | 7 | 1 | 33 | 292 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 33 | 292 | |

MISSOURI COLLEGE ATHLETIC UNION

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| Wm. Jewell . | 4 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 258 | 104 |
| Mo. Valley . | 3 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 247 | 136 |
| Tarkio . . . | 3 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 73 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 168 | 112 |
| Graceland . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 75 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 159 | 170 |
| Central Meth. | 1 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 97 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 73 | 177 |
| Culver-Stock. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 166 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 60 | 244 |

MISSOURI VALLEY INDEPENDENTS

| CONFERENCE | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | |
|--------------------|---|---|-----|-------------|-----|-----|---|---------|----|
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Central Oklahoma | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 302 | 46 | | | |
| East Central Okla. | 9 | 2 | 0 | .818 | 308 | 120 | | | |
| Drake | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 | 204 | 108 | | | |
| Minot St. | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 | 189 | 113 | | | |
| Mayville St. | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 | 157 | 71 | | | |
| N. Dak. Science | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 | 176 | 76 | | | |
| Valley City | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 | 97 | 99 | | | |
| NE Oklahoma | 4 | 5 | 0 | .444 | 77 | 161 | | | |
| SE Missouri | 3 | 5 | 2 | .400 | 144 | 192 | | | |
| Neb. Wesleyan | 2 | 4 | 2 | .375 | 58 | 101 | | | |
| Panhandle A&M | 3 | 6 | 1 | .350 | 159 | 219 | | | |
| NW Okla. St. | 2 | 7 | 0 | .222 | 63 | 237 | | | |
| Langston | 1 | 6 | 1 | .188 | 35 | 169 | | | |
| Jamestown | 1 | 7 | 0 | .125 | 74 | 196 | | | |
| N.D. State Tchrs. | 1 | 7 | 0 | .125 | 49 | 220 | | | |
| St. Mary's (Kan.) | 1 | 8 | 0 | .111 | 110 | 266 | | | |



GREATNESS CASTS ITS SHADOW—The winning touchdown in Emporia State's 21-19 victory over St. Benedict's followed this diving catch by end Jim Meyer of pass thrown by Don Wrench. The forlorn St. Benedict's defender at lower right is John Flynn.



TITLE TACKLE—Many believe the '62 Southwest Conference title was decided by this jarring tackle of Arkansas' Danny Brabham by Texas linebackers Johnny Treadwell (60) and Pat Culpepper (31), causing goal-line fumble. Longhorns recovered and won, 7-3.



By **BILL VAN FLEET**
Sports Editor, Ft. Worth Star-Telegram



The Southwest Athletic Conference football race, dominated by Arkansas and Texas for three years, should regain balance for the 1963 season.

Texas and Arkansas again will be strong, and either might win the title, but TCU, Rice and Baylor will be conceded a chance to break the Longhorn-Razorback monopoly.

The Texas Aggies, improving Southern Methodist and Texas Tech all will carry a potential upset sting in this hard-to-analyze league, but generally they will be consigned to the second division.

The overall strength of the league should be up considerably after a slight slump in 1962. Every squad has a long list of lettermen and the usual strong crop of recruits from the Texas high school system will join the veterans.



Bill Van Fleet

Texas, which posted the first undefeated season by a Longhorn football team since 1923, lost only nine lettermen and will have all tackles, five ends, four guards, two centers and a good supply of lettered backs returning, plus outstanding prospects from a strong freshman squad.

Ernie Koy, the 210-pound wingback and outstanding punter, probably will be switched to fullback for his junior year.

Quarterback may remain a problem for the Longhorns. Tommy Wade, a good passer, and Duke Carlisle, the defensive ace, both worked part time as signal callers last year and Marvin Kristynik, a red-shirt last fall, made a big impression on the coaches. Carlisle and Wade will be seniors.

Arkansas, which lost only a 7-3 contest to Texas through the regular season, will have more of a rebuilding problem than the Longhorns.

However, Frank Broyles used the three-team system last fall and was able to give game experience to a large number of young players. The Razorback freshman team lost only one game, and there also are a number of prospects coming up from a red-shirt squad.

Arkansas should be particularly strong at ends, where Jerry Lamb, Jim Grizzle, Jim John and James Finch will be veterans.

The Razorbacks again will be blessed with very good punting by Tommy Moore and an excellent field goal and extra point man in Tom McNelly.

Abe Martin at TCU will have two returning lettermen at every position except quarterback. If either Gray Mills or Randy Howard, quarterback understudies a year ago to Sonny Gibbs, or sophomores Kent Nix or John

Hulse come through, TCU should have a very strong team.

Depth in the line, five receivers coming up from the freshman team, and a powerful, durable fullback in senior Tom Crutcher, 208, are big assets. The Frogs should develop a strong running game with nine lettered halfbacks. Punter Garry Thomas and place-kicker Jimmy McAtteer also return.

If junior Walter McReynolds comes through at quarterback, the Rice Owls will return as a power-running contender. Most of the 1962 players will be back, including all of the tackles, five guards and nine backs.

Jess Neely will have one of the best sophomore prospects to enter the league in years in Gene Walker, 198-pound tailback.

Rice boasted two of the best sophs in the league last year in center Malcolm Walker, 225, and fullback Russell Wayt, 212. Paul Piper, the team's best runner also was a sophomore fullback. Rice had good size in the line in 1962 and all the top players there return.

The Owls, despite being a pea-green outfit last fall, scored two of the season's biggest upsets, tying LSU, 6-6, in the season opener and later putting the only blot on the Texas record, 14-14.

If Gene Walker proves as good as he looks and if McReynolds lives up to the promise he showed early last fall, the Owls could be a power.

Baylor, which plays a wide-open game, centers its hopes in Don Trull, a remarkable quarterback. Trull led all major-college players in pass completions last fall with 125 in 229 attempts, a .546 average. His throws netted 11 touchdowns and his passing yardage (1,627) eclipsed Davey O'Brien's SWC record, set with Texas Christian in 1938. Trull is a daring, heady runner and an excellent field general.

Baylor is blessed with an abundance of fast, quick-cutting receivers for Trull's accurate passes, and will get fullback and interior line help from an above-average freshman team.

Hayden Fry, although finishing with a 2-8 record, pleasantly surprised Southern Methodist fans with his first team. His material seemed so poor when he took over the Mustangs were expected to be winless.

However, Fry's team lost decisively only once—to Southern California, the national champion. The Mustangs played Texas to a 6-0 contest and were defeated by only 9-7 when Arkansas connected on a late field goal.

Mac White, a hard-running quarterback who can throw the sprint-out pass, will be a leading recruit from the freshman team. Splendid linebacks and tough fullbacks helped the SMU freshman to an unbeaten year and the unofficial Southwest Conference frosh title.

SMU, like nearly every other SWC team, will have an outstanding punter in Danny Thomas (40.7) and returns field goal kicker John Richey.

Texas A&M, in its second year under Hank Foldberg, also expects help from a rangy, hefty freshman squad.

The Aggies were strong defensively in every game except one last year, but lacked offensive punch. Leading the A&M line will be Melvin Simmons, a junior tackle, who was one of the league's best last year.

A difficult schedule, which lists LSU at Baton Rouge and Ohio State at Columbus on the first two weekends, may work against Texas A&M.

Texas Tech, participating in the SWC football race for only the fourth time, still has not reached the status of contender.

The big South Plains schools is gaining, however, and another bumper crop of freshmen will add to the prospects. Tech draws from a vast West Texas area and the rise of the school as a football power is inevitable.

Chief prospects from the freshman squad are two quarterbacks, Danny Scarbrough and Ben Elledge, both of whom are regarded as already of SWC caliber. James Ellis, who was injured in the second game last year and lost for the season, will be a third man in the quarterback scramble.

Red Raider coaches also are high on sophomore Donnie Anderson, 205-pound halfback and punter who was scholastically ineligible last fall.

Among the outstanding returning players are David Parks, an excellent all-around end, and C. C. Willis, a center who is a linebacking fury. In H. L. Daniels, the Raiders have a steady field goal man.

There are no coaching changes among SWC schools this season. Neely, who has been at Rice since 1940, is the dean. Martin, at TCU since 1953, is next oldest in point of service. Foldberg at A&M and Fry at SMU were new last fall and J. T. King moved in at Texas Tech for the 1961 race.

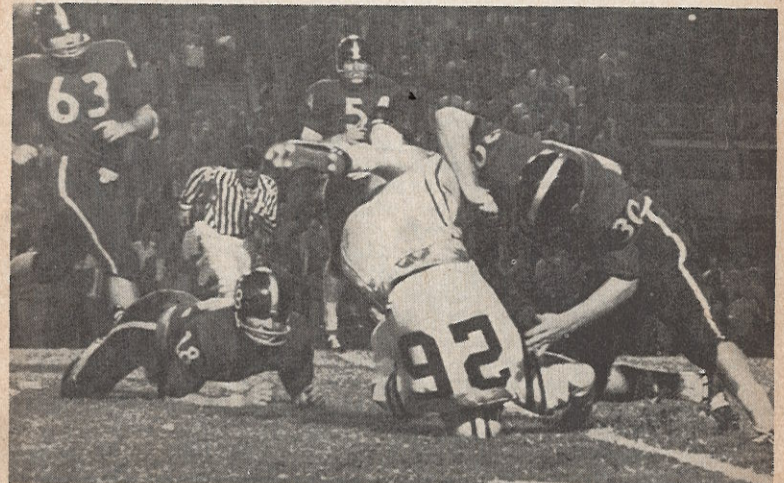
Darrell Royal has compiled a sensational 48-14-3 record since he became the Texas head coach in 1957. John Bridgers has been at Baylor since 1959 and recently signed a new five-year contract, and Broyles has been building his Arkansas fortunes since 1958.

Rebuilding will be in vogue at the area's top independent, Houston, where Bill Yeoman lost nine of his starters. Yeoman had a fine 6-4 record over a rigorous schedule in his first year with the Cougars, followed by a 49-21 Tangerine Bowl triumph over Miami of Ohio.

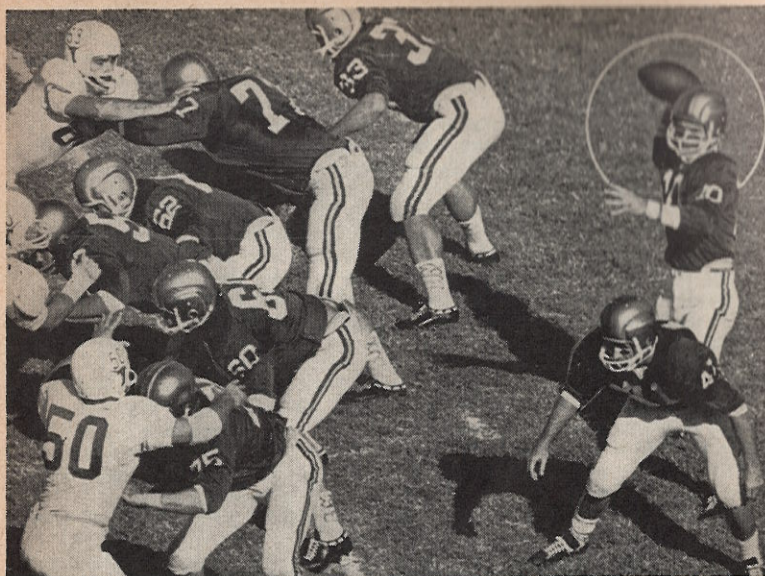
The Cougars again will face a very strong slate, including games with Mississippi, Alabama, Texas A&M, Baylor and Mississippi State.

A promising newcomer will be sophomore Mike Spratt, considered one of the top prospects ever enrolled at Houston.

New Mexico State also will have a rebuilding program, and will depend



STOOD UP on his head by Rice's Gene Fleming (18) and Paul Piper (30), Louisiana State's Danny LeBlanc was separated from the football, ending LSU drive at 11-yard line and preserving 6-6 tie. Converging Owls are Johnny Nichols (63) and Dan Malin.



PASS PROTECTION!—One of the reasons Baylor's Don Trull led the nation's passers last season was the kind of protection provided by (clockwise) Johnny Jessup (75), Billy Allen, Don Boozer, Bobby Crenshaw, Dalton Hoffman and Bobby Norvell.

on junior college transfers to add strength.

Returning will be James (Preacher) Pilot, the tailback who was the nation's rushing leader last year with 1,247 yards. The 210-pound Pilot will be a senior and his fans insist he is genuine All-American timber.

Texas Western will have 10 starters among 17 returning lettermen, among them quarterback Jerry Tucker, who led the Miners as a freshman last year.

The Miners' schedule is tougher, with Texas Tech and Colorado State replacing Hardin-Simmons and Trinity.

Hardin-Simmons finally broke its losing streak last year with a victory over Trinity, but there is nothing bright in the Cowboys' immediate future.

West Texas State, which followed an 8-2 regular season with a 15-14 victory over Ohio U. in the Sun Bowl, will miss five starters, including the graduated Jerry Logan, the nation's leading scorer.

But the Buffs will have back Pistol Pete Pedro as a great running back. Troubled by injury part of last season, Pedro still managed to finish sixth among major-college rushers. WTS should have another good year.

| SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|------------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Texas | 6 | 0 | 1 | 115 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 184 | 59 | Baylor | 3 | 4 | 0 | 135 | 123 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 159 | 169 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 1 | 0 | 161 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 286 | 98 | Rice | 2 | 4 | 1 | 94 | 118 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 119 | 173 |
| T.C.U. | 5 | 2 | 0 | 141 | 125 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 167 | 154 | S.M.U. | 2 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 65 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 88 | 130 |
| Texas A&M | 3 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 86 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 61 | 155 | Texas Tech | 0 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 166 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 83 | 250 |

MAJOR SOUTHWEST INDEPENDENTS

| FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | | | |
|----------------|---|---|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|-------------|------|-----|-------|---------|-----|---|------|
| W | L | T | Pct. | For | Agst. | W | L | T | Pct. | For | Agst. | W | L | T | Pct. |
| West Texas St. | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 | 297 | 101 | N. Mexico St. | 4 | 5 | 0 | .444 | 191 | 259 | | |
| Houston | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 149 | 150 | Hard.-Simmons | 1 | 9 | 0 | .100 | 72 | 206 | | |

Southwestern Athletic Conference

By C. D. HENRY, Conference Statistician

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Jackson St. | 6 | 1 | 0 | 247 | 83 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 389 | 95 | Southern U. | 3 | 4 | 0 | 90 | 103 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 130 | 128 |
| Tex. Southern | 5 | 2 | 0 | 149 | 129 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 229 | 170 | Ark. AM&N | 2 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 138 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 163 | 162 |
| Grambling | 3 | 2 | 2 | 159 | 132 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 281 | 144 | Alcorn Col. | 2 | 5 | 0 | 88 | 206 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 163 | 221 |
| Prairie View | 4 | 3 | 0 | 180 | 123 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 203 | 123 | Wiley | 1 | 5 | 1 | 72 | 122 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 113 | 136 |

The Southwestern Conference pendulum probably will swing to Texas in 1963, with Prairie View and Texas Southern sharing the favorite's role. Texas Southern lost only five seniors, with Winston Hill and defensive star W. K. Hicks the top losses. Quarterback Carl Zenn, ends Herm Driver and Warren Wells and tackle Matt Batts make the Tigers a definite threat. Guard Walter Ford heads a strong nucleus at Prairie View, which won all its November games in 1962.

Defending champion Jackson State lost 16 seniors, including all-star end Willie Richardson and quarterback Roy Curry, but returns Chico Jordan and Ben McGee. Grambling must rebuild an entire line. J. D. Garrett anchors the backfield, with Frank Carnish and Jim Griffin the best returning linemen.

Southern lost 11 seniors, but will have 23 lettermen, including all-league halfback David Huddleston. Arkansas AM&N lost only four seniors and has the best running back in the league in Paul McPherson.

Alcorn upset Texas Southern and Southern in its first year in the loop in 1962 and returns a top passing combination in Fred Davis and Cordell Jones.

At Wiley, Fred (Pops) Long starts his 42nd season as head coach, but after losing 14 seniors, faces a rebuilding task.

The conference gained added prestige in 1962 as champion Jackson State beat previously unbeaten Florida A&M in the Orange Blossom Bowl classic, and Jackson's Willie Richardson was the star performer in several post-season games, including the North-South game, opened to Negroes for the first time.

ARKANSAS INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Conway St. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 181 | 65 |
| Arkansas Tech | 6 | 1 | 0 | 125 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 175 | 70 |
| Henderson St. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 52 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 87 | 93 |
| Harding | 4 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 71 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 107 | 78 |
| Ouachita | 2 | 4 | 0 | 64 | 81 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 105 | 103 |
| Southern St. | 2 | 5 | 0 | 69 | 116 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 69 | 149 |
| Arkansas A&M | 2 | 4 | 1 | 59 | 82 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 124 | 131 |
| Col. Ozarks | 0 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 143 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 48 | 151 |

LONE STAR CONFERENCE

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| Texas A&I . . | 6 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 233 | 64 |
| SW Texas St. | 6 | 1 | 0 | 219 | 105 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 279 | 126 |
| Sam Houston | 4 | 2 | 1 | 110 | 101 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 136 | 109 |
| Lamar Tech. | 4 | 3 | 0 | 124 | 92 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 185 | 104 |
| East Texas St. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 131 | 88 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 160 | 111 |
| Sul Ross . . . | 2 | 5 | 0 | 73 | 180 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 135 | 216 |
| S. F. Austin | 1 | 6 | 0 | 97 | 203 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 123 | 281 |
| Howard Payne | 0 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 184 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 98 | 227 |

FRONTIER CONFERENCE

| CONFERENCE | | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Flagstaff St.. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 169 | 173 |
| N. M. H'lands | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 131 | 168 |
| Western N.M. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 87 | 169 |

SOUTHWESTERN INDEPENDENTS

| | FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | |
|------------------------|-------------|---|---|------|---------|-------|
| | W | L | T | Pct. | For | Agst. |
| Eastern N. M. | 7 | 3 | 0 | .700 | 233 | 107 |
| Arkansas St. | 6 | 3 | 0 | .677 | 146 | 96 |
| McMurry | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 183 | 147 |
| Abilene Christian .. | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 150 | 162 |
| Texas Lutheran | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 191 | 166 |
| Austin | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 131 | 140 |
| Bishop | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 175 | 172 |
| Arlington State | 4 | 6 | 0 | .400 | 127 | 236 |
| Trinity (Tex.) | 1 | 8 | 0 | .111 | 110 | 233 |
| Philander Smith | 0 | 7 | 0 | .000 | 50 | 118 |
| Corpus Christi U. | 0 | 9 | 0 | .000 | 41 | 204 |



BOWED BUT NOT BEATEN—Halfback Kermit Alexander of UCLA is forced to yield to Utah's Bud Tynes (left) and Jim Conger on this play. Later, though, he scored on a 65-yard scamper, as the harried Uclans rallied to overcome Utes, 14-11.



THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS

By **ABE CHANIN**

Sports Editor, Tucson Daily Star



Look to the west, podnuh, for some of the fastest, toughest football in the nation this season.

Built around the Western Athletic Conference, a new six-shooter league with a flair for wide-open football, the grid game in the Rocky Mountain area in 1963 holds high promise.

The WAC came within a whiskerino of finishing the '62 season with all teams tied. As it came out, last place Utah was only one game off the pace of champion New Mexico. Arizona State, not playing enough league games, was not eligible for the WAC title and will be outside looking in again this season.



Abe Chanin

Among the area's independents, Utah State, currently fighting for a WAC berth, was so successful (8-2) last season, John Ralston was hired away by Stanford. The Air Force Academy recorded a 5-5 year and Montana had the same mark—its best record in many years.

New Mexico faces a real struggle in defending its WAC title. If it is possible, considering last year's tight battle, the conference race could be even closer in '63. Here's the way the conference members shape up:

ARIZONA STATE—Although still not eligible for the WAC title, Frank Kush's Sun Devils will be one of the strongest teams in the Rockies. John Jacobs is an excellent quarterback and directs one of the nation's fastest sets of backs. Sprinter Henry Carr (9.4, 20.1), will press for a starting post but has to beat such fine halfbacks as Charlie Taylor, Gene Foster, Larry Todd and Ray Young. All are big and run under 10 seconds. Tony Lorick, ASU's top rusher last year, has been moved to fullback. Alonzo Hill and Herman Harrison are capable and center Chris Stetzar stands out on defense. Kush's younger brother, Joe, is the club's best blocker at guard.

NEW MEXICO—Coach Bill Weeks has 18 lettermen including all-WAC fullback Bucky Stallings and center Eddie Stokes. The Lobos have four big tackles in Wayne Tvrdik, Scott Henington, Jim Bush and Bob Pierson, and a quartet of large guards in Bob Bouyer (220), Jack Abendschan (217), Steve Avery (227) and Glen Troublefield (205).

WYOMING—The Cowpokes have 29 returning veterans with good line strength, excellent halfbacks in bull-like Mike Walker and Bud Spicer and a fine one-two punch at fullback with Rick Desmarais and Wayne Linton. Wyoming lost one of the nation's leading punters in Dave Marion, injured



TO CAGE A COUGAR, three Wyoming tacklers converge on Brigham Young's Eldon Fortie, the nation's 1962 total offense runner-up and the first All-American in Cougar grid history. Identifiable Cowpokes are Pete Vasilion (63) and Dick Barry (50).

last winter in a tragic shooting accident. Coach Lloyd Eaton's outstanding linemen include Glen Hopkins, Don Quinn, Mack Balls and Tom Delaney.

ARIZONA—Gentleman Jim LaRue begins his fifth year as Wildcat coach with a squad that has good potential. Clipped by injuries last season, Arizona capped the year with a stunning upset of Arizona State. The Wildcats lost only seven lettermen but the chief problem will be at quarterback where Eddie Bricker, who as a soph won the No. 1 spot at the end of last season, was challenged in spring ball by sophomore halfback-quarterback Lou White. Tommy Phillips, hurt in 1962, could become a spectacular ball carrier. Tackle Jerry Zeman and guard John Briscoe are top linemen.

BRIGHAM YOUNG—The surprising Cougars of last season figure to improve over the 1962 club which fared so well that Hal Mitchell earned the WAC Coach of the Year honors. Gone is the fabulous Eldon Fortie, who won All-America halfback rating and had his jersey number retired. But BYU comes up with plenty of backfield talent, led by Kent Nance and Phil Brady, the sophomore stand-in for Fortie a year ago, plus Alan Robinson and Gordon Blackham. Glen Richardson and Lloyd Smith are returning.

UTAH—With 18 lettermen returning, Ray Nagel picks the Utes to improve over last season. Leading the Utah offense are QB Gary Hertzfeldt and senior fullback Doug Wasko. Bob Miller and Mike Davis will battle for the starting halfback posts with 200-pound soph Terry Baker and transfer Keith Stipech. Up front, the Ute's anchorman is tackle Ed Knowles.

And here is the outlook for the area's top independents:

AIR FORCE ACADEMY—Coach Ben Martin comes up with one of the Academy's finest backfields with QB Terry Isaacson, a fine runner and passer, fullback Larry Tollstam, at 206 potentially the finest running back to play at the Academy, and halfbacks Dick Czarnota, Darryl Bloodworth

and John Lorber. Sprinter-hurdler John Puster is an outstanding end and Joe Rodwell is one of the club's top defensive players.

UTAH STATE—Tony Knap (Idaho '39) takes over 23 lettermen from Ralston and has revamped the Utag's fullback-powered offense to a more variable flanker-T. The usual Aggie monster-size tackles will be dressed down to such fellows as Rich Zecher (235) and sophomores Chuck Bray (250) and Ray Miller (235). Utah State has excellent speed in halfbacks Darell Steele, Jack Kendrick, Larry Bryan and Don Holder and a brilliant fullback performer in 225-pound Larry Campbell.

MONTANA—Ray Jenkins calls it a rebuilding year, after losing 14 lettermen including East-West game halfback Terry Dillon. Bill Martin at halfback and Pete Gotay at fullback are promising and the best linemen are center Tom Hauck, tackle Fred Calder and tackle Crist Pomajevich.

COLORADO STATE—After 26 straight losses, the Ram gridders look in only one direction—upwards. Outstanding are tackle Hubert Brown and QB John Christensen, the Rams' best yardage gainer since Gary Click in 1954.

| WESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|-------------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| New Mexico | 2 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 80 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 210 | 159 | Arizona | 2 | 2 | 0 | 80 | 104 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 134 | 171 |
| Brigham Yg. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 82 | 69 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 197 | 170 | Arizona St. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 304 | 126 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 165 | 143 | Utah | 1 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 78 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 169 | 196 |

Rocky Mountain Conference

By JIM SANKOVITZ, Public Information Director, Colorado School of Mines

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|---------------|---|---|-------------|-----|----|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | |
| Adams St. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 55 | | 8 | 1 | 0 | 184 | 104 | Colo. Western | 2 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 49 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Colo. Mines. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 23 | | |
| Colorado St. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 80 | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 155 | 230 | Colorado Col. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 97 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Adams State won its third straight RMC crown last season and should repeat in 1963. There's no question about Indian depth, with 23 lettermen, including 16 hefty linemen. Even Coach Darrell Mudra—one of the nation's winningest with a four year record of 32-4-1—predicts his club will be stronger. He will have versatile Carl Fetters to direct the Indian split-T attack.

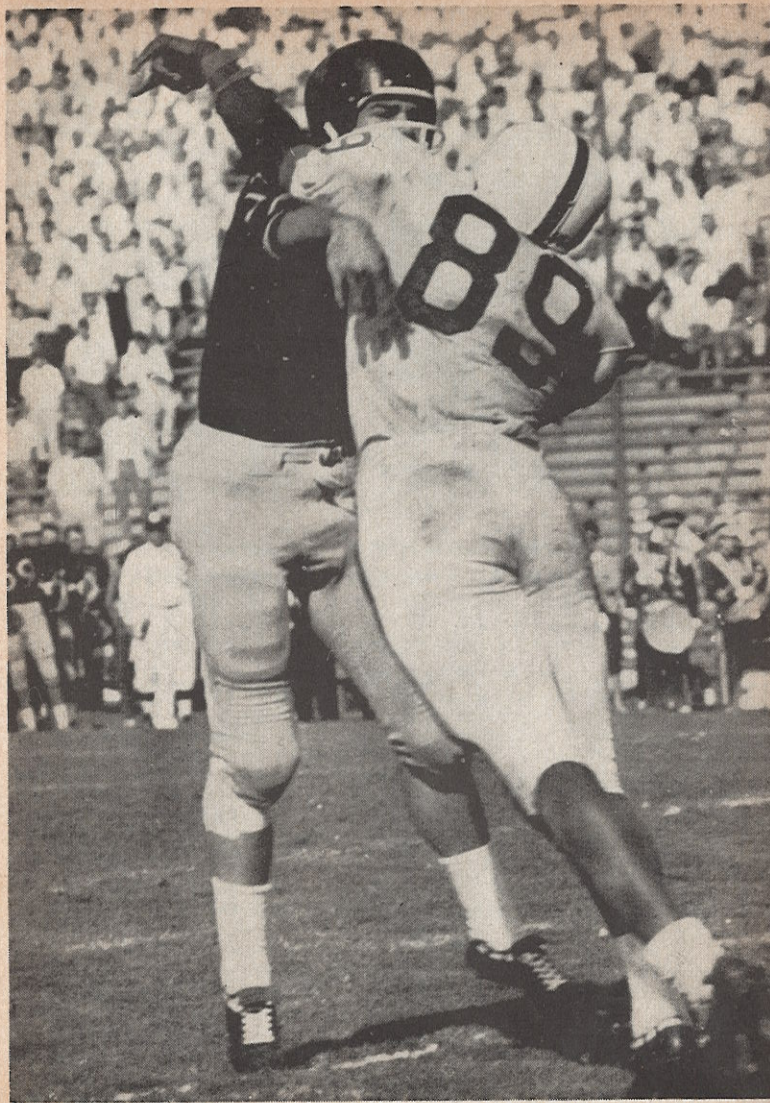
The only question about ASC is its schedule. Last year the Indians surprised Northern Illinois in the Mineral Water Bowl. Two years ago they defeated Cal Poly (SLO) and this season will try their hand at Fresno State.

Western State has been on the rebuild under Coach Kay Dalton for two years, and an even two dozen lettermen return this season for the best Mountaineer potential since the mid-50's.

Colorado State, with 21 lettermen operating from the versatile wing formation, holds the favorite nod over Colorado Mines and Colorado College.

| MONTANA COLLEGIATE CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|------------|----|-------------|---|-------------|---|-----|-----|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | FULL SEASON | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| West. Mont. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 191 | 59 | Rocky Mtn. | 2 | 3 | 0 | 73 | 119 |
| East. Mont. | 4 | 1 | 0 | 130 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 155 | 90 | Mont. Mines | 1 | 4 | 0 | 71 | 119 |
| Carroll | 3 | 2 | 0 | 106 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 113 | 78 | North Mont. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 199 |

| ROCKY MOUNTAIN INDEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|---|------|---------|-----|---------------------|-------------|----|---|------|---------|-----|
| | FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | | | FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | |
| Utah State | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 | 273 | 139 | Air Force | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 173 | 171 |
| Montana State | 7 | 3 | 0 | .700 | 220 | 179 | Montana | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 161 | 209 |
| Weber St. | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 | 176 | 152 | Colo. State U. | 0 | 10 | 0 | .000 | 66 | 269 |



WRAPPED UP IN EACH OTHER—California sophomore Craig Morton gets off successful touchdown toss despite enveloping tactics of Penn State All-American Dave Robinson. Morton threw for 274 yards and three TDs, but Nittany Lions survived, 23-21.

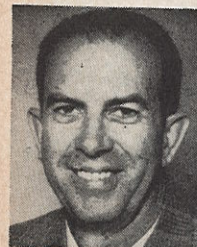


By **GEORGE ROSS**

Sports Editor, The Oakland (Calif.) Tribune

In the Far West, the race to the 1964 Rose Bowl is dominated by a thunderous thoroughbred in a field of five strong dark horses.

It is difficult to see anything short of calamitous injury or complete complacency keeping USC's national championship Trojans—one of the great modern football teams—from ruling the AAWU (Big Six) for another year and another automatic bid to the Rose Bowl.



George Ross

Not that the other Big Sixers are below par—nearly all figure to show an edge over their 1962 strength—but USC is loaded as few teams have been loaded since, well, since the 1962 Trojans.

Coach John McKay's team faces a championship schedule, and will be well tested as everyone tries to knock them loose from their No. 1 rating.

The West welcomes the test.

"You can be sure," says one Big Six official, "that the pre-season grid books will not headline, 'West Coast, South Steal Spotlight from Midwest.' Rather, they'll proclaim once more, 'Big Ten on Upswing After Building Year.'"

AAWU schools met Big Ten teams eight times last season, including the Rose Bowl (SC 42, Wisconsin 37) and won seven and tied one.

Yet, in truth, last year was a building year out West.

USC built best, a great junior team studded with junior college transfers, and what McKay put together so well looks just as solid once again.

Right behind SC, Washington's Huskies among the Big Sixers and independent Oregon, are going after national recognition. Oregon could have a Heisman Trophy nominee in the brilliant Mel Renfro.

As for the rest—the Coast will see barn-burners every Saturday. The Big Six is tougher and deeper, and the competition is murderously top-grade.

Here's the rundown: Southern Cal lost Ken Del Conte, Big Ben Wilson, Marv Marinovich and Bill Nelsen, yet the Trojan horse remains best-built, with its Rose Bowl roster virtually intact.

Pete Beathard is back to quarterback McKay's shifting-T with junior Craig Fertig as Nelsen's replacement in the twin-QB setup.

If Oregon's Renfro isn't a Heisman candidate, Trojan end Hal Bedsole may be. The 6-5, 225-pound all-everything is both target and decoy, opening up defenses and tearing them apart. Willie Brown, a squirt-gun half-back, is just one of the many threats on this deep-stocked squad.

Ernie Jones, famed for punting, is a capable replacement for Wilson, but must beat out Ernie Pye, Rich McMahon and Bob Moss for the job.

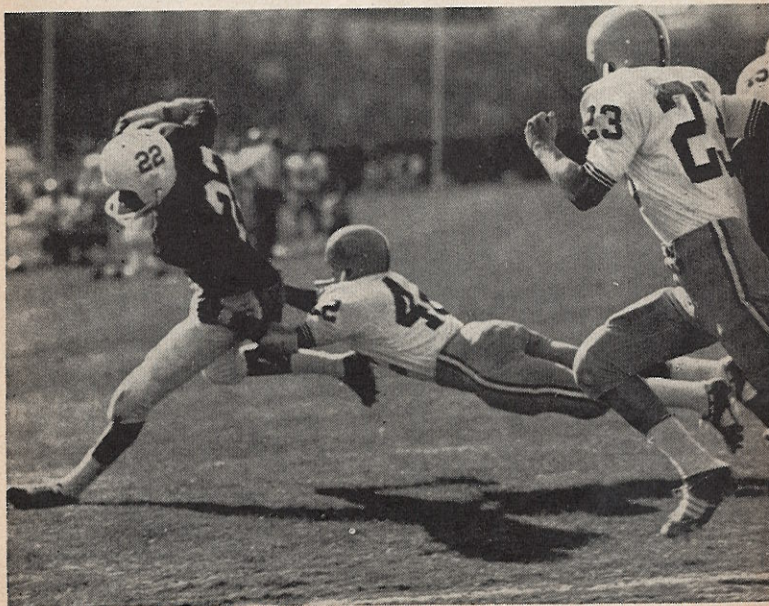
The SC line? Put it this way: Of the 21 on the Trojans' three-deep chart, 17 are back, including guards Damon Bame, Pete Lubisich and tackles Bob Svihus and Gary Kirner. Playing Colorado, Oklahoma, Michigan State, Notre Dame and Ohio State before wading into the Big Six, the Trojans have to be up to the awesome schedule. And they're up to it.

Up at Seattle, coach Jim Owen's Huskies have 14 returning letter-wearers, including two of the finest players in the nation, junior fullback Junior Coffey and Rick Redman, the punting guard.

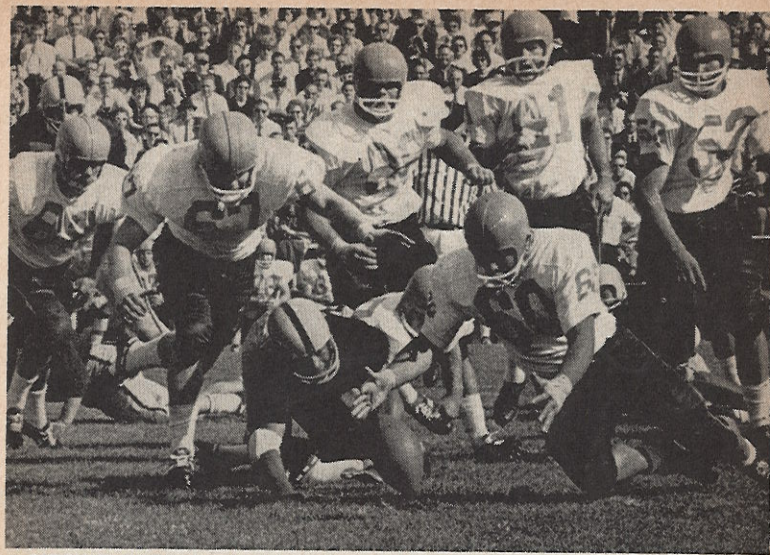
Guard Rick Sortun and tackle Mike Briggs should rank with Redman among the West Coast linemen. Back also are quarterback Bill Siler and Bill Douglas. Soph redshirt Tod Hullin and three gems from the frosh ranks—Corky Terry, Dan Barry and Al Libke—fill the quarterback ranks.

Graduation wiped out the Husky halfback corps. Gone are Charlie Mitchell, Jim Stiger, Nat Whitmyer and Martin Wyatt.

The coaches are going to have to lean heavily here on the upcoming sophomores including speedster Ron Medved, a 6-1, 185-pound flash, and Mason Mitchell 6-2, 160-pound kid brother of Charlie. Dave Kopay, Gary Price and Mike Kuklenski are returnees with some experience. A strong runner, 6-0, 197-pound, Charlie Browning backs up Coffey.



DO-OR-DON'T DIVE DIDN'T deter long-striding Clarence Williams of Washington State from turning corner to score two-point conversion against San Jose State, whose diving Walt Roberts couldn't hang on as Dell Oleson (23) arrived late. WSW won, 49-8.



A SITTING DUCK—Fumbled ball sits poised and waiting for loving arms of Oregon State's Ross Cariaga (60), just beyond reach of Iowa's despairing Cloyd Webb. Other Beavers, from left: Paul Seale, Rick Nelson, Jerry Neil, Tim Ankersen, Hoyt Keeney.

Owens says he needs a center and ends as badly as he needs halfbacks. His colleagues will say "Oh yeah?" as the Husky mentor shifts tackles to ends and prepares to "make do" with the likes of Jim Norton, a 6-4, 220-pounder, who saw some action at center last fall.

UCLA, something of a hang-fire puzzle in 1962, could ignite in coach Bill Barnes' second year with the T-formation. Much will depend on how well halfback Mike Haffner shakes off a knee injury which idled him last season after he set sophomore rushing records in '61, and on the throwing arm of Steve Sindell, a sensational junior college All-American transfer.

Barnes has sound linemen among 26 returning lettermen including a great end in Mel Profit and a fine guard in John Walker.

California's Marv Levy has a rebuilt coaching staff and a great junior quarterback in Craig Morton. Sidelined early in '62 with a faulty knee, Morton got into action on the flat wheel for the last five games, and set Golden Bear passing records with 69 completions of 126 throws for 905 yards and nine TDs. In his first varsity test against Penn State, he threw three TD strikes, got 274 yards passing and 11 yards rushing.

If the Bears can upgrade their horrible defense and if there are catchers for Morton's tosses, Cal can begin to enjoy Far West football schedules.

Levy greets 24 lettermen and three new assistants. Captain Jim Anderson and Ron Calegari are two of the Coast's best tackles.

Stanford, with dynamic Johnny Ralston out to prove he can coach as successfully here as he did at Utah State, inherits 26 lettered vets from

Jack Curtice's 5-5 club of 1962.

Ends Frank Patitucci, halfback J.D. Lodato and quarterbacks Steve Thurlow and Clark Weaver will be heard from, as well as guard Marv Harris. The Indians are deep and could clean out the settlers at any time.

Washington State, being welcomed back into the conference, lost All-American end Hugh Campbell and a fine All-Coast fullback, George Reed. But the Cougars add a covey of JC transfers to 23 lettered returnees.

Dave Mathieson and Dale Ford provide a Jim Sutherland trademark—quality quarterbacking—and he has a good supply of receivers. Reed is the only offensive back gone, but Sutherland will have to shift personnel to maintain strength up front. It's likely WSU will be considerably improved overall—and not show it against a tougher set of opponents.

Len Casanova's Oregon Ducks, with Renfro, look like the class of the nonaffiliated. Cas lost six of seven line starters, but has ends Dick Imwalle, Dave Wilcox and guard Ron Jones around whom to build. Bob Berry, who quarterbacked the Ducks to a ninth ranking in the nation in total offense, is back—together with Larry Hill, a steady-going halfback. But all-American Renfro is the gun, a 195-pound speedster, who set single season rushing (753 yards) and scoring (78 points) marks last year.

Oregon State lost Terry Baker, a telling blow. But they didn't lose much else. Gordon Queen, an excellent passer, but not another Baker for running, will steer for coach Tommy Prothro. The backfield is otherwise intact three deep, and Vern Burke, the end who broke collegiate records catching 69 passes for 1,007 yards, is available, along with a stronger Beaver line.

The dope sheet on San Jose State says "size, speed, hustle and experience," and a 2-8-1 nightmare for which to atone. Coach Bob Titchenal feels his Spartans are stronger, with nine lettermen returning up front and seven more to carry the ball. JC transfers and key frosh should help.

Rand Carter is back at QB to guide the offense, as is Walt Roberts, the 9.7 halfback. Charlie Harraway, a 6-1, 218-pound fullback from the freshmen could become the noblest Spartan of them all.

Coach Dee Andros' Idaho Vandals are stronger and deeper at all posts except center, having lost but four men. But the building Vandals were 2-6-1 in 1962 and are overdue to give Andros cause to rejoice. He has good quarterbacks in Gary Mires and Gary Gagnon, and three-deep strength at fullback, behind a veteran line. And facing a tough schedule which includes Missouri, Oregon, Utah, Washington State, Arizona and Arizona State.

With only seven veterans on hand, John Rohde faces a tough rebuilding job at University of the Pacific. The Tigers are high on tackle Don Schakelford, guard Bob Scardina, ace receiver Ted Watkins and two bright sophs—Eddie Simas, a 9-6 sprinter, and Vern Garrison.

| ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN UNIVERSITIES (BIG SIX) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-------------|----|---|---|-----|------------|----------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | FULL SEASON | | | |
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | |
| So. Calif. . . | 4 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 55 | *Wash. State | 1 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 32 | |
| Washington . . | 4 | 1 | 0 | 97 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 208 | 83 | UCLA | 1 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 77 | |
| Stanford . . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 94 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 124 | 174 | California . . | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 115 | |
| *Not eligible for conference title, insufficient games. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PACIFIC COAST INDEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------|-----|---------|------------------------|-------------|---|---|------|---------|-----|
| FULL SEASON | | | | | | Scoring | | FULL SEASON | | | | Scoring | |
| | W | L | T | Pct. | For | Agst. | | | | | | | |
| Oregon State | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 | 273 | 148 | Pacific (Cal.) | 5 | 5 | 0 | .500 | 180 | 187 |
| Oregon | 6 | 3 | 1 | .650 | 229 | 156 | Idaho | 2 | 6 | 1 | .278 | 108 | 209 |
| | | | | | | | San Jose St. | 2 | 8 | 1 | .227 | 133 | 261 |

California Collegiate Athletic Association

By TIM REILLY, JR., Conference Publicity Director

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|-------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| San Diego St. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 70 | | 8 | 2 | 0 | 294 | 135 | Long Beach | 2 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 121 | | 5 | 5 | 0 | 126 | 202 |
| Fresno State | 4 | 1 | 0 | 197 | 35 | | 7 | 3 | 0 | 317 | 116 | UC, S. Barb | 2 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 113 | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 68 | 203 |
| Cal Poly | 2 | 3 | 0 | 66 | 102 | | 4 | 5 | 0 | 165 | 191 | L. A. State | 0 | 5 | 0 | 49 | 134 | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 123 | 231 |

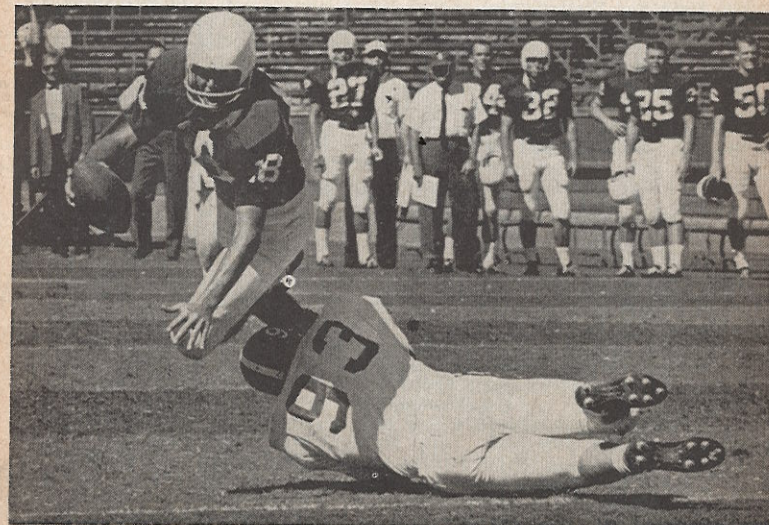
A hectic-two-way battle between defending CCAA champion San Diego State and perennial powerhouse Fresno State appears likely in 1963. Both teams have some key veterans returning, and appear to be the class of the conference.

The Aztecs have two outstanding backs in Kern Carson and fleet Mario Mendez, plus All-CCAA tackle David Lay and 220-pound guard John Godden.

Fresno State will be guided by veteran signal-caller Beau Carter, and All-CCAA linemen Montie Day and Larry Fogelstrom. Los Angeles State, with new Coach Homer Beatty at the helm, is carrying the darkhorse label. Beatty is bringing several of his JC All-Americans along from his 1962 Junior Rose Bowl Championship Santa Ana College team. Ron McCauley, a speedy back who was named to a first team All-CCAA berth last season, is expected to head the Diablo offense. Tackle Chuck Marikian heads the line candidates.

Long Beach State should prove slightly stronger this year, with several junior college transfers holding the key to what could be a great season. Newcomer Dick Degen, a big, strong 200-pound halfback and a ten flat sprinter, gives the 49ers something they never had before—a halfback who can move.

Cal Poly's Mustangs have their number one rusher, fullback Jack Clark back, plus several outstanding linemen. Former CCAA member UC, Santa Barbara has withdrawn from the conference and will compete as an independent.



TORPEDOED BOMBER—Ground-level assault by Michigan State's Don Underwood downs Stanford passer Steve Thurlow for four-yard loss before Indian triggerman can launch aerial missile. Other forays were more successful, as Stanford upset MSU, 16-13.

Southern California Intercollegiate Conference

By BILL BRUNS, Sports Information Director, University of Redlands

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|-----------------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Whittier . . | 3 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 246 | 79 | Pomona . . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 84 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 158 | 134 |
| Redlands . . | 3 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 122 | 203 | Occidental . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 90 | 72 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 195 | 85 |
| Claremont . . | 2 | 2 | 0 | 78 | 74 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 153 | 171 | Calif. Tech . . | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 102 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 197 |

Whittier, which has won or shared the SCIAC title for the last six years, will be favored to repeat in 1963. In three years at Whittier, coach John Godfrey has compiled a 25-3 record, including two straight unbeaten league campaigns. He'll have considerable talent this time, best of which probably are halfback Ron Hales and sharp-passing quarterback Doug Bennett.

Redlands, runner-up to the Poets the past two years, will be a serious contender with quarterback Joe Cortez, halfbacks Jim Russell and sophomore Chuck Bobitch and 235-pound tackle Jim Brondino.

Bill Redell, a sharp passer and capable runner, will spearhead Occidental's attack. Darkhorse Pomona will have three all-conference performers—QB Dave Berardo and linemen Pete Elliston and Jim Relp—plus Jon Crawford.

Far Western Conference

By MACKAY G. MARTIN, Graduate Manager, Chico State

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|--|---|---|---|------------|-----|----------------|---|---|-------------|-----|-----|--|--|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | |
| San Fran. St. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 61 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 135 | 102 | Sacramento St. | 2 | 3 | 0 | 99 | 101 | | |
| Humboldt | 3 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 43 | | 7 | 2 | 0 | 216 | 56 | Chico St. | 2 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 90 | | |
| Nevada | 2 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 55 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 139 | 87 | UC, Davis | 2 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 64 | | |

The 1963 Far Western race should center around San Francisco State and Humboldt State. If the California Aggies can get help for ace quarterback Dick Carriere, they should be strong contenders. Sacramento State, with strong J. C. transfers, could cause trouble. Nevada and Chico State are rebuilding.

Players to watch during the 1963 season, besides Carriere, are San Francisco State's Mike Jaramillo; Nevada's Jock Echave and Clyde Robards; Sacramento's Jerry Hatcher and Gary Kelley; Humboldt's Wendell Hayes and Carl Overstreet; and Chico's George Calkins and Gary Kollenborn.

Evergreen Conference

By STAN FARBER, Athletic Publicity Director, University of Puget Sound

| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----|-------------|---|---|---|-----|------------|---------------|---|---|---|-------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Whitworth | 6 | 1 | 0 | 156 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 187 | 102 | Western Wash. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 74 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 114 |
| Puget Sound | 5 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 97 | 88 | Pac. Lutheran | 1 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 102 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 79 | 151 |
| Central Wash. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 96 | 84 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 124 | 97 | Eastern Wash. | 0 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 137 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 49 | 171 |

Whitworth is favored to retain the Evergreen Conference title it has won three of the past four seasons. LaVaughn Stephens (205), Gene Baker (220), Ken Sugarman (250), Marty McWhinney (225)—all-league choices last year—and transfer Jock McLaughlin (240) provide line size. Charlie Reed (1,010 rushing yards last fall) and QB Don Leebrick lead the Pirate attack.

Western Washington returns tackle John Fullerton and guard Dave Alfred, both all-conference, plus backs Terry Parker, Dick Nicholl and Ron Roe.

End Les Ross, tackle Harlan Patterson, guards Ralph Bauman and Kent Chisman, fullback Jack Sather and halfbacks Jim Mancuso and Dennis Egge form a veteran Puget Sound nucleus to go with transfer quarterback Steve Maddocks.

Central has end Art Ellis, tackles Dick Shannon and Dave Oss, guard Jay Haney and halfbacks Don Zimmer and Ron Redden. Pacific Lutheran returns linebacker Jim Cypert and fullback Keith Shahan, while Eastern Washington looks to tackle Bob Jundt and quarterbacks Lee Grichuhin and Bobby Clark.



IN THE FACE OF DISASTER, Washington quarterback Bill Siler looks for last-second way out before impending arrival of Purdue end Forest Farmer. Siler subsequently guided Huskies to 7-7 deadlock with Boilermakers in 1962 season's opener.

Northwest Conference

By DON FAIR, Sports Writer, The (Portland) Oregonian

| | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | | CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|---|-----|----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|----------------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP |
| Linfield . . . | 5 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 237 | 57 | Col. Idaho . . | 2 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 150 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 102 | 196 |
| Lewis & Clark | 3 | 1 | 1 | 168 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 322 | 80 | Pacific (Ore.) | 1 | 4 | 0 | 74 | 115 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 113 | 214 |
| Willamette . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 199 | 103 | Whitman . . . | 0 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 186 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 54 | 247 |

Linfield College, undefeated in 21 consecutive regular-season games, again figures to make Northwest Conference rivals suffer in the 1963 race.

The Wildcats return three starting backs—quarterback Bill Mickle, fullback Denny Vitale and halfback Pat Thurston—and tackle Pete Dengenis and linebacker Norm Musser head a rugged Linfield defensive unit.

Lewis and Clark, Willamette and Pacific will be scrambling after Linfield's crown, should the Wildcats falter. The Pioneers have halfback Mickey Hergert, who in three years has scored 194 points and gained 2,964 rushing yards. Mike Kostra, a 225-pounder, anchors the L&C defensive line.

Willamette must find some runners to go with nifty soph Walter (Amazing) Maze and hopes frosh Jim Dombroski can fill the shoes of departed QB Tommy Lee. Tackle Bruce Anderson and end Jiggs Burnett are top Bearcat linemen.

Pacific may replace QB Bob Light with either Ray Rangelia or Frank Walker, while Dennis Farster and Dieter Henry are top receivers. College of Idaho is a possible contender with backs Dave Fletcher and John Tria. End Steve Huntington, center Phil Windell and quarterback John Hawkins are Whitman's stars.

| OREGON COLLEGIATE CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | ADDITIONAL INDEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|----|---|-----|-----|-------------------------|---------------|---|-----|----|---------|-----|-----|--|--|
| CONFERENCE | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | FULL SEASON | | | | | Scoring | | | | |
| W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | W | L | T | Pts | OP | | | | | |
| Southern Ore. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 251 | 93 | C. P. Pomona | 9 | 1 | 0 | 900 | 219 | 74 | | |
| Portland St. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 120 | 188 | Hawaii | 6 | 2 | 0 | 750 | 112 | 61 | | |
| Oregon Col. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 107 | 132 | LaVerne | 6 | 2 | 0 | 750 | 244 | 90 | | |
| Oregon Tech. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 107 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 107 | San Francisco | 3 | 3 | 0 | 500 | 66 | 76 | | |
| Eastern Ore. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 68 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 202 | Cal. Western | 4 | 5 | 0 | 444 | 166 | 173 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | L. A. Pacific | 4 | 5 | 0 | 444 | 140 | 222 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | UC, Riverside | 3 | 5 | 0 | 375 | 120 | 187 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Idaho State | 3 | 6 | 0 | 333 | 189 | 161 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Santa Clara | 2 | 6 | 0 | 250 | 150 | 164 | | |

† Incomplete record.



FINAL FLING for now-defunct Gotham Bowl featured the firing of Miami's George Mira, here getting off over the head of Nebraska guard Bob Brown one of the 24 passes he completed. Despite Mira's heroics, Huskers copped frost-bitten pointfest, 36-34.

THE BOWL GAMES REVIEWED

Bowl Pyrotechnics Dispel Any Notion College Football Has Become Dull Sport

By **TED SMITS**

General Sports Editor, Associated Press



Any suspicion that college football has become a dull game was thoroughly dispelled in the pyrotechnics of the various bowl games that concluded the 1962 season and ushered in 1963.



Ted Smits

There were touchdown runs of 99, 97 and 92 yards, a 68-yard touchdown pass, and in the Rose and Gotham Bowls a total of 149 points was scored in games as wild and woolly as any ever played.

The upshot of all this dramatics was that the University of Southern California riveted down its national championship by defeating Wisconsin in the Rose Bowl, 42-37, and the Southeastern Conference affirmed its claim to being the footballingest portion of the nation by sending teams to five major bowls and winning four of them.

Inevitably the focus was on the Rose Bowl where Southern California, the nation's Number One team, took on Wisconsin, the Number Two. It started as a rout for the Trojans, who led 21-7 at the half and built this margin to 35-14 in the third period. Then Ron VanderKelen, the amazing quarterback of the Big Ten champions, held the crowd of 98,698 which had started to drift out, with a display that brought three touchdowns and a safety in the final period and nearly toppled the champions.

His total passing yardage of 401 more than doubled the old Rose Bowl mark of 163, but much of it came too late. Although the spotlight was on VanderKelen, ironically Southern California's fine quarterback, Pete Beathard, set a record, too. His four touchdown aerals surpassed the old mark of three made in 1944 by Jim Hardy of Southern California.

Here's the way it went in that action-packed last quarter. Wisconsin drove 80 yards with Louis Holland running the last 13. Then the Badgers picked up a Trojan fumble on the Southern California 29-yard line and four plays later VanderKelen threw a touchdown pass to Gary Kroner.

A bad pass from center resulted in a safety that gave Wisconsin two more points. And finally Wisconsin swept from the Southern California 43 to score again on a 19-yard pass from VanderKelen to Pat Richter.

There was no denying the quality of Southern California's victory, however. The Trojans scored the first time they got their hands on the ball, driving for 57 yards, and after Wisconsin rallied to tie it up, the Trojans came back with a versatile attack to pile up touchdowns on Beathard's passes. Ben Wilson's line smashes and Willie Brown's swift runs.

In the Sugar Bowl, before 82,900, Mississippi had just too much quarterbacking for Arkansas and won 17-13. Glynn Griffing had a personal hand

ANNUAL RESULTS OF MAJOR BOWL GAMES

ROSE BOWL

| | |
|--|---|
| 1902—Michigan 49, Stanford 0 | 1940—Southern California 14, Tennessee 0 |
| 1916—Washington State 14, Brown 0 | 1941—Stanford 21, Nebraska 13 |
| 1917—Oregon 14, Pennsylvania 0 | 1942—Georgia St. 20, Duke 16 (at Durham) |
| 1918-19—Service Teams | 1943—Georgia 9, UCLA 0 |
| 1920—Harvard 7, Oregon 6 | 1944—Southern California 29, Washington 0 |
| 1921—California 28, Ohio State 0 | 1945—Southern California 25, Tennessee 0 |
| 1922—Washington & Jeff. 0, California 0 | 1946—Alabama 34, Southern California 14 |
| 1923—Southern California 14, Penn State 3 | 1947—Illinois 45, UCLA 14 |
| 1924—Navy 14, Washington 14 | 1948—Michigan 49, Southern California 0 |
| 1925—Notre Dame 27, Stanford 10 | 1949—Northwestern 20, California 14 |
| 1926—Alabama 20, Washington 19 | 1950—Ohio State 17, California 14 |
| 1927—Alabama 7, Stanford 7 | 1951—Michigan 14, California 6 |
| 1928—Stanford 7, Pittsburgh 6 | 1952—Illinois 40, Stanford 7 |
| 1929—Georgia Tech 8, California 7 | 1953—Southern California 7, Wisconsin 0 |
| 1930—Southern California 47, Pittsburgh 14 | 1954—Michigan State 28, UCLA 20 |
| 1931—Alabama 24, Washington State 0 | 1955—Ohio State 20, Southern California 7 |
| 1932—Southern California 21, Tulane 12 | 1956—Michigan State 17, UCLA 14 |
| 1933—Southern California 35, Pittsburgh 0 | 1957—Iowa 35, Oregon State 19 |
| 1934—Columbia 7, Stanford 0 | 1958—Ohio State 10, Oregon 7 |
| 1935—Alabama 29, Stanford 13 | 1959—Iowa 38, California 12 |
| 1936—Stanford 7, Southern Methodist 0 | 1960—Washington 44, Wisconsin 8 |
| 1937—Pittsburgh 21, Washington 0 | 1961—Washington 17, Minnesota 7 |
| 1938—California 13, Alabama 0 | 1962—Minnesota 21, UCLA 3 |
| 1939—Southern California 7, Duke 3 | 1963—Southern California 42, Wisconsin 37 |

ORANGE BOWL

| |
|---------------------------------|
| 1933—Miami 7, Manhattan 0 |
| 1934—Duquesne 33, Miami 7 |
| 1935—Bucknell 26, Miami 0 |
| 1936—Catholic 20, Miss. 19 |
| 1937—Duquesne 13, Miss. St. 12 |
| 1938—Auburn 6, Mich. State 0 |
| 1939—Tennessee 17, Oklahoma 0 |
| 1940—Ga. Tech 21, Missouri 7 |
| 1941—Miss. St. 14, Georgetown 7 |
| 1942—Ala. 37, Boston Col. 21 |
| 1943—Alabama 37, Boston Col. 21 |
| 1944—LSU 19, Texas A&M 14 |
| 1945—Tulsa 26, Georgia Tech 12 |
| 1946—Miami 13, Holy Cross 6 |
| 1947—Rice 8, Tennessee 0 |
| 1948—Ga. Tech 20, Kansas 14 |
| 1949—Texas 41, Georgia 28 |
| 1950—Santa Clara 21, Ky. 13 |
| 1951—Clemson 15, Miami 14 |
| 1952—Ga. Tech 17, Baylor 14 |
| 1953—Alabama 61, Syracuse 6 |
| 1954—Oklahoma 7, Maryland 0 |
| 1955—Duke 34, Nebraska 7 |
| 1956—Oklahoma 20, Maryland 6 |
| 1957—Colorado 27, Clemson 21 |
| 1958—Oklahoma 48, Duke 21 |
| 1959—Oklahoma 21, Syracuse 6 |
| 1960—Georgia 14, Missouri 0 |
| 1961—Missouri 21, Navy 14 |
| 1962—LSU 25, Colorado 7 |
| 1963—Alabama 17, Oklahoma 0 |

SUGAR BOWL

| |
|----------------------------|
| No game |
| No game |
| Tulane 20, Temple 14 |
| TCU 3, LSU 2 |
| Santa Clara 21, LSU 14 |
| Santa Clara 6, LSU 0 |
| TCU 15, Carnegie Tech 7 |
| Texas A&M 14, Tulane 13 |
| Boston Col. 19, Tenn. 13 |
| Fordham 2, Missouri 0 |
| Tennessee 14, Tulsa 7 |
| Georgia Tech 20, Tulsa 18 |
| Duke 29, Alabama 26 |
| Okl. A&M 33, St. Mary's 13 |
| Georgia 20, N. Carolina 10 |
| Texas 27, Alabama 7 |
| Oklahoma 14, N. Carolina 6 |
| Oklahoma 35, LSU 0 |
| Kentucky 13, Oklahoma 7 |
| Maryland 28, Tennessee 13 |
| Ga. Tech 24, Miss. 7 |
| Ga. Tech 42, West Va. 19 |
| Navy 21, Mississippi 0 |
| Ga. Tech 7, Pittsburgh 0 |
| Baylor 13, Tennessee 7 |
| Mississippi 39, Texas 7 |
| LSU 7, Clemson 0 |
| Mississippi 21, LSU 0 |
| Mississippi 14, Rice 6 |
| Alabama 10, Arkansas 3 |
| Miss. 17, Arkansas 13 |

COTTON BOWL

| |
|-----------------------------|
| No game |
| No game |
| No game |
| No game |
| TCU 16, Marquette 6 |
| Rice 28, Colorado 14 |
| St. Mary's 20, Tex. Tech 13 |
| Clemson 6, Boston Col. 3 |
| Tex. A&M 13, Fordham 12 |
| Ala. 29, Texas A&M 21 |
| Texas 14, Georgia Tech 7 |
| Randolph Field 7, Texas 7 |
| Oklahoma A&M 34, TCU 0 |
| Texas 40, Missouri 27 |
| Arkansas 0, LSU 0 |
| SMU 13, Penn State 13 |
| SMU 21, Oregon 13 |
| Rice 27, North Carolina 13 |
| Tennessee 20, Texas 14 |
| Kentucky 20, TCU 7 |
| Texas 16, Tennessee 0 |
| Rice 28, Alabama 6 |
| Ga. Tech 14, Arkansas 6 |
| Miss. 14, TCU 13 |
| TCU 28, Syracuse 27 |
| Navy 20, Rice 7 |
| TCU 0, Air Force 0 |
| Syracuse 23, Texas 14 |
| Duke 7, Arkansas 6 |
| Texas 12, Mississippi 7 |
| LSU 13, Texas 0 |

GATOR BOWL

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1946—Wake Forest 26, South Carolina 14 | *1955—Auburn 33, Baylor 13 |
| 1947—Oklahoma 34, No. Carolina State 13 | *1956—Vanderbilt 25, Auburn 13 |
| 1948—Maryland 20, Georgia 20 | *1957—Georgia Tech 21, Pittsburgh 14 |
| 1949—Clemson 24, Missouri 23 | *1958—Tennessee 3, Texas A&M 0 |
| 1950—Maryland 20, Missouri 7 | *1959—Mississippi 7, Florida 3 |
| 1951—Wyoming 20, Washington & Lee 7 | *1960—Arkansas 14, Georgia Tech 7 |
| 1952—Miami (Fla.) 14, Clemson 0 | *1961—Florida 13, Baylor 12 |
| 1953—Florida 14, Tulsa 13 | *1962—Penn State 30, Georgia Tech 15 |
| 1954—Texas Tech 35, Auburn 13 | *1963—Florida 17, Penn State 7 |

* Played on Saturday nearest New Year's Day.

in all the scoring drives of the undefeated Rebels in a game that was tied twice, first at 3-3, and again at 10-10.

Arkansas's second string quarterback, soph Billy Gray, set a Sugar Bowl record with a 68-yard scoring pass to another sophomore, Jerry Lamb.

In the Orange Bowl, President Kennedy was among the 73,380 persons who saw mighty Alabama, led by its All-American center, Lee Roy Jordan, smite down Oklahoma, 17-0, for the widest major-bowl victory margin.

Jordan's fierce tackling twice forced Oklahoma fumbles in the first period. Joe Namath passed 25 yards to Dick Williamson for one Alabama TD, Cotton Clark ran 15 for the second and Tim Davis booted a 19-yard FG.

In the Cotton Bowl, before 75,504, it was the story of another SEC team, Louisiana State, being too strong for its foe, the University of Texas. Lynn Amedee kicked field goals of 23 and 37 yards and Jimmy Field sprinted 22 yards for a touchdown. Texas never got closer than the LSU 25.

It took an upset to account for the fourth Southeastern Conference victory, that of Florida over Penn State, 17-7, in the Gator Bowl. Penn State, the Eastern collegiate champion, was favored by two touchdowns, but Tommy Shannon, the Gators' sophomore quarterback, threw two touchdown passes, seven yards to Larry Dupree and 19 to Hagood Clarke, and Bob Lyle booted a 43-yard field goal, longest ever in the Gator Bowl. Pete Liske scored Penn State's only touchdown on a short rollout.

An upset accounted for the only SEC bowl defeat, that of Georgia Tech by Missouri, 14-10, in the Bluebonnet Bowl before 55,000. In the deciding play of the game, Bill Tobin ran 77 yards for a touchdown.

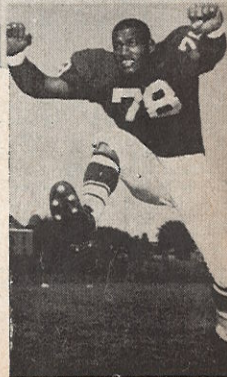
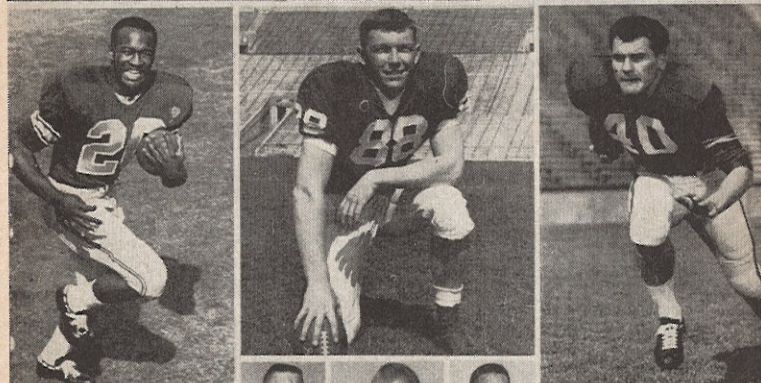
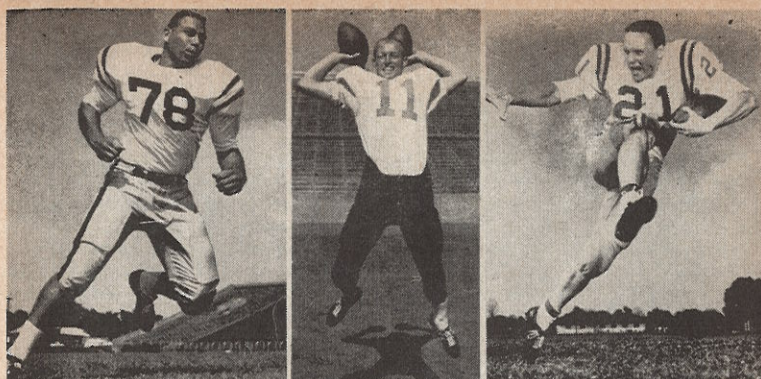
But the longest touchdown run of any bowl game was made at Philadelphia, where Heisman Trophy winner Terry Baker darted down the sidelines for 99 yards and the only score as Oregon State beat inspired Villanova, 6-0, in the Liberty Bowl before 17,048.

For thrills, nothing could surpass the Gotham Bowl in New York, where Nebraska shaded Miami (Fla.), 36-34. But only 6,166 persons showed up in sub-freezing weather, and the Gotham subsequently was stricken from the NCAA-certified list of bowl games to be played following the 1963 season.

Willie Ross of Nebraska scored on a 92-yard kickoff return for the longest run of the game and George Mira, Miami's All-American quarterback, proved his worth by completing 24 of 46 passes for 321 yards.

OTHER 1962-63 BOWL GAMES

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| All-Sports Bowl (Okla. City) | Omaha 34, East Central Okla. 21 |
| Bluebonnet Bowl (Houston) | Missouri 14, Georgia Tech 10 |
| Blue-Gray (Montgomery, Ala.) | Blue 10, Gray 6 |
| Camellia Bowl (Sacramento, Calif.) | Central Okla. 28, Lenoir Rhyne 13 |
| Cement Bowl (Allentown, Pa.) | West Chester 46, Hofstra 12 |
| Crusade Bowl (Baltimore) | East 38, West 10 |
| East-West Shrine (San Francisco) | East 25, West 19 |
| Golden Isles (Brunswick, Ga.) | McNeese St. 21, Howard Col. 14 |
| Gotham Bowl (New York) | Nebraska 36, Miami (Fla.) 34 |
| Hula Bowl (Honolulu) | North 20, South 13 |
| Liberty Bowl (Philadelphia) | Oregon St. 6, Villanova 0 |
| Mineral Bowl (Excelsior Springs, Mo.) | Adams St. 23, Northern Ill. 20 |
| North-South (Miami, Fla.) | South 15, North 14 |
| Orange Blossom Classic (Miami, Fla.) | Jackson St. 22, Florida A&M 6 |
| Prairie View Bowl (Houston) | Prairie View 37, Central State 16 |
| Senior Bowl (Mobile, Ala.) | South 33, North 27 |
| Sun Bowl (El Paso, Tex.) | West Texas St. 15, Ohio U 14 |
| Tangerine Bowl (Orlando, Fla.) | Houston 49, Miami (O.) 21 |



1962 CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICA

Left to right, top row—Jim Dunaway, Mississippi; Terry Baker, Oregon State; Jerry Stovall, Louisiana State. Middle row—Mel Renfro, Oregon; Pat Richter, Wisconsin; George Saines, Michigan State. Bottom row—Johnny Treadwell, Texas; Jack Cvercko, Northwestern; Hal Bedsole, Southern California; Lee Roy Jordan, Alabama; Bobby Bell, Minnesota.

ALL-AMERICAS OF ALL TIME

Five Unanimous Selections On Most Provincial A-A Team In 18 Seasons

By **DANNY HILL**

Associate Director, The National Collegiate Athletic Bureau



Only once in the last decade has there been more unanimity among All-America football selectors than there was in 1962, yet seldom have the experts disagreed more in picking backfield candidates for the dream team.

Five collegiate stalwarts were accorded unanimous berths on the 1962 consensus All-America team, including two of the backs—Terry Baker of Oregon State and Jerry Stovall of Louisiana State. Another ball carrier, Michigan State's George Saines, was named on all but one ballot, but before Oregon's Mel Renfro filled the other consensus spot, a total of 11 backs had received one or more first-team votes.

Only once since two-platoon days have selectors had such a difficult time concurring on backfield talent.

Three linemen received unanimous recognition—tackle Bobby Bell of Minnesota, Texas guard Johnny Treadwell and Alabama center Lee Roy Jordan—and ends, Pat Richter of Wisconsin and Southern California's Hal Bedsole, missed by only one vote. Other consensus picks were Mississippi tackle Jim Dunaway and Northwestern guard Jack Cvercko.

No consensus team in the last 18 years has been more provincial than the 1962 A-A, which represented only four sections of the country. The Midwest, which now has had at least one consensus choice for 51 consecutive seasons, landed four berths. Three each were tabbed from the South and Pacific Coast and one from the Southwest. The East was shut out for only the second time in the 74-year history of All-America teams.

However, the East did have three Roster selections, including center Don McKinnon, Dartmouth's first A-A since halfback Bob McLeod in 1938. Oregon had only one previous All-America (Norm Van Brocklin in 1948), but this time placed two on the Roster—Renfro and tackle Steve Barnett.

With Eldon Fortie's selection, Brigham Young became the 117th college to earn a Roster berth. Yale has had the most authentic All-Americans, with 81 players who've gained 113 places on the A-A Roster.

Other leaders (with number of players-places) include: Harvard (61-91); Notre Dame (60-78); Princeton (59-77); Army (51-67); Pennsylvania (49-67); Michigan (43-54); Pittsburgh (38-46) and Ohio State (37-47).

On the following pages is the complete All-American Roster, encompassing such teams as those of Caspar Whitney, Walter Camp, Grantland Rice, AP, UPI, NEA, Football Writers' Association of America; American Football Coaches Association; All-America Board, Look and The Sporting News.

Not included are those who received second or third team "mention,"



Danny Hill

nor the numerous others who were selected by individual newspapers whose circulations are not primarily national and whose viewpoint would not normally be nation-wide in scope.

Here, then, are the 1,361 genuine All-American football players of all time:

1962 CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICA

| Pos. | Name | College | Wt. | Ht. | Age | Class |
|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| End | Hal Bedsole | Southern California | 225 | 6-5 | 20 | Jr. |
| End | Pat Richter | Wisconsin | 229 | 6-5 | 21 | Sr. |
| Tackle | Bobby Bell | Minnesota | 214 | 6-4 | 22 | Sr. |
| Tackle | Jim Dunaway | Mississippi | 260 | 6-4 | 21 | Sr. |
| Guard | Jack Cvercko | Northwestern | 230 | 6-0 | 20 | Jr. |
| Guard | Johnny Treadwell | Texas | 194 | 6-1 | 21 | Sr. |
| Center | Lee Roy Jordan | Alabama | 207 | 6-2 | 21 | Sr. |
| Back | Terry Baker | Oregon State | 191 | 6-3 | 21 | Sr. |
| Back | Mel Renfro | Oregon | 190 | 5-11 | 20 | Jr. |
| Back | George Saines | Michigan State | 186 | 5-10 | 21 | Sr. |
| Back | Jerry Stovall | Louisiana State | 195 | 6-2 | 21 | Sr. |

Other First Team Selections

ENDS—Conrad Hitchler, Missouri; Dave Robinson, Penn State.
TACKLES—Steve Barnett, Oregon; Don Brumm, Purdue; Fred Miller, LSU.
GUARDS—Damon Bame, Southern California; Jean Berry, Duke; Leon Cross, Oklahoma; Rufus Guthrie, Georgia Tech.
CENTER—Don McKinnon, Dartmouth.
BACKS—Eldon Fortie, Brigham Young; Glynn Griffing, Mississippi; Dave Hoppmann, Iowa State; Roger Kochman, Penn State; George Mira, Miami (Fla.); Billy Moore, Arkansas; Tom Myers, Northwestern.

THE ALL-AMERICA ROSTER

1961

ENDS—Collins, Maryland; Miller, Miami (Fla.); Hillebrand, Colorado; Mittinger, Penn State; Richter, Wisconsin; Mather, Navy.
TACKLES—Neighbors, Alabama; Olsen, Utah State; Bell, Minnesota; Blaine, Missouri; Talbert, Texas.
GUARDS—Winston, Louisiana State; Romig, Colorado; Behrman, Mich. State.
CENTERS—Kroll, Rutgers; Van Buren, Iowa; Hull, UCLA.
BACKS—Davis, Syracuse; Ferguson, Ohio State; Saxton, Texas; Stephens, Minnesota; Gabriel, North Carolina State; Adams, Mississippi; Alworth, Arkansas; Hadl, Kansas.

1960

ENDS—Ditka, Pittsburgh; LaRose, Missouri; Moorman, Duke; Miller, Miami (Fla.).
TACKLES—Lilly, Texas Christian; Rice, Auburn; Olsen, Utah State; Beabout, Purdue.
GUARDS—Brown, Minnesota; Romig, Colorado; Manders, Iowa; Balme, Yale.
CENTERS—Holub, Texas Tech; McKasson, Washington; Harris, Arkansas.
BACKS—Gibbs, Mississippi; Bellino, Navy;

1960—cont.

Davis, Syracuse; Ferguson, Ohio State; Atkins, N. Mex. State; Kilmer, UCLA; Dyas, Auburn; Gabriel, North Carolina State; Hadl, Kansas; Ferguson, Iowa.

1959

ENDS—Carpenter, Army; Stickles, Notre Dame; Marlin McKeever, Southern California; Dale, Virginia Tech; Mautino, Syracuse; Burford, Stanford; Norton, Iowa.
TACKLES—Lanphear, Wisconsin; Floyd, Texas Christian; Rice, Auburn; Yates, Syracuse; McGee, Duke.
GUARDS—Davis, Syracuse; Burrell, Illinois; Smith, Auburn; Mike McKeever, Southern California; Duke, Texas; Dye, Georgia; Terrell, Mississippi.
CENTERS—Baughan, Georgia Tech; Holub, Texas Tech; Andreotti, Northwestern.
BACKS—Lucas, Penn State; Cannon, Louisiana State; Burton, Northwestern; Flowers, Mississippi; Schloredt, Washington; Mooty, Arkansas; Look, Michigan State; Meredith, Southern Methodist; Nichols, Iowa State; Spikes, Texas Christian.

1958

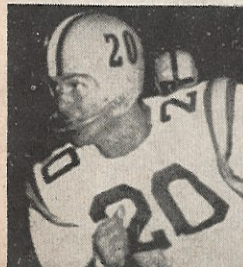
ENDS—Dial, Rice; Williams, Michigan State; Houston, Ohio State; Goldstein, North Carolina; Stickles, Notre Dame; Wood, Oklahoma State; Merz, Iowa.
TACKLES—Bates, Oregon State; Strom, Air Force; Marshall, Ohio State; Luciano, Syracuse; Wharton, Houston; Cvercko, Northwestern; Floyd, Texas Christian; Heckman, Florida; Selawski, Purdue.
GUARDS—Gurik, Pittsburgh; Smith, Auburn; Deiderich, Vanderbilt; Euey, Notre Dame; Wooten, Colorado; Novogratz, Army.
CENTERS—Harrison, Oklahoma; Burkett, Auburn; Fugler, Louisiana State.
BACKS—Duncan, Iowa; Dawkins, Army; Cannon, Louisiana State; White, Ohio State; Piersante, Notre Dame; Austin, Rutgers; Anderson, Army; Kapp, California; Meredith, Southern Methodist.

1957

ENDS—Phillips, Auburn; Wallen, UCLA; Gibbons, Iowa; Dugan, Dayton.
TACKLES—Michals, Kentucky; Karras, Iowa; Krueger, Texas A&M; Reinsnyder, Navy; Topping, Duke.
GUARDS—Kraiser, Oklahoma; Euey, Notre Dame; Thomas, Ohio State; Johnson, Tennessee; Simpson, Mississippi.
CENTERS—Currie, Michigan State; Stephenson, Georgia Tech.
BACKS—Crow, Texas A&M; Kowalczyk, Michigan State; Anderson, Army; Thomas, Oklahoma; Hill, Rice; Stransky, Colorado; Grosscup, Utah; Christy, N.C. State; Pace, Michigan; Forrestal, Navy; Bakhtiar, Virginia; Taylor, LSU.

1956

ENDS—Walton, Pittsburgh; Kramer, Michigan; Cruze, Tennessee; Steiger, Wash. State.
TACKLES—Witte, Oregon State; Michaels, Kentucky; Karras, Iowa; Krueger, Texas A&M; Gray, Oklahoma; Wiggins, Stanford; Hamilton, Texas Christian; Hobert, Minnesota.
GUARDS—Parker, Ohio State; Glass, Baylor; Valentine, Penn State; Barrow, Florida.
CENTERS—Tubbs, Oklahoma; Stephenson, Georgia Tech.
BACKS—Brown, Syracuse; Majors, Tennessee; McDonald, Oklahoma; Brodie, Stanford; Hornung, Notre Dame; Boseler, Miami (Fla.); Crawford, Wyoming; Barnes, Wake Forest; Pardee, Texas A&M.



Billy Cannon, Louisiana State

1955

ENDS—Beagle, Navy; Kramer, Michigan; Lough, UCLA; Burrane, Missouri; Schnellberger, Kentucky.
TACKLES—Masters, Michigan State; Bosley, West Virginia; Sandusky, Maryland; D'Agostino, Auburn; Huff, West Virginia; Wiggins, Stanford; Witte, Oregon State; Gray, Texas.
GUARDS—Boling, Oklahoma; Jones, Iowa; Cureton, UCLA; Bisceglia, Notre

1955—cont.

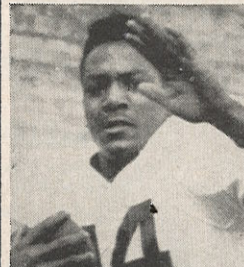
Dame, Parker, Ohio State; Brown, UCLA; Sardisco, Tulane; Suber, Mississippi State.
CENTERS—Pellegrini, Maryland; Pitts, Texas Christian.
BACKS—Cassady, Ohio State; Swink, Texas Christian; Morrall, Michigan State; Hornung, Notre Dame; Schaefer, Notre Dame; Arnett, Southern California; McDonald, Oklahoma; Davis, Mississippi State; Childress, Auburn; Davenport, UCLA.

1954

ENDS—Boydston, Oklahoma; Beagle, Navy; Hollender, Army; McDonald, Miami (Fla.); Dugger, Ohio State.
TACKLES—Ellena, UCLA; Fournet, LSU; Walker, Michigan; Boggan, Mississippi; McCord, Tennessee; Varrichione, Notre Dame.
GUARDS—Brooks, Arkansas; Jones, Iowa; Bettis, Purdue; Sabbury, UCLA; Mineevich, South Carolina; Chesnauskas, Army.
CENTERS—Burris, Oklahoma; Hazeltine, California; Easterwood, Mississippi State.
BACKS—Guglielmi, Notre Dame; Moegle, Rice; Cassidy, Ohio State; Amesche, Wisconsin; Bell, Army; Davenport, UCLA; Larson, California; B. McNamara, Minnesota.

1953

ENDS—Dehoney, Michigan State; Massey, Texas; Morley, Stanford; Collier, North



Jimmy Brown, Syracuse

western; Meilinger, Kentucky; Carson, Georgia; Buck, Col. Pacific.
TACKLES—Jones, Maryland; Hunter, Notre Dame; Shanefelt, Pennsylvania; Smith, Baylor; Hudson, Rice; Meadows, Duke.
GUARDS—Roberts, Oklahoma; Mims, Mississippi; Bohart, Washington; Fleck, Syracuse; Correll, Kentucky; Eisenhauer, Navy.
CENTERS—L. Morris, Georgia Tech; Hilgenberg, Iowa; Hazeltine, California; Orders, West Virginia.
BACKS—Lattner, Notre Dame; Giel, Minnesota; Cameron, UCLA; Caroline, Illinois; Garrett, Stanford; Parker, Mississippi State; Johnson, Rice; Faloney, Maryland; Amesche, Wisconsin.

1952

ENDS—McPhee, Princeton; Flowers, Purdue; Stoilandske, Texas; Scott, Virginia; Bell, Pennsylvania; Meilinger, Kentucky; Martin, Georgia Tech; Voss, Wisconsin; Collier, Northwestern; Branby, Colorado.
TACKLES—Modzelewski, Maryland; Miller, Georgia Tech; Gilbert, Mississippi; Atkins, Tennessee; Suminski, Wisconsin; Kimmel, Houston; LaPrade, Florida; Spencer, Kansas; Meadows, Duke; Kraemer, Pittsburgh; Fleck, Syracuse; Achziger, Colorado A&M; Minnick, Nebraska.
GUARDS—Willhoite, Southern California; Michels, Tennessee; Eisenhauer, Navy;

1952—cont.

Sewell, Texas; Kurl, Michigan State; Matuszak, Tulsa; Takacs, Ohio State.
CENTERS—Moornaw, UCLA; Catlin, Oklahoma; Tamburo, Michigan State; G. Morris, Georgia Tech; Brown, Georgia Tech; Schmidt, Pittsburgh.
BACKS—Scarbach, Maryland; Lattner, Notre Dame; Sears, Southern California;



Johnny Lattner, Notre Dame

Vessels, Oklahoma; Giel, Minnesota; Hardeman, Georgia Tech; Moorehead, Georgia Tech; Heinrich, Washington; McAuliffe, Michigan State; Olzewski, California; Reich, Kansas; Cameron, UCLA; Filipki, Villanova; Perry, Michigan; McPhail, Oklahoma.

1951

ENDS—McColl, Stanford; R. Carey, Michigan State; O'Donahue, Wisconsin; McConnell, Wyoming; Faverty, Wisconsin; Bell, Pennsylvania; McFhee, Princeton; Howton, Rice; Williams, Baylor.
TACKLES—Coleman, Michigan State; Weatherall, Oklahoma; Toner, Notre Dame; Pearman, Tennessee; Conaway, Texas Christian; Ulrich, Illinois; Wheat, Georgia Tech; Little, Texas A&M.
GUARDS—Ward, Maryland; Richter, California; Matuszak, Tulsa; Beck, Georgia Tech; Palumbo, Virginia; Daffer, Tennessee; Mrkonje, Kansas; Liotta, Villanova; Millett, Holy Cross.
CENTERS—Hightower, Southern Methodist; Moseley, Kentucky; Flowers, Texas Christian; Tarasovic, Louisiana State; Boerio, Illinois; Cannamela, Southern California.
BACKS—Parilli, Kentucky; Lauricella, Tennessee; Karmaler, Princeton; Kuras, Illinois; McElhenny, Washington; Isbell, Baylor; Dillon, Texas; Brosky, Illinois; Matson, San Francisco; Aggans, Boston U.; Modzelewski, Maryland; Kerkorian, Stanford; Dorow, Michigan State; Gilford, Southern California.

1950

ENDS—McColl, Stanford; Foldberg, Army; Curtis, Vanderbilt; Dibble, Michigan State; Doran, Iowa State; Stoner, Northwestern; Sherrill, Tennessee; Anderson, Oklahoma; Menasco, Texas.
TACKLES—Gain, Kentucky; Weatherall, Oklahoma; Tate, Illinois; Shiran, Princeton; Wahl, Michigan; Shiran, Army; Kimmel, Army; Carpella, Miami (Fla.).
GUARDS—Reichter, California; McFadin, Ohio State; Rote, Southern Methodist; Heath, Oklahoma; Heinrich, Washington; Williams, Notre Dame; Smith, Texas.
CENTERS—Bagnell, Pennsylvania; Reynolds, Nebraska; Sprague, Washington; Withers, Wisconsin; Talboom,

1930—cont.

Wyoming; Grandelius, Michigan State; Jones, Oklahoma; Bright, Drake; J. Calvert, Clemson; Salem, Alabama; Kazmaier, Princeton.

1940

ENDS—Williams, Rice; Hart, Notre Dame; Weiner, North Carolina; Owens, Oklahoma.

TACKLES—Nemellini, Minnesota; Wistert, Michigan; Walker, Oklahoma; Wahl, Michigan; Martin, Notre Dame; Turner, California; McGraw, Colorado A&M.

GUARDS—Franz, California; Bagdon, Michigan State; Schweder, Pennsylvania; Barkouskie, Pittsburgh; West, Oklahoma; McFadin, Texas.

CENTERS—Tonnemaker, Minnesota; Watson, Rice; Novak, Nebraska; Galiffa, Army; Williams, Notre Dame; Sitko, Notre Dame; Justice, North Carolina; Channodis, Michigan State; Price, Tulane; Royal, Oklahoma; LeBaron, Col. Pacific.

1948

ENDS—Rifenburg, Michigan; Hart, Notre Dame; Poole, Mississippi; Brodnax, Georgia Tech; Tamburo, Penn State; Armstrong, Dartmouth; Weiner, North Carolina.

TACKLES—Nemellini, Minnesota; Wistert, Michigan; Niemi, Washington State; Lea, Tulane; Turner, California.

GUARDS—Burris, Oklahoma; Fischer, Notre Dame; Healy, Georgia Tech; Franz, California; Wendell, Notre Dame; Henry, Army.

CENTERS—Rednarke, Pennsylvania; Sarajian, Northwestern.

BACKS—Walker, Southern Methodist; Justice, North Carolina; Jensen, California; Sitko, Notre Dame; Scott, Arkansas; Stuart, Army; Heath, Nevada; Muralowski, Northwestern; Cloud, William & Mary; Rauch, Georgia; Van Brocklin, Oregon; Gage, Clemson; P. Elliott, Michigan; Talistero, Indiana.

TACKLES—White, Notre Dame; Whitmire, Navy; Pregulman, Michigan; Preston, Duke; Merritt, Army; McCaffrey, Col. of Pacific.

GUARDS—Agas, Purdue; Pilley, Notre Dame; Stuber, Georgia Tech; Brown, Navy; Pregulman, Michigan; Fischer, Southwestern (Tex.).

CENTERS—Mylinski, Army.

BACKS—Daley, Michigan; Bertelli, Notre Dame; Miller, Notre Dame; Odell, Penn; Graham, Northwestern; Butkovich, Purdue; Podesto, College of Pacific.

1946—cont.

TACKLES—Cannon, Notre Dame; Ameling, Ohio State; Huffman, Tennessee; Savitsky, Penn.

GUARDS—Agas, Illinois; Humble, Rice; Mastrangelo, Notre Dame; Strohmeyer, Notre Dame.

CENTERS—Duke, Georgia Tech; Strohman, Notre Dame.

BACKS—Davis, Army; Trippi, Georgia; Blanchard, Army; Lujack, Notre Dame; Tucker, Army.

1943

ENDS—Duden, Navy; Bechtol, Texas; Ravensburg, Indiana; H. Foldberg, Army; Morris, Northwestern.

TACKLES—Coulter, Army; Savitsky, Penn; Hughes, Purdue; Nemetz, Army; Castonia, Georgia.

GUARDS—Ameling, Ohio State; Green, Navy; Sparia, U.C.L.A.; Mastrangelo, Notre Dame.

CENTERS—Mancha, Alabama; Scott, Navy.

BACKS—Wedemeyer, St. Mary's; Davis, Army; Blanchard, Army; Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M; Gilmer, Pennington.

1944

ENDS—Tinsley, Georgia Tech; Walker, Yale; Dugger, Ohio State; Poole, Army; Bechtol, Texas.

TACKLES—Whitmore, Navy; Ferraro, Southern California; White, Ohio State; Savitsky, Pennsylvania.

GUARDS—Hackett, Ohio State; Chase, Navy; Stanowicz, Army; Serpion, Illinois; Nichols, Rice; Green, Army; Flowers, Texas Christian; Hachten, California; Jones, Tulsa.

CENTERS—Tavener, Indiana; Warring, Iowa; Auburn; Prewitt, Tulsa.

BACKS—Hoyt, Ohio State; Davis, Army; Blanchard, Army; Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M; Jenkins, Navy; Girard, Wisconsin; Kenna, Army; Young, Illinois; Dimancheff, Purdue.

1943

ENDS—Heywood, Southern California; Yonakor, Notre Dame; Pihos, Indiana; Parker, Texas; Hein, Northwestern; Gantt, Duke.

TACKLES—White, Notre Dame; Whitmire, Navy; Pregulman, Michigan; Preston, Duke; Merritt, Army; McCaffrey, Col. of Pacific.

GUARDS—Agas, Purdue; Pilley, Notre Dame; Stuber, Georgia Tech; Brown, Navy; Pregulman, Michigan; Fischer, Southwestern (Tex.).

CENTERS—Mylinski, Army.

BACKS—Daley, Michigan; Bertelli, Notre Dame; Miller, Notre Dame; Odell, Penn; Graham, Northwestern; Butkovich, Purdue; Podesto, College of Pacific.

1942

ENDS—Schreiner, Wisconsin; Dove, Notre Dame; Curriam, Boston College; Shaw, Ohio State; Kuczyński, Pennsylvania.

TACKLES—Widung, Minnesota; Albert Wistert, Michigan; Johnson, Kentucky; Olds, Army; Bouley, Boston College; Carr, Ohio State; Merritt, Army; Whitmire, Alabama; Palmer, Texas Christian.

GUARDS—Taylor, Stanford; Hardy, Georgia Tech; Agas, Illinois; Houston, Ohio State; Franks, Michigan; Ramsey, Ohio & Mary.

CENTERS—Domonovich, Alabama; Moseley, Yale; Naumetz, Boston College.

BACKS—Sinkwich, Georgia; Gonnervall, Columbia; Holovak, Boston College; Lendenbrand, Indiana; Dobbs, Tulsa; Bertelli, Notre Dame; Gaud, Auburn; Fellows, Fresno State; Kennedy, Washington State; Steuber, Missouri; Harter, Wisconsin.

1941

ENDS—Rast, Alabama; Dove, Notre Dame; Kuttner, Texas; Lansing, Fordham; Rokisky, Duquesne; Schreiner, Wisconsin; Black, Clemson.

TACKLES—Widung, Minnesota; Elapdia, Tulane; Reinhard, California; Bauman, Northwestern.

1941—cont.

GUARDS—Peabody, Harvard; Frankow, Washington; Crimmins, Notre Dame; Daniel, Texas; Rife, Pittsburgh; Jenkins, Missouri; Basonia, Detroit.

BACKS—Smith, Minnesota; Worfall, Michigan; Albert, Stanford; Dudley, Virginia; Stinkow, Georgia; Lach, Duke.

1940

ENDS—Goodresult, Boston College; Rankin, Purdue; Severin, North Carolina; Elrod, Mississippi State; Frutig, Michigan; MacDowell, Washington.

TACKLES—Drabos, Cornell; Bauman, Northwestern; Odson, Minnesota; Esch, Iowa; Behn, Nebraska; Reinhard, California.

GUARDS—Routt, Texas A&M; Monsky, Alabama; Stockton, California; Zarnas, Ohio State.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Hinkle, Vanderbilt; Brock, Nebraska; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Frank, Yale; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; White, Colorado; Chapman, California; Davis, Indiana; Kilgour, Alabama; Karamatic, Gonzaga.

GUARDS—Suffridge, Tennessee; Robnett, Texas A&M; Alfson, Nebraska; Pitts, Pittsburgh; Franco, Fordham; Chesbro, Colgate; Kinard, Mississippi.

GUARDS—Reid, Northwestern; Starcevic, Washington; Routt, Texas A&M; White, Alabama; Lauter, Notre Dame; Glassford, Pittsburgh; Drobnitch, Denver.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Basrak, Duquesne; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Francis, Nebraska; Buid, Marquette; Parker, Duke; Baugh, Texas Christian; Goddard, Washington State; Frank, Yale; Cain, Washington; Ryan, Utah State; Uram, Minnesota; Falaschi, Santa Clara.

ENDS—Sarkkisen, Ohio State; Kavanaugh, Louisiana State; Kerr, Notre Dame; Rankin, Purdue; Severin, North Carolina; Gustafson, Penn; Ivy, Oklahoma.

TACKLES—Drabos, Cornell; McCollum, Tulane; Boyd, Texas A&M; Stella, Army; Reeder, Illinois.

GUARDS—Smith, Southern California; Molnaki, Tennessee; Suffridge, Tennessee.

CENTERS—Schlecht, Santa Clara; Hamann, Northwestern; Cox, Alabama.

BACKS—Klink, Iowa; Harmon, Michigan; Kimbrough, Texas A&M; Albert, Washington, U.C.A.; Scott, Ohio State; McCadden, Clemson.

1939

ENDS—Young, Oklahoma; Holland, Cornell; Wyatt, Tennessee; Brown, Notre Dame; Daddio, Pittsburgh; Wysocki, Villanova.

TACKLES—Beinor, Notre Dame; Wolff, Santa Clara; Voigts, Northwestern; McKeever, Cornell; Hale, Texas Christian.

GUARDS—Heikkinen, Michigan; Beck, Iowa State; Smith, Southern California; Suffridge, Tennessee; Roth, Cornell; Twedell, Minnesota.

CENTERS—Aldrich, Texas Christian; Hill, Duke.

1938

ENDS—Hutson, Alabama; Larson, Minnesota; Moscrip, Stanford; Bogdanich, Colgate; Smith, Stanford; Simmons, Iowa; Beise, Minnesota.

1937

ENDS—Sweeney, Notre Dame; Bershak, North Carolina; King, Minnesota; Wysocki, Villanova; Holland, Cornell; Schwartz, California; Souclat, Pittsburgh; Daddio, Pittsburgh; Benton, Arkansas.

TACKLES—Franco, Fordham; Machi, Pittsburgh; Markov, Washington; Kinard, Mississippi; Beinor, Notre Dame; Shirey, Nebraska; Hale, Texas Christian; Barbatsky, Fordham; Rybs, Alabama.

GUARDS—Routt, Texas A&M; Monsky, Alabama; Stockton, California; Zarnas, Ohio State.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Hinkle, Vanderbilt; Brock, Nebraska; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Frank, Yale; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; White, Colorado; Chapman, California; Davis, Indiana; Kilgour, Alabama; Karamatic, Gonzaga.

1938—cont.

BACKS—O'Brien, Texas Christian; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; MacLeod, Dartmouth; Sottar, California; Hall, Mississippi; Catego, Tennessee; Luckman, Columbia; Pingsel, Michigan State; Tipton, Duke; Weiss, Wisconsin.

1937

ENDS—Sweeney, Notre Dame; Bershak, North Carolina; King, Minnesota; Wysocki, Villanova; Holland, Cornell; Schwartz, California; Souclat, Pittsburgh; Daddio, Pittsburgh; Benton, Arkansas.

TACKLES—Franco, Fordham; Machi, Pittsburgh; Markov, Washington; Kinard, Mississippi; Beinor, Notre Dame; Shirey, Nebraska; Hale, Texas Christian; Barbatsky, Fordham; Rybs, Alabama.

GUARDS—Routt, Texas A&M; Monsky, Alabama; Stockton, California; Zarnas, Ohio State.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Hinkle, Vanderbilt; Brock, Nebraska; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Frank, Yale; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; White, Colorado; Chapman, California; Davis, Indiana; Kilgour, Alabama; Karamatic, Gonzaga.

GUARDS—Suffridge, Tennessee; Robnett, Texas A&M; Alfson, Nebraska; Pitts, Pittsburgh; Franco, Fordham; Chesbro, Colgate; Kinard, Mississippi.

GUARDS—Reid, Northwestern; Starcevic, Washington; Routt, Texas A&M; White, Alabama; Lauter, Notre Dame; Glassford, Pittsburgh; Drobnitch, Denver.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Basrak, Duquesne; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Francis, Nebraska; Buid, Marquette; Parker, Duke; Baugh, Texas Christian; Goddard, Washington State; Frank, Yale; Cain, Washington; Ryan, Utah State; Uram, Minnesota; Falaschi, Santa Clara.

ENDS—Sarkkisen, Ohio State; Kavanaugh, Louisiana State; Kerr, Notre Dame; Rankin, Purdue; Severin, North Carolina; Gustafson, Penn; Ivy, Oklahoma.

TACKLES—Drabos, Cornell; McCollum, Tulane; Boyd, Texas A&M; Stella, Army; Reeder, Illinois.

GUARDS—Smith, Southern California; Molnaki, Tennessee; Suffridge, Tennessee.

CENTERS—Schlecht, Santa Clara; Hamann, Northwestern; Cox, Alabama.

BACKS—Klink, Iowa; Harmon, Michigan; Kimbrough, Texas A&M; Albert, Washington, U.C.A.; Scott, Ohio State; McCadden, Clemson.

ENDS—Young, Oklahoma; Holland, Cornell; Wyatt, Tennessee; Brown, Notre Dame; Daddio, Pittsburgh; Wysocki, Villanova.

TACKLES—Beinor, Notre Dame; Wolff, Santa Clara; Voigts, Northwestern; McKeever, Cornell; Hale, Texas Christian.

GUARDS—Heikkinen, Michigan; Beck, Iowa State; Smith, Southern California; Suffridge, Tennessee; Roth, Cornell; Twedell, Minnesota.

CENTERS—Aldrich, Texas Christian; Hill, Duke.

ENDS—Hutson, Alabama; Larson, Minnesota; Moscrip, Stanford; Bogdanich, Colgate; Smith, Stanford; Simmons, Iowa; Beise, Minnesota.

GUARDS—Suffridge, Tennessee; Robnett, Texas A&M; Alfson, Nebraska; Pitts, Pittsburgh; Franco, Fordham; Chesbro, Colgate; Kinard, Mississippi.

GUARDS—Reid, Northwestern; Starcevic, Washington; Routt, Texas A&M; White, Alabama; Lauter, Notre Dame; Glassford, Pittsburgh; Drobnitch, Denver.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Hinkle, Vanderbilt; Brock, Nebraska; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Frank, Yale; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; White, Colorado; Chapman, California; Davis, Indiana; Kilgour, Alabama; Karamatic, Gonzaga.

GUARDS—Suffridge, Tennessee; Robnett, Texas A&M; Alfson, Nebraska; Pitts, Pittsburgh; Franco, Fordham; Chesbro, Colgate; Kinard, Mississippi.

GUARDS—Reid, Northwestern; Starcevic, Washington; Routt, Texas A&M; White, Alabama; Lauter, Notre Dame; Glassford, Pittsburgh; Drobnitch, Denver.

CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Hinkle, Vanderbilt; Brock, Nebraska; Herwig, California.

BACKS—Frank, Yale; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; White, Colorado; Chapman, California; Davis, Indiana; Kilgour, Alabama; Karamatic, Gonzaga.

1938—cont.

GUARDS—Bevan, Minnesota; Hartwig, Pittsburgh; Barclay, North Carolina; Sottar, Ohio State; Hall, Mississippi; Catego, Tennessee; Luckman, Columbia; Pingsel, Michigan State; Tipton, Duke; Weiss, Wisconsin.

BACKS—Grayson, Stanford; Lund, Minnesota; Howell, Alabama; Borrie, Navy; Wallace, Rice; Weinstock, Pittsburgh; Goddard, Washington State; Berwanger, Chicago; Purvis, Purdue; Hamilton, Stanford; Wilson, Southern Methodist.

GUARDS—Skladany, Pittsburgh; Gelsler, Centenary; Smith, Washington; Larson, Minnesota; Manak, Northwestern; Potosky, Michigan.

TACKLES—Crawford, Duke; Wistert, Michigan; Ceppi, Princeton; Schwammel, Oregon State; Vezerski, St. Mary's; Dempsey, Bucknell.

GUARDS—Corbus, Stanford; Rosenberg, Southern California; Schammel, Iowa.

CENTERS—Bernard, Michigan.

BACKS—Warburton, Southern California; Sauer, Nebraska; Feathers, Tennessee; Purvis, Purdue; Lund, Minnesota; Buckler, Army; Franklin, Oregon State.

ENDS—Moss, Purdue; Skladany, Pittsburgh; Nisbett, Washington; Martinec, Cornell; Potosky, Michigan.

TACKLES—Kurtz, Notre Dame; Smith, Southern California.

GUARDS—Summerfield, Army; Corbus, Stanford; Smith, Colgate; Galus, Ohio State; Rosenberg, Southern California; Vaughn, Texas Christian.

CENTERS—Gracey, Vanderbilt; Bernard, Michigan; Ely, Nebraska; Krueger, Marquette.

BACKS—Newman, Michigan; Heller, Pittsburgh; Zimmerman, Tulane; Hitchcock, Auburn; Christensen, Utah; Horstman, Purdue; Melnikovich, Notre Dame; Brovelli, St. Mary's.

ENDS—Dalrymple, Tulane; Orsi, Colgate; Smith, Georgia; Cronkrite, Kansas State; Moss, Purdue.

TACKLES—Quatte, Pittsburgh; Riley, Northwestern; Kurtz, Notre Dame; Marvel, Northwestern; Schwieger, Washington; Price, Army.

GUARDS—Munn, Minnesota; Baker, Southern California; Hoffman, Notre Dame; Hickman, Tennessee.

CENTERS—Yarr, Notre Dame; Morrison, Michigan; Williamson, Southern California; Miller, Purdue.

BACKS—Schwartz, Notre Dame; Renner, Northwestern; Shaver, Southern California; Wood, Harvard; Pinkert, Southern California; Cain, Alabama; Zimmerman, Tulane; Gill, California.

ENDS—Feeler, Ohio State; Baker, Northwestern; Dalrymple, Tulane; Arbelbide, Southern California.

TACKLES—Sington, Alabama; Edwards, Washington State; Lubratovich, Wisconsin; Price, Army; Hein, Washington State; Rhea, Nebraska.

GUARDS—Beckett, California; Koch, Baylor; Metzger, Notre Dame; Woodworth, Northwestern; Maddox, Georgia; Wisneskie, Fordham; Linehan, Yale.

CENTERS—Tieknor, Harvard.

BACKS—Carideo, Notre Dame; Pinkert, Southern California; Schwartz, Notre Dame; MacLachlan, Colgate; Dodd, Tennessee; Murphy, Fordham; Moffett, Stanford; Brill, Notre Dame; Russell, Northwestern.

ENDS—Donchesa, Pittsburgh; Tappan, Southern California; Feeler, Ohio State; Schoonover, Arkansas.

TACKLES—Waggoner, Illinois; Sleight, Purdue; Gordon, Illinois; Ackerman, St. Mary's; Hammon, Southern Methodist; Richards, Nebraska; Surhan, Yale; Carey, California; Taylor, Southern California.

GUARDS—Cannon, Notre Dame; Montgomery, Pittsburgh; Anderson, Northwestern; Brown, Vanderbilt; Schwartz, California.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Nash, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St. Mary's; Charlesworth, Yale; Reitsch, Illinois.

BACKS—Welch, Pittsburgh; Drury, Southern California; Joesting, Minnesota; Cagle, Army; Flanagan, Notre Dame; Spears, Vanderbilt; Caldwell, Yale; Miles, Princeton.

ENDS—Oosterbaan, Michigan; Hanson, Georgia; Shiver, Georgia.

TACKLES—Hibbs, Southern California; Hale, Penn; Sprague, Army; Raskowski, Ohio State; Kern, Pittsburgh; Smith, Penn; Quairier, Yale.

GUARDS—Smith, Notre Dame; Webster, Yale; Hanson, Minnesota; Crane, Illinois.

CENTERS—Bettencourt, St.

1925—cont.

BACKS—Oberlander, Dartmouth; Grange, Illinois; Nevers, Stanford; Friedman, Michigan; Wilson, Washington; Slagle, Princeton; Flournoy, Tulane; Tryon, Colgate.

1924

ENDS—Lawson, Stanford; Luman, Yale; Wakefield, Vanderbilt; Bjorkman, Dartmouth; Stout, Princeton; Mahoney, Holy Cross; Berry, Lafayette.

TACKLES—Welf, Nebraska; McGinley, Penn; Gowdy, Chicago; Beattie, Princeton.

GUARDS—Pondelik, Chicago; Diehl, Dartmouth; Farwick, Army; Garbisch, Army; Papworth, Penn; Slaughter, Michigan.

CENTERS—Horrell, Calif.; Lovejoy, Yale.

BACKS—Grange, Illinois; Stuhldreher, Notre Dame; Crowley, Notre Dame; Layden, Notre Dame; Hazel, Rutgers; Darling, Boston College; Kopsiuch, Columbia; Pond, Yale; Dooley, Dartmouth.

1923

ENDS—Bomar, Vanderbilt; Hazel, Rutgers; Ecklund, Minnesota; MacRae, Syracuse.

TACKLES—Milstead, Yale; Sundstrom, Cornell; Below, Wisconsin.

GUARDS—Hubbard, Harvard; Beden, Penn State; McMillen, Illinois.

CENTERS—Blott, Michigan.

BACKS—Pfann, Cornell; Grange, Illinois; Martineau, Minnesota; Wilson, Penn State; Mallory, Yale; Levi, Haskell.

1922

ENDS—Taylor, Navy; Muller, California.

TACKLES—Treat, Princeton; Thurman, Penn.

GUARDS—Schwab, Lafayette; Hubbard, Harvard.

CENTERS—Garbisch, Army.

BACKS—Locke, Iowa; Kipke, Michigan; Kaw, Cornell; Thomas, Chicago.



Edward Mahan, Harvard

1921

ENDS—Muller, California; Roberts, Centre; Anderson, Notre Dame.

TACKLES—Stein, Washington & Jefferson; McGuire, Chicago; McMillan, California; Huffman, Ohio State.

GUARDS—Schwab, Lafayette; Brown, Harvard; Keck, Princeton.

BACKS—Devine, Iowa; Killingier, Penn State; McMillin, Centre; Aldrich, Yale; Kaw, Cornell; Powell, Oregon State.

1920

ENDS—Kiley, Notre Dame; Carney, Illinois; Legendre, Princeton; Fincher, Georgia Tech; Urban, Boston College; Weston, Wisconsin.

TACKLES—Keck, Princeton; Scott, Wisconsin; Gulick, Syracuse; McGuire, Chicago.

GUARDS—Callahan, Yale; Woods, Harvard; Griffiths, Penn State; Tolbert, Harvard; Huffman, Ohio State.

1920—cont.

CENTERS—Stein, Pittsburgh; Alexander, Syracuse.

BACKS—Lousie, Princeton; Guinchomb, Ohio State; Way, Penn State; Gipo, Notre Dame; Boynton, Williams; Davies, Pittsburgh; Horween, Harvard.

1919

ENDS—Higgins, Penn State; Miller, Penn; Belding, Iowa.

TACKLES—West, Colgate; Henry, Washington & Jefferson.

GUARDS—Alexander, Syracuse; Youngstrom, Dartmouth.

CENTERS—Weaver, Centre; Carpenter, Wisconsin.

BACKS—Casey, Harvard; Harley, Ohio State; Rodgers, West Virginia; Boynton, Williams; McMillin, Centre.

1918

ENDS—Robeson, Rutgers; Hopper, Penn; Fincher, Georgia Tech.

TACKLES—Hilty, Pittsburgh; Usher, Syracuse; Guyon, Georgia Tech; Hendry, Washington & Jefferson.

GUARDS—Alexander, Syracuse; Perry, Navy.

CENTERS—Day, Georgia Tech; Depler, Illinois.

BACKS—Murray, Princeton; Davies, Pittsburgh; Roberts, Navy; Sletkete, Michigan; McLaren, Pittsburgh.

1917

ENDS—Bolen, Ohio State; Carlson, Pittsburgh; Miller, Pennsylvania; Robeson, Rutgers; Von Heimberg, Navy.

TACKLES—Cobb, Syracuse; Hauser, Minnesota; Henry, Washington & Jefferson; Carpenter, Georgia Tech.

GUARDS—Seis, Pittsburgh; Culver, Michigan; Higgins, Chicago; Neeley, Dartmouth; Sutherland, Pittsburgh.

CENTERS—Bydewski, Notre Dame; Bailey, West Virginia.

BACKS—Oliphant, Army; Boynton, Williams; Strupper, Georgia Tech; Harley, Ohio State; McLaren, Pittsburgh; Berry, Penn.

1916

ENDS—Easton, Minnesota; Moseley, Yale; Herron, Pittsburgh; Comerford, Colgate; Karch, Ohio State; Hauser, Minnesota.

TACKLES—Black, Yale; Dammun, Harvard; Hogg, Princeton; Thornhill, Pittsburgh.

GUARDS—Peck, Pittsburgh.

BACKS—Anderson, Colgate; Oliphant, Army; Pollard, Brown; Harley, Ohio State; Long, Minnesota; Hastings, Pittsburgh; Coffall, Notre Dame.

1915

ENDS—Baston, Minnesota; Shelton, Cornell; Chamberlain, Nebraska; Higgins, Penn State.

TACKLES—Gilman, Harvard; Abell, Colgate; Buck, Wisconsin; Witherspoon, Wash. & Jeff.

GUARDS—Spears, Dartmouth; Schlachter, Syracuse; White, Syracuse.

CENTERS—Peck, Pittsburgh.

BACKS—Barrett, Cornell; Mahan, Harvard; King, Harvard; Macomber, Illinois; Mayer, Virginia; DeFrato, Michigan State.

1914

ENDS—Hardwick, Harvard; O'Hearn, Cornell; Grady, Illinois.

TACKLES—Ballin, Princeton; Trumbull, Harvard; Halligan, Nebraska.

GUARDS—Henock, Harvard; Spears, Dartmouth; Chapman, Illinois; Mucks, Wisconsin.

CENTERS—McEwan, Army; Peck, Pittsburgh.

BACKS—Maulbetsch, Michigan; Ghee, Dartmouth; Barrett, Cornell; Bradley, Harvard; Spiegel, Washington & Jefferson; Mahan, Harvard; LeGore, Yale, Chicago.

1913

ENDS—Hogsett, Dartmouth; Merrilat, Army.

TACKLES—Hitchcock, Dartmouth; Tal-

1913—cont.

bot, Yale; Ballin, Princeton; Pontius, Michigan.

GUARDS—Brown, Navy; Pennock, Harvard; Keeler, Cornell; Thompson, Cornell; Ziegler, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—Craig, Michigan; Brickley, Harvard; Mahan, Harvard; Huntington, Colgate; Dorais, Notre Dame.

1912

ENDS—Fellon, Harvard; Bomeisler, Yale.

TACKLES—Englehorn, Dartmouth; Butler, Wisconsin.

GUARDS—Pennock, Harvard; Logan, Princeton.

CENTERS—Ketcham, Yale.

BACKS—Crowther, Brown; Brickley, Harvard; Thorpe, Carlisle; Mercer, Pennsylvania.



Jim Thorpe, Carlisle

1911

ENDS—White, Princeton; Bomeisler, Yale.

TACKLES—Hart, Princeton; Devore, Army.

GUARDS—Fisher, Harvard; Duff, Princeton.

CENTERS—Ketcham, Yale.

BACKS—Howe, Yale; Wendell, Harvard; Thorpe, Carlisle; Dalton, Navy.

1910

ENDS—Kilpatrick, Yale; Wells, Michigan.

TACKLES—McKay, Harvard; Walker, Minnesota.

GUARDS—Benbrook, Michigan; Fisher, Harvard.

CENTERS—Cozens, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—Sprackling, Brown; Wendell, Harvard; Pendleton, Princeton; Mercer, Pennsylvania.

1909

ENDS—Regnier, Brown; Kilpatrick, Yale.

TACKLES—Fish, Harvard; Hobbs, Yale.

GUARDS—Benbrook, Michigan; Andrus, Yale.

CENTERS—Cooney, Yale.

BACKS—McGovern, Minnesota; Philbin, Yale; Minot, Harvard; Coy, Yale.

1908

ENDS—Scarlett, Penn; Schildmiller, Dartmouth.

TACKLES—Fish, Harvard; Horr, Syracuse; Northroft, Navy.

GUARDS—Goebel, Yale; Tobin, Dartmouth; Andrus, Yale; O'Rourke, Cornell.

CENTERS—Nourse, Harvard.

BACKS—Coy, Yale; Tibbett, Princeton; Hollenback, Penn; Steffen, Chicago; Lange, Navy; Corbett, Harvard.

1907

ENDS—Dague, Navy; Akott, Yale; Wister, Princeton; Exdine, Carlisle.

TACKLES—Draper, Penn; Biglow, Yale.

GUARDS—Ziegler, Penn; Erwin, Army.

CENTERS—Schulz, Michigan; Grant, Harvard.

BACKS—Jones, Yale; Wendell, Harvard; Harlan, Princeton; Coy, Yale; McCormick, Princeton; Hauser, Carlisle.

1906

ENDS—Forbes, Yale; Wister, Princeton.

TACKLES—Biglow, Yale; Cooney, Princeton; Osborne, Harvard.

GUARDS—Burr, Harvard; Thompson, Cornell; Ziegler, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—Eckersall, Chicago; Knox, Yale; Dillon, Princeton; Mayhew, Brown; Hollenback, Penn; Veder, Yale.



Willie Heston, Michigan

1905

ENDS—Shevlin, Yale; Glaze, Dartmouth; Catlin, Chicago.

TACKLES—Lamson, Penn; Brill, Harvard; Squires, Harvard.

GUARDS—Tripp, Yale; Burr, Harvard.

CENTERS—Torrey, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—Eckersall, Chicago; Hutchinson, Yale; Rooms, Yale; Hubbard, Amherst; Hurley, Harvard; Torney, Army; McCormick, Princeton.

1904

ENDS—Shevlin, Yale; Eckersall, Chicago; Speik, Chicago.

TACKLES—Hogan, Yale; Cooney, Princeton.

GUARDS—Piekarski, Pennsylvania; Kinsey, Yale; Gilman, Dartmouth.

CENTERS—Tipton, Army.

BACKS—Hurley, Harvard; Rockwell, Yale; Stevens, Pennsylvania; Heston, Michigan; Torney, Army; Smith, Pennsylvania.

1903

ENDS—Henry, Princeton; Rafferty, Yale.

TACKLES—Knowlton, Harvard; Hogan, Yale; Schacht, Minnesota.

GUARDS—DeWitt, Princeton; Bloomer, Yale; Marshall, Harvard.

CENTERS—Hooper, Dartmouth.

BACKS—Heston, Michigan; Kafer, Princeton; Johnson, Carlisle; Witham, Dartmouth; Smith, Columbia; Mitchell, Yale.

1902

ENDS—Shevlin, Yale; Bowditch, Harvard; Bunker, Army.

TACKLES—Kinney, Yale; Hogan, Yale; Bunker, Army.

GUARDS—Glaze, Yale; DeWitt, Princeton; Warner, Cornell.

CENTERS—Holt, Yale; Boyers, Army.

BACKS—Rockwell, Yale; Chadwick, Yale; Graydon, Harvard; Bunker, Army; Barry, Brown.

1901

ENDS—Campbell, Harvard; Davis, Michigan; Bowditch, Harvard; Snow, Michigan.

TACKLES—Cuttis, Harvard; Bunker, Army; Bligden, Harvard.

GUARDS—Warner, Cornell; Lee, Harvard; Barnard, Harvard; Hunt, Cornell.

CENTERS—Bachman, Lafayette; Holt, Yale.

BACKS—Kernan, Harvard; Graydon, Harvard; Dale, Army; Weckes, Columbia; Morley, Columbia.

1900

ENDS—Hallowell, Harvard; Campbell, Harvard; W. D. Smith, Army.

TACKLES—Stillman, Yale; Bloomer, Yale.

GUARDS—Brown, Yale; Hare, Pennsylvania.

CENTERS—Olcott, Yale; Bachman, Lafayette.

BACKS—Chadwick, Yale; Morley, Columbia; Hale, Yale; Fincke, Yale; Daly, Harvard; Starbuck, Cornell.

1899

ENDS—Campbell, Harvard; Poe, Princeton.

TACKLES—Hillebrand, Princeton; Stillman, Yale.

GUARDS—Hare, Pennsylvania; Brown, Yale.

CENTERS—Overfield, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—Daly, Harvard; McCracken, Pennsylvania; McBride, Yale; Reiter, Princeton; Seneca, Carlisle; Sharpe, Yale.

1898

ENDS—Palmer, Princeton; Hallowell, Harvard.

TACKLES—Hillebrand, Princeton.

GUARDS—Hare, Pennsylvania; Brown, Yale; Boal, Harvard.

CENTERS—Overfield, Pennsylvania; Cunniff, Michigan.

BACKS—Daly, Harvard; Dibblee, Harvard; Outland, Pennsylvania; McBride, Yale; Herschberger, Chicago; Romeyn, Army.



T. Truston Hare, Pennsylvania

1897

ENDS—Cochran, Princeton; Hall, Yale.

TACKLES—Chamberlain, Yale; Outland, Pennsylvania.

GUARDS—Hare, Pennsylvania; Brown, Yale.

CENTERS—Doucette, Harvard.

BACKS—DeSaulles, Yale; Dibblee, Harvard; Kelly, Princeton; Minds, Penn.

1896

ENDS—Cabot, Harvard; Gelbert, Penn.

TACKLES—Church, Princeton; Murphy, Yale.

GUARDS—Wharton, Pennsylvania; Woodruff, Pennsylvania.

CENTERS—Gailley, Princeton.

BACKS—Fincke, Yale; Wrightington, Harvard; Kelly, Princeton; Baird, Princeton.

1895

ENDS—Cabot, Harvard; Gelbert, Penn.

TACKLES—Lea, Princeton; Murphy, Yale.

GUARDS—Wharton, Pennsylvania; Riggs, Princeton.

CENTERS—Bull, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—Wycroft, Cornell; Thorne, Yale; Brewer, Harvard; Brooke, Pennsylvania.

1894

ENDS—Hinkey, Yale; Gelbert, Penn.

TACKLES—Lea, Princeton; Newell, Harvard.

GUARDS—Wheeler, Princeton; Hickok, Yale.

CENTERS—Stillman, Yale.

BACKS—Adee, Yale; Knipe, Pennsylvania; Butterworth, Yale.

1894—cont.

TACKLES—Waters, Harvard; Lea, Princeton.

GUARDS—Wheeler, Princeton; Hickok, Yale.

CENTERS—Stillman, Yale.

BACKS—Adee, Yale; Knipe, Pennsylvania; Butterworth, Yale.

1893

ENDS—Hinkey, Yale; Trenchard, Princeton.

TACKLES—Lea, Princeton; Newell, Harvard.

GUARDS—Wheeler, Princeton; Hickok, Yale.

CENTERS—Lewis, Harvard.

BACKS—King, Princeton; Brewer, Harvard; Morse, Princeton; Butterworth, Yale.

1892

ENDS—Hinkey, Yale; Hallowell, Harvard.

TACKLES—Wallis, Yale; Newell, Harvard.

GUARDS—Waters, Harvard; Wheeler, Princeton.

CENTERS—Lewis, Harvard.

BACKS—McCormick, Yale; Brewer, Harvard; King, Princeton; Thayer, Pennsylvania.

1891

ENDS—Hinkey, Yale; Hartwell, Yale.

TACKLES—Winter, Yale; Newell, Harvard.

GUARDS—Heffelfinger, Yale; Riggs, Princeton.

CENTERS—Adams, Pennsylvania.

BACKS—King, Princeton; Lake, Harvard; McClung, Yale; Homans, Princeton.

1890

ENDS—Hallowell, Harvard; Warren, Princeton.

TACKLES—Newell, Harvard; Rhodes, Yale.

GUARDS—Riggs, Princeton; Heffelfinger, Yale.

CENTERS—Cranston, Harvard.

BACKS—Dean, Harvard; Corbett, Harvard; McClung, Yale; Homans, Princeton.



Frank Hinky, Yale

1889

ENDS—Cumlock, Harvard; Stagg, Yale.

TACKLES—Cowan, Princeton; Gill, Yale.

GUARDS—Cranston, Harvard; Heffelfinger, Yale.

CENTERS—George, Princeton.

BACKS—E. A. Poe, Princeton; Lee, Harvard; Canning, Princeton; Ames, Princeton.

MAJOR-COLLEGE SINGLE SEASON RECORDS INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

| | | |
|--|---------------------|-------|
| Most Rushing and Passing Plays | O'Brien, TCU, 1937 | 400 |
| Most Yards Gained by Rushing and Passing | Bright, Drake, 1950 | 2400 |
| Most Yards Per Game by Rushing and Passing | Bright, Drake, 1950 | 266.7 |
| Most Yards Per Play (Min. 1000 Yards) | Davis, Army, 1945 | 11.74 |
| *Most Total Plays | O'Brien, TCU, 1937 | 476 |

Rushing

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------|
| Most Rushing Plays | Goode, Hardin-Simmons, 1951 | 270 |
| Most Net Yards Gained by Rushing | Wendt, Texas Mines, 1948 | 1570 |
| Most Net Yards Per Game by Rushing | Matson, San Francisco, 1951 | 174.0 |
| Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play (82 Plays) | Davis, Army, 1945 | 11.51 |
| Most Yards Per Rushing Play (Min. 100 Plays) | Burton, Ariz. State, 1957 | 9.62 |

Forward Passing

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Most Passes Attempted | Klosterman, Loyola (Calif.), 1951 | 315 |
| Most Passes Completed | Klosterman, Loyola (Calif.), 1951 | 159 |
| Most Touchdown Passes | Parilli, Kentucky, 1950 | 23 |
| Most Passes Had Intercepted | Bratkowski, Georgia, 1951 | 29 |
| Most Season's Attempts Without Interception | Evans, Kansas, 1951 | 60 |
| Consecutive Attempts Without Interception | Treadway, Iowa, 1959 | 127 |
| Fewest Passes Had Intercepted (Min. 100 Attempts) | Arnold, Oklahoma, 1950 | 1 of 114 |
| Lowest Pct. of Passes Intercepted (Min. 100 Attempts) | Arnold, Oklahoma, 1950 | 0.9% |
| Highest Percentage Completed (Min. 150 Attempts) | Larson, California, 1954 | 64.1% |
| Highest Percentage Completed (Min. 50 Attempts) | Meredith, SMU, 1957 | 69.6% |
| Most Yards Gained by Passing | Heath, Nevada, 1948 | 2005 |
| Most Yards Per Attempt (50 Attempts) | Morrall, Mich. State, 1955 | 13.8 |
| Most Yards Per Attempt (115 Attempts) | Mackrides, Nevada, 1946 | 10.9 |
| Most Yards Per Completion (Min. 45 Completions) | Vann, Army, 1954 | 23.0 |

Pass Receiving and Interceptions

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|
| Most Passes Caught | Burke, Oregon State, 1962 | 69 |
| Most Yards Gained on Passes Caught | Burke, Oregon State, 1962 | 1007 |
| Most Yards Per Game on Passes Caught | Burke, Oregon State, 1962 | 100.7 |
| Most Yards Per Pass Caught (Min. 15 Caught) | Dawkins, Army, 1958 | 30.9 |
| Most Touchdown Passes Caught | Ragazzo, William & Mary, 1949 | 15 |
| Most Passes Intercepted by | Shaw, Oregon, 1951 | 13 |
| Most Yards on Interception Returns | Macon, College of Pacific, 1951 | 245 |
| Most Yards Per Return (Min. 5 Ret.) | Brodsky, Florida, 1956 | 48.8 |

Punting and Kick Returns

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|
| Most Punts | Pingel, Mich. State, 1938 | 99 |
| Most Yards Punted | Pingel, Mich. State, 1938 | 4138 |
| Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 25 Punts) | Wilson, U.C.L.A., 1956 | 49.3 |
| Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 50 Punts) | Green, Florida, 1959 | 44.9 |
| Most Punt Returns | Flanagan, Texas A&M, 1943 | 49 |
| Most Yards on Punt Returns | Nalley, Vanderbilt, 1948 | 791 |
| Most Yards Per Punt Return (Min. 15 Returns) | Sims, Baylor, 1948 | 25.0 |
| Most Yards Per Punt Return (Min. 10 Returns) | Griffin, Florida, 1947 | 26.7 |
| Most Kickoff Returns | Frederick, Wake Forest, 1962 | 29 |
| Most Yards on Kickoff Returns | Hill, New Mexico, 1950 | 729 |
| Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 5 Returns) | Peters, Penn State, 1940 | 52.2 |
| Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 10 Returns) | Spencer, Wake Forest, 1952 | 42.2 |
| Most Kick Returns (Punts and Kickoffs) | Flanagan, Texas A&M, 1943 | 54 |
| Record Tied | Stuart, California, 1944 | 54 |
| Record Tied | Williams, So. California, 1951 | 54 |
| Most Yards Kick Returns (Punts and Kickoffs) | Geyer, Colgate, 1941 | 966 |

Scoring (Modern)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Most Points Scored | Luppino, Arizona, 1954 | 166 |
| Most Touchdowns Scored | Luppino, Arizona, 1954 | 24 |
| Most Points After Touchdowns Scored | Fuller, Ariz. State (Tempe), 1950 | 48 |
| Most Field Goals Scored | Dyas, Auburn, 1960 | 13 |

*Includes rushing, passing, receiving, punting and all runbacks.

MAJOR-COLLEGE STATISTICS

Topflight Passers Everywhere; Watch Out For Low-Flying Footballs In '63

By HOMER F. COOKE, JR.

Director, The National Collegiate Athletic Bureau

Approximately 120 college football teams, which play most of their games against each other, are classified as "major-college" teams. They represent the field of so-called "big time" college football as judged by class of competition rather than seasonal strength. The "small-college" field comprises the football teams of all other four-year colleges and universities. An official list is issued annually in August by the Football Writers' Association of America.

There's a double meaning to the customary "air of expectancy" in college grid camps this fall, because there never have been so many reasons to expect so much in the air. All of last year's top four major-college passers were underclassmen, as were seven of the nine who hit over 100 targets each.



Homer F. Cooke, Jr.

It's the first time in history so many "century club" flingers have returned to the major scene. And the small colleges will bring back a half dozen of their own, more than doubling the number of 100-completions-in-a-season tossers on hand for any previous collegiate campaign.

So Baylor's Don Trull—with a chance of becoming the first to pace the nation's aerialists two years in a row since Davey O'Brien of Texas Christian did so exactly 25 years ago—will have to aim high. High enough, at least, to shoot over the heads of "century" clubmen George Mira of Miami (Fla.), Dick Shiner of Maryland, Tom Myers of Northwestern, Dave Mathieson of Washington State, Junior Edge of North Carolina and Archie Roberts of Columbia; plus a couple who barely missed the elite circle, Boston College's Jack Concannon and Penn State's Pete Liske; and such brilliant late bloomers of '62 as California's Craig Morton and Navy's Roger Staubach.

The odds cannot be said to be in Trull's favor, even though he'll only be trying to duplicate a feat that's been done once before.

New Mexico State's Jim (Preacher) Pilot, on the other hand, enters his senior season as the sixth player to essay the never-accomplished trick of leading the national field three times—at doing anything with a football. Yet the numerical odds against him are much less imposing.

The only fellow returning who managed to stay within 350 yards of the Preacher's totting total last year (which was 31 less than his soph distance) is third-ranked Gale Sayers of Kansas. And the only others due back from the top ten of '62 are Cornell's Gary Wood, Oklahoma's Joe Don Looney and West Texas State's "Pistol Pete" Pedro.

Even if Pilot doesn't become the first to upset tradition's "two term limit," he seems destined to set a major-college career record for pigskin packing. He needs only 642 yards—barely more than half his seasonal norm

to date—to break Ollie Matson's three-year peak of 3166 yards (for San Francisco, 1949-51); and only 857 to top the four-year standard of 3381 yards, by Art Luppino (Arizona, 1953-56).

The New Mexico State star can also outstrip Glenn Davis' modern three-season scoring record of 306 points (for Army, 1944-46), if he gets 77 points more to go with his soph-junior tally totals of 138 and 92.

This year's ranking pass-catching citizens have career-record targets too. Both defending champ Vern Burke of Oregon State and runner-up John Simmons of Tulsa, as junior college transfers, must settle for two-year varsity stints, and either can surpass the existing pars for the short course (119 receptions for 1604 yards, by Washington State's Hugh Campbell, 1960-61) without equalling his own 1962 accomplishments.

Burke's prospects of becoming the third receiver to register back-to-back triumphs (only Georgia's Reid Moseley, 1944-45; and Campbell have gained this distinction) are clouded by the question of whether another can get the ball to him as often as did the now graduated Terry Baker. No such evident problem confronts Simmons, however, who thus qualifies as the favorite for the 1963 pass-grabbing derby.

If a favorite must be picked among the punters, it has to be the crown defender, Oklahoma's Looney. But it's been 22 years since anyone managed to out-average the rest of the booters more than once.

Less precarious is the business of naming the likely placekicking stick-outs, both of whom happen to be in the state of Alabama. In two seasons each, Auburn's Woody Woodall and Alabama's Tim Davis have toed 13 field goals apiece. Five more by either will break through the modern ceiling for a college career, which Ed Dyas of Auburn pushed up to 17 in 1960 and Bob Jencks of Miami (O.) equalled last fall.

* * *

'62 Season Individual Leaders

In capturing the 1962 total offense title, Heisman Trophy winner Terry Baker of Oregon State returned this most prized individual plum to the Pacific Coast for the eighth time in the last ten years, and restored it to the T-formation fraternity for the first time in three years, with the most yards ever produced by an under-center performer in major ranks.

The switch-pitching quarterback (he passes left handed but is a right-handed baseball pitcher) was the campaign's top point producer, as well. He tallied 58 himself and passed for 98, to account for 156 points.

The offense runner-up and tailback champ was Eldon Fortie of Brigham Young, who set the yardage pace through nine of his ten outings, only to have an injury keep him out of all but four plays of his last one. Even so,

1962 MAJOR-COLLEGE STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Total Offense | Terry Baker, Oregon State | Total Offense | Arizona State |
| Rushing | James Pilot, New Mexico State | Rushing Offense | Ohio State |
| Passing | Don Trull, Baylor | Passing Offense | Tulsa |
| Pass Receiving | Vern Burke, Oregon State | Total Defense | Mississippi |
| Punting | Joe Don Looney, Oklahoma | Rushing Defense | Minnesota |
| Punt Returns | Darrell Roberts, Utah State | Pass Defense | New Mexico |
| Kickoff Returns | Donnie Frederick, Wake Forest | Punting | Wyoming |
| Int. Returns | Byron Beaver, Houston | Punt Returns | West Texas State |
| Scoring | Jerry Logan, West Texas State | Kickoff Returns | Alabama |

Fortie's distance would have been enough to win the total offense race in all but four of the last 25 seasons.

But this was no ordinary year, as seven major-college backfield aces accounted for over 1700 yards each, which is more than the number to do so in all the preceding ten collegiate campaigns combined.

Although Pat McCarthy of Holy Cross handled the most offense plays, winding up with a T-quarter career record 350 points produced, the hardest working back of 1962 really was Detroit's Jerry Gross. He averaged 36 runs and passes for each of his nine engagements.

| TOTAL OFFENSE | | | | Games | Plays | Yds. | *PTr | | | | | Games | Plays | Yds. | *PTr |
|------------------------|----|-----|------|-------|----------------------|------|------|------|-----|--|--|-------|-------|------|------|
| Baker, Oregon State | 10 | 318 | 2276 | 156 | Mira, Miami (Fla.) | 10 | 328 | 1732 | 78 | | | | | | |
| Fortie, Brigham Young | 10 | 298 | 1963 | 128 | McCarthy, Holy Cross | 10 | 339 | 1721 | 146 | | | | | | |
| Wood, Cornell | 9 | 290 | 1779 | 106 | Gross, Detroit | 9 | 324 | 1613 | 70 | | | | | | |
| Trull, Baylor | 10 | 322 | 1763 | 92 | King, Dartmouth | 9 | 212 | 1566 | 116 | | | | | | |
| Concannon, Boston Col. | 10 | 272 | 1745 | 124 | Lothridge, Ga. Tech | 10 | 284 | 1484 | 127 | | | | | | |

* Points-for-which-responsible is player's total points scored and points passed for.

* Points-for-which-responsible is player's total points scored and points passed for.

Fittingly, for a season in which the forward pass was elevated unexpectedly to all-time heights on college gridirons, almost all the individual air honors were carried off by underclassmen.

A couple of juniors, Baylor's Trull and Oregon State's Burke, threw the most completions and caught the most aeriels, respectively. And of the frequent flingers, only a pair of sophomores—Navy's Staubach and Columbia's Roberts—achieved 60 per cent pinpoint accuracy.

The "passingest" player was Florida Miami's Mira, another junior, whose 122 targets fell just three short of Trull's winning total. And yet another junior, Boston College's Concannon, shared the touchdown-tossing title with Baker, whose 1738 overhead yards was the solitary pacesetter figure owned outright by the graduating class of forward passers.

In fact, Baker and Gross were the only seniors who managed to squeeze into the completions table's top nine.

Trull is the third passer from Baylor to lead the nation, his predecessors being Adrian Burk in 1949 and Buddy Humphrey in 1958. The only other team to provide the throwing champion three times is Stanford.

| FORWARD PASSING | | Games | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Pct. | Yds. | TDs |
|------------------------|----|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|
| Trull, Baylor | 10 | 229 | 125 | 12 | 546 | 1527 | 11 | |
| Mira, Miami (Fla.) | 10 | 260 | 122 | 16 | 469 | 1572 | 10 | |
| Shiner, Maryland | 10 | 203 | 121 | 16 | 596 | 1324 | 4 | |
| Myers, Northwestern | 9 | 195 | 116 | 14 | 595 | 1537 | 13 | |
| Baker, Oregon State | 10 | 203 | 112 | 5 | 552 | 1738 | 15 | |
| Gross, Detroit | 9 | 212 | 105 | 13 | 495 | 1317 | 6 | |
| Mathieson, Wash. State | 10 | 198 | 104 | 8 | 525 | 1472 | 12 | |
| Edge, North Carolina | 10 | 185 | 103 | 12 | 557 | 1234 | 7 | |
| Roberts, Columbia | 9 | 170 | 102 | 6 | 600 | 1076 | 6 | |
| Cuozzo, Virginia | 10 | 181 | 98 | 9 | 541 | 1136 | 6 | |

Burke's 69 receptions for 1007 yards are both new season's records for the snatching end of the business. Simmons' 65 grabs would have copped the crown any other year but one, and Campbell's third-high 57 wrapped up the most distinguished catching career in collegiate annals. In three years at Washington State, the Saratoga, Calif. end eclipsed all prior undergraduate performances, pulling down 176 tosses for 2453 yards.

| PASS RECEIVING | | | | Games | No. | Yds. | TDs | | | | | Games | No. | Yds. | TDs |
|-----------------------|----|----|------|-------|---------------------|------|-----|-----|---|--|--|-------|-----|------|-----|
| Burke, Oregon State | 10 | 69 | 1007 | 10 | Lacey, No. Carolina | 10 | 44 | 668 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Simmons, Tulsa | 10 | 65 | 860 | 9 | Turner, California | 10 | 44 | 537 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Wash. State | 10 | 57 | 849 | 7 | Graham, Boston Col. | 10 | 41 | 823 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Brown, Maryland | 10 | 47 | 557 | 4 | Snyder, Holy Cross | 10 | 41 | 703 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Cure, Marshall | 10 | 46 | 667 | 3 | Kelly, Notre Dame | 10 | 41 | 523 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Flatley, Northwestern | 9 | 45 | 632 | 5 | Dellinger, Tulane | 10 | 39 | 375 | 1 | | | | | | |

1962 INDIVIDUAL SCORING LEADERS

MAJOR COLLEGE

| | TD | Xpts. | FG | Pts. | | TD | Xpts. | FG | Pts. |
|--------------------------|----|-------|----|------|---|----|-------|----|------|
| Logan, West Texas State | 13 | 32 | 0 | 110 | Burke, Oregon State | 10 | 4 | 0 | 64 |
| Clark, Alabama | 15 | 2 | 0 | 92 | Looney, Oklahoma | 10 | 2 | 0 | 62 |
| Pilot, New Mexico State | 15 | 2 | 0 | 92 | Taylor, Harvard | 10 | 2 | 0 | 62 |
| Lothridge, Georgia Tech | 9 | 20 | 5 | 89 | Lisbon, Bowling Green | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Fortie, Brigham Young | 14 | 2 | 0 | 86 | Vaughn, Iowa State | 9 | 6 | 0 | 60 |
| King Dartmouth | 14 | 2 | 0 | 86 | Lewis, Michigan State | 9 | 4 | 0 | 58 |
| B. Moore, Arkansas | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 | Baker, Oregon State | 9 | 4 | 0 | 58 |
| Jencks, Miami (O.) | 6 | 24 | 8 | 84 | Murphy, Northwestern | 9 | 2 | 0 | 56 |
| Roland, Missouri | 13 | 0 | 0 | 78 | Bedsole, So. California | 9 | 2 | 0 | 56 |
| Renfro, Oregon | 13 | 0 | 0 | 78 | Saimes, Michigan State | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| McCarthy, Holy Cross | 12 | 6 | 0 | 78 | Reed, Wash. State | 8 | 6 | 0 | 54 |
| Vollmer, Memphis State | 8 | 24 | 0 | 72 | Wood, Cornell | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Turner, Utah State | 6 | 25 | 3 | 70 | Simmons, Tulsa | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Casinelli, Memphis State | 11 | 0 | 0 | 66 | Taylor, Arizona St. | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Santiago, New Mexico | 11 | 0 | 0 | 66 | Curtis, Duke | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Stovall, L.S.U. | 11 | 0 | 0 | 66 | Reeves, South Carolina | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Hoppmann, Iowa State | 11 | 0 | 0 | 66 | Gambrell, South Carolina | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Holland, Wisconsin | 11 | 0 | 0 | 66 | Bean, North Texas St. | 8 | 1 | 0 | 49 |
| Claridge, Nebraska | 10 | 4 | 0 | 64 | Fifteen players tied at 48 points each. | | | | |

SMALL COLLEGE

| | TD | Xpts. | FG | Pts. | | TD | Xpts. | FG | Pts. |
|---------------------------|----|-------|----|------|-------------------------------------|----|-------|----|------|
| Goings, Bluffton | 22 | 0 | 0 | 132 | Linton, Panhandle A&M | 13 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Craddock, Parsons | 19 | 0 | 0 | 114 | Richardson, Jackson St. | 12 | 6 | 0 | 78 |
| Ward, E. Central Okla. | 12 | 32 | 0 | 104 | Garret, Grambling | 9 | 20 | 1 | 77 |
| Olson, Carthage | 17 | 0 | 0 | 102 | Barkman, E. Stroudsburg | 12 | 4 | 0 | 76 |
| Switzer, Col. Emporia | 17 | 0 | 0 | 102 | Spinner, St. John's (Minn.) | 11 | 10 | 0 | 76 |
| Iacone, West Chester St. | 16 | 2 | 0 | 98 | Dodge, Superior St. | 9 | 21 | 0 | 75 |
| Parker, Ft. Hays St. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 96 | Richardson, NE Missouri | 12 | 2 | 0 | 74 |
| Ankersen, Ripon | 10 | 23 | 4 | 95 | Kernstetter, Susquehanna | 12 | 2 | 0 | 74 |
| Garrard, Wabash | 12 | 19 | 1 | 94 | Davis, Va. Union | 12 | 2 | 0 | 74 |
| Minton, NE Missouri | 11 | 26 | 0 | 92 | Santonelli, Amherst | 10 | 13 | 0 | 73 |
| Boals, Iowa St. Col. | 12 | 18 | 0 | 90 | Payne, Carthage | 12 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Hergert, Lewis & Clark | 15 | 0 | 0 | 90 | Aamot, St. Olaf | 12 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Redders, Stevens Point | 12 | 14 | 1 | 89 | Carson, San Diego St. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Updike, Franklin | 10 | 28 | 0 | 88 | Bennett, Southern Ore. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Ferrisi, So. Conn. State | 12 | 10 | 1 | 85 | Buschman, Wm. Jewell | 12 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Bejbl, Slippery Rock | 10 | 21 | 1 | 84 | Baker, E. Tenn. State | 7 | 17 | 4 | 71 |
| Jaquess, Eastern N. Mex. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 | Just, Lawrence | 6 | 22 | 4 | 70 |
| White, Lenoir Rhyne | 13 | 6 | 0 | 84 | Long, Fresno St. | 11 | 4 | 0 | 70 |
| Jacobs, Baker | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 | McAnulty, LaVerne | 10 | 10 | 0 | 70 |
| Phipps, Northern St. (SD) | 12 | 11 | 0 | 83 | Richter, Concordia (Neb.) | 11 | 2 | 0 | 68 |
| Odell, Ithaca | 13 | 4 | 0 | 82 | Kemp, Lenoir Rhyne | 11 | 2 | 0 | 68 |
| Whaley, Chattanooga | 13 | 2 | 0 | 80 | Skinner, Whittier | 11 | 2 | 0 | 68 |
| Briggs, Central Okla. | 13 | 1 | 0 | 79 | Six players tied at 66 points each. | | | | |

1962 SCORING LEADERS BY KICKING

MAJOR COLLEGE

| | PATS | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------|----|------|------------------------|-------|------|----|------|
| | Atts. | Made | FG | Pts. | | PATS | | | |
| | | | | | | Atts. | Made | FG | Pts. |
| Jencks, Miami (O.) | 26 | 24 | 8 | 48 | Stone, So. Dakota St. | 29 | 24 | 9 | 51 |
| Wellstead, Dartmouth | 30 | 27 | 7 | 48 | Render, Wittenberg | 28 | 21 | 5 | 36 |
| Seedborg, Arizona St. | 39 | 37 | 3 | 46 | Just, Lawrence | 22 | 22 | 4 | 34 |
| McKnelly, Arkansas | 37 | 33 | 3 | 42 | Ankersen, Ripon | 27 | 21 | 4 | 33 |
| Woodall, Auburn | 20 | 17 | 8 | 41 | Ward, E. Central Okla. | 42 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Gavin, Air Force | 21 | 18 | 7 | 39 | Clayton, Southern U. | 14 | 12 | 6 | 30 |
| Reynolds, Duke | 23 | 18 | 7 | 39 | Baker, E. Tenn. State | 21 | 17 | 4 | 29 |
| McKee, Ohio U. | 31 | 25 | 4 | 37 | Turner, SW Texas | 37 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| Kroner, Wisconsin | 27 | 27 | 3 | 36 | Updike, Franklin | 31 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| Corey, Oregon | 31 | 29 | 2 | 35 | Moore, Central Mich. | 22 | 19 | 3 | 28 |
| Lothridge, Georgia Tech. | 24 | 20 | 5 | 35 | Meyers, Omaha | 37 | 26 | 0 | 26 |

SMALL COLLEGE

They broke up the Border Conference in 1962, but not the grip teams from that loop have maintained on scoring and ball-carrying laurels.

Pilot became the second player in history to win consecutive totting championships, keeping this crown on the New Mexico State campus for an unprecedented fourth straight year (Pervis Atkins won it in 1959, Bob Caiters in 1960). And the individual scoring title went to Jerry Logan of West Texas State, with 110 points on 13 touchdowns and 32 points after.

It's the seventh time in nine years a Border team has supplied the rushing king, while furnishing the point leader six times in that span.

Of the 257 toters who netted as much as 250 yards during the season, only soph Sayers of Kansas averaged more than seven yards per carry.

| RUSHING | Games | No. | Yds. | Avg. | | Games | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|
| Pilot, New Mexico St. | 10 | 208 | 1247 | 6.00 | Dillon, Montana | 10 | 131 | 768 | 5.86 |
| Fortie, Brigham Young | 10 | 199 | 1149 | 5.77 | Renfro, Oregon | 10 | 126 | 753 | 5.98 |
| Sayers, Kansas | 10 | 158 | 1125 | 7.12 | Keller, Furman | 10 | 135 | 724 | 5.36 |
| Wood, Cornell | 9 | 173 | 889 | 5.14 | Grisham, Oklahoma | 10 | 147 | 711 | 4.84 |
| Looney, Oklahoma | 10 | 137 | 852 | 6.21 | Lorick, Arizona State | 10 | 105 | 704 | 6.70 |
| Pedro, West Texas St. | 10 | 134 | 831 | 6.20 | Spangenberg, Dartmouth | 9 | 123 | 674 | 5.48 |
| Roland, Missouri | 10 | 159 | 830 | 5.22 | Bean, No. Tex. State | 10 | 140 | 657 | 4.69 |
| Casinelli, Memphis St. | 9 | 173 | 826 | 4.77 | Cook, Furman | 10 | 99 | 655 | 6.62 |
| Santiago, New Mexico | 10 | 151 | 806 | 5.34 | Kochman, Penn State | 10 | 120 | 652 | 5.43 |
| Hoppmann, Iowa State | 10 | 198 | 798 | 4.03 | Saimes, Michigan St. | 9 | 122 | 642 | 5.26 |

The champion kickers and runback specialists came in all sizes and from all parts of the country in 1962.

Biggest was the 6-5, 222-pound Jencks, whose eight three-pointers shared the year's field goal title with Woodall, a 6-1, 175-pounder. One of the smallest fellows fooling around with kicks was 5-10, 175-pound Donnie Frederick of Wake Forest, who handled more kickoff returns than anyone ever did before (29) and ran for the third most yardage (660) ever. Alabama's Butch Wilson posted the top kickoff-return average (39.9).

Other leaders off the tee were Wisconsin's Gary Kroner, with an all-time record 27 after-touchdown boots without a miss; and Arizona State's John Seedborg, who kicked the most PATs, 37 (missed only twice, too).

At the old-fashioned art of punting the football, Looney's 43.4-yard rate was decidedly best, while Darrell Roberts of Utah State outdistanced the rest of the safety men, with 333 punt-runback yards; and Wyoming's Dave Marion toted punts back at the fanciest clip, 27.1 yards each.

The interception leaders, from opposite corners of the country, were Byron Beaver of Houston (with 10 thefts) and Jim McGowan of Boston College, who ran back his seven swipes 182 yards, the year's top distance.

The punting leaders, on a minimum of 20 efforts each:

| PUNTING | No. | Avg. | | No. | Avg. |
|------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----|------|
| Looney, Oklahoma | 34 | 43.4 | Clarke, Florida | 46 | 41.0 |
| Marion, Wyoming | 36 | 42.9 | Fitzsimmons, New Mexico | 41 | 41.0 |
| Clark, Alabama | 21 | 42.5 | Kilgore, Auburn | 57 | 40.7 |
| G. Canale, Tennessee | 53 | 41.9 | Thomas, S. M. U. | 69 | 40.7 |
| Paterson, San Jose St. | 37 | 41.2 | Wertz, Clemson | 41 | 40.7 |
| Ralsig, Penn State | 35 | 41.1 | Mortimer, Texas Western | 42 | 40.6 |

'62 Season

Supporting the thesis that the competitive balance of college football reached an all-time peak in 1962 was the most democratic distribution of national honors in the game's recorded history, with 22 different teams dividing among them the 22 principal leaderships. Even more dramatic was the way all the most muscular attacks were curbed at one time or another.

As result, Wisconsin became the year's scoring pacesetter, with the fewest

MAJOR-COLLEGE SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

General

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Most Yards Per Game, Rushing and Passing | Nevada, 1948 | 487.0 |
| Most Yards Per Play, Rushing and Passing | Army, 1945 | 7.92 |
| Fewest Yards Per Game by Opponents | Santa Clara, 1937 | 69.9 |
| Fewest Yards Per Play by Opponents | Texas A&M, 1939 | 1.71 |
| Most Rushing and Passing Plays | Hardin-Simmons, 1951 | 896 |
| Most First Downs Made | Syracuse, 1959 | 240 |
| Fewest Penalties Against | Alabama, 1938 | 26 |
| Fewest Yards Lost by Penalties | Yale, 1938 | 8 |
| Most Penalties Against | Yale, 1938 | 50 |
| Most Yards Lost by Penalties Against | Tulsa, 1951 | 112 |
| Most Yards Penalized Per Game | Tulsa, 1950 | 1086 |
| Most Penalties Against Opponents | Villanova, 1952 | 106.2 |
| Most Yards Gained on Opponents' Penalties | William & Mary, 1950 | 95 |
| Most Opponents' Fumbles Recovered | Virginia Tech, 1952 | 850 |
| | Texas Tech, 1953; Holy Cross, 1954 | 32 |
| Most Own Fumbles Lost | Brigham Young, 1957 | 35 |
| Fewest Own Fumbles Lost | Oklahoma, 1948 | 35 |
| | Washington '41; Tulsa '42; UCLA '52 | 2 |

Rushing

| | | |
|--|------------------|-------|
| Most Net Rushing Yards Per Game | Oklahoma, 1956 | 391.0 |
| Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play | Army, 1945 | 7.64 |
| Most Rushing Plays | Oklahoma, 1957 | 679 |
| Fewest Rushing Yards Per Game by Opponents | Penn State, 1947 | 17.0 |
| Fewest Rushing Yards Per Play by Opponents | Penn State, 1947 | 0.64 |

Forward Passing and Interceptions

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------|
| Most Passing Yards Per Game | Nevada, 1948 | 255.0 |
| Most Yards Per Pass Attempt | Michigan State, 1955 | 11.5 |
| Most Yards Per Pass Completion | Kansas State, 1953 | 23.5 |
| Most Passes Attempted | Loyola (Calif.), 1951 | 324 |
| Most Passes Completed | Stanford, 1959 | 176 |
| Most Passes Completed Per Game | Loyola (Calif.), 1951 | 18.2 |
| Highest Percentage of Passes Completed | Utah, 1957 | 61.0% |
| Most Touchdown Passes | Nevada, 1948; Kentucky, 1950 | 27 |
| Most Passes Intercepted by | Hardin-Simmons, 1951 | 37 |
| Most Yards Returned Intercepted Passes | Kentucky, 1949 | 700 |
| Most Passes Attempted by Opponents | Cincinnati, 1951 | 294 |
| Fewest Passing Yards Per Game by Opponents | Penn State, 1938 | 13.1 |
| Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Pass Attempt | Penn State, 1938 | 1.78 |
| Fewest Passes Completed by Opponents | Penn State, 1938 | 10 |
| Lowest Percentage Completed by Opponents | Penn State, 1938 | 16.9% |

Punting and Kick Returns

| | | |
|--|--|------|
| Most Punts | Tennessee, 1937 | 139 |
| Most Yards Per Punt | Colorado, 1950 | 45.1 |
| Most Punts Blocked by | Miami '45; VPI '46; Wake Forest '47; Idaho '52 | 9 |
| Most Punts Had Blocked | Tulsa, 1940 | 8 |
| Most Punt Returns | Alabama, 1946 | 71 |
| Most Yards on Punt Returns | Tennessee, 1940 | 974 |
| Most Yards Per Punt Return | Arizona State (Tempe), 1952 | 25.2 |
| Most Kickoff Returns | Virginia Tech, 1950 | 67 |
| Most Yards on Kickoff Returns | New Mexico, 1950 | 1291 |
| Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 15 Ret.) | Army, 1949 | 34.1 |
| Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 10 Ret.) | Minnesota, 1940 | 36.4 |
| Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Punt Return | William & Mary, 1955 | 2.0 |
| Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Kickoff Return | Richmond, 1951 | 8.35 |

MAJOR-COLLEGE STATISTICS

85

points (31.7 per game) by a champion in 23 years; Arizona State staggered under the wire as the total yards leader, on a 384.4 yards-a-game rate, marking the first time in 21 years no major eleven has averaged better than 400 attacking yards per game; and Ohio State's winning ground-offense figure was the second lowest to head this category as far back as anybody's been paying attention.

It all smacks of a defensive resurgence—only there wasn't any.

The nation-wide scoring rate (32.5 points per game, both teams) was the highest in six years and, on the wings of the finest collegiate passing ever, more offense yards were piled up than in any season since 1956.

Tulsa, the "passingest" array, took air-yards laurels, but Northwestern and Oregon State passed for the most touchdowns (19), as Navy proved most accurate (a .607 completions rate) and Southern California set a record for interception avoidance. The national champion Trojans kept all but 3 of their 177 tosses to themselves, becoming the first major team ever to fire 150 or more times with fewer than four intercepted.

| TOTAL OFFENSE | | | | | TOTAL DEFENSE | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------|------|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|----------|
| | Games | Plays | Yds. | Per Game | | Games | Plays | Yds. | Per Game |
| Arizona State | 10 | 629 | 3844 | 384.4 | Northwestern | 9 | 674 | 3267 | 363.0 |
| Oregon State | 10 | 675 | 3752 | 375.2 | Arkansas | 10 | 717 | 3570 | 357.0 |
| Oklahoma | 10 | 677 | 3693 | 369.3 | Utah State | 10 | 701 | 3535 | 353.5 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 627 | 3276 | 364.0 | Oregon | 10 | 654 | 3530 | 353.0 |
| Dartmouth | 9 | 598 | 3275 | 363.9 | Wisconsin | 9 | 600 | 3142 | 349.1 |
| RUSHING OFFENSE | | | | | RUSHING DEFENSE | | | | |
| Arizona State | 10 | 629 | 2754 | 275.4 | Northwestern | 9 | 674 | 2525 | 280.6 |
| Oregon State | 10 | 675 | 2752 | 275.2 | Arkansas | 10 | 717 | 2570 | 257.0 |
| Oklahoma | 10 | 677 | 2693 | 269.3 | Utah State | 10 | 701 | 2535 | 253.5 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 627 | 2276 | 252.9 | Oregon | 10 | 654 | 2530 | 253.0 |
| Dartmouth | 9 | 598 | 2275 | 252.8 | Wisconsin | 9 | 600 | 2142 | 238.0 |

RUSHING OFFENSE: Ohio State 278.9 yards gained per game; Oklahoma 265.9; Michigan State 264.8; Kansas 261.0; West Texas State 255.5; Missouri 254.9; Washington 251.4; Utah State 246.4; Nebraska 245.5; New Mexico 242.8.

PASSING OFFENSE: Tulsa 199.3 yards gained per game; Northwestern 195.3; Oregon State 195.1; California 179.5; Baylor 171.4; Wash. State 164.4; Wisconsin 160.4; Florida State 159.6; Miami (Fla.) 157.2; Auburn 151.2.

SCORING: Wisconsin 31.7 points per game; Arizona State 30.4; West Texas State 29.7; Memphis State 29.0; Arkansas 28.6; Oregon State 27.3; Utah State 27.3; Alabama 27.2; Oklahoma 26.7; Northwestern 26.3.

Also sustaining the balance premise is the fact that team defense leaders weren't unusually tough, either, except for Minnesota's resistance to running. The Gopher allowance of only 1.30 yards per rushing attempt was the fourth best such stubbornness in history.

The Georgia Tech touchdown which interrupted Alabama's unbeaten skein also denied the Tide a second straight scoreboard-defense crown, LSU taking it by a margin of four points. It was the Bayou Bengals' second such honor in three seasons—their fifth in a row among the top four.

| TOTAL DEFENSE | | | | | TOTAL OFFENSE | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------|------|----------|----------------|-------|-------|------|----------|
| | Games | Plays | Yds. | Per Game | | Games | Plays | Yds. | Per Game |
| Mississippi | 9 | 446 | 1280 | 142.2 | Dartmouth | 9 | 470 | 1664 | 184.9 |
| Memphis State | 9 | 436 | 1324 | 147.1 | Bowling Green | 9 | 467 | 1664 | 184.9 |
| Alabama | 10 | 542 | 1598 | 159.8 | Syracuse | 10 | 570 | 1889 | 188.9 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 568 | 1505 | 167.2 | Villanova | 9 | 504 | 1701 | 189.0 |
| Missouri | 10 | 532 | 1811 | 181.1 | Michigan State | 9 | 553 | 1753 | 194.8 |

RUSHING DEFENSE: Minnesota 52.2 yards per game allowed; Alabama 60.1; Mississippi 67.8; LSU 83.2; Memphis State 84.2; Bowling Green 87.6; Arkansas 90.7; Auburn 93.0; Michigan State 94.6; Villanova 95.2.

PASS DEFENSE: New Mexico 56.8 yards per game allowed; Boston U. 62.0; Memphis State 62.9; Missouri 68.6; Yale 69.0; Florida State 69.3; Oklahoma 71.8; Kansas State 72.7; Texas Western 74.3; Mississippi 74.4.

SCORE DEFENSE: LSU 3.4 points per game allowed; Alabama 3.9; Oklahoma 4.4; Mississippi 4.4; Missouri 5.2; Southern Cal. 5.5; Texas 5.9; Dartmouth 6.3; Minnesota 6.8; Florida State 6.9.

PUNTING: Wyoming 42.6-yard average; Tennessee 41.6; New Mexico 41.0; Southern Methodist 40.7; Oklahoma 40.0; Auburn 40.0; Arizona State 39.9; Clemson 39.7; Southern Cal. 39.5; San Jose State 39.4; Air Force 39.4.

All but 12 of the 118 major teams took a crack at field goal kicking—the most ever—but 16 fewer fielders were scored than 1961's record 277.

SMALL-COLLEGE SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

General

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|-------|
| Most Yards Per Game, Rushing and Passing | Hanover, 1948 | 624.1 |
| Most Yards Per Play, Rushing and Passing | Hanover, 1948 | 9.20 |
| Fewest Yards Per Game by Opponents | John Carroll, 1962 | 44.4 |
| Fewest Yards Per Play by Opponents | John Carroll, 1962 | 1.003 |
| Most Rushing and Passing Plays | Southern U., 1949 | 931 |
| Most Yards Per Punt | New Mex. Highlands, 1961 | 46.0 |
| Most Points Scored | College of Pacific, 1949 | 575 |

Rushing

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------|
| Most Net Rushing Yards Per Game | College of Emporia, 1954 | 404.7 |
| Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play | Hanover, 1948 | 8.38 |
| Most Rushing Plays | Southern U., 1949 | 800 |
| Fewest Rushing Yards Per Game by Opponents | John Carroll, 1962 | -1 |
| Fewest Rushing Yards Per Play By Opponents | John Carroll, 1962 | -0.005 |

Forward Passing

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------|
| Most Passing Yards Per Game | Northern Illinois, 1962 | 285.6 |
| Most Yards Per Pass Attempt | Hanover, 1949 | 13.1 |
| Most Passes Attempted | Northern Illinois, 1962 | 363 |
| Most Passes Completed | Northern Illinois, 1962 | 237 |
| Highest Percentage of Passes Completed | Los Angeles Pacific, 1962 | 65.7% |
| Most Touchdown Passes | Hardin-Simmons, 1949 | 29 |
| Fewest Passing Yards Per Game by Opponents | Ashland, 1948 | 10.1 |
| Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Pass Attempt | Ashland, 1948 | 1.0 |
| Lowest Percentage Completed by Opponents | Westminster (Utah), 1961 | 12.8% |

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

General

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Most Rushing and Passing Plays | Bork, No. Illinois, 1962 | 397 |
| Most Yards Gained by Rushing and Passing | Jackson, Cal. Poly (Pomona), 1958 | 2478 |
| Most Yards Per Game by Rushing and Passing | Gottlob, Sam Houston State, 1952 | 274.4 |
| Most Yards Per Play (100 Plays) | Treesh, Hanover, 1948 | 13.83 |
| Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 50 Punts) | Washington, Morehouse, 1940 | 44.8 |
| Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 25 Punts) | Calandrelli, Canisius, 1949 | 47.1 |
| Most Field Goals | Stone, So. Dakota St., 1962 | 9 |

Rushing

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|
| Most Rushing Plays | Linton, Panhandle A&M, 1962 | 272 |
| Most Net Yards Gained by Rushing | White, New Mexico Western, 1951 | 1643 |
| Most Net Yards Per Game by Rushing | White, New Mexico Western, 1951 | 182.6 |
| Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play (100 Plays) | Treesh, Hanover, 1948 | 13.83 |

Forward Passing and Receiving

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Most Passes Attempted | Bork, No. Illinois, 1962 | 356 |
| Most Passes Completed | Bork, No. Illinois, 1962 | 232 |
| Highest Percentage Completed (Min. 100 Atts.) | Dallaire, Coast Guard, 1960 | 67.6% |
| Most Yards Gained by Passing | Bork, No. Illinois, 1962 | 2506 |
| Most Touchdown Passes Thrown | Ford, Hardin-Simmons, 1949 | 26 |
| Record Tied | Spurlock, Whitworth, 1961 | 26 |
| Most Passes Caught | Rohrschneider, No. Illinois, 1962 | 75 |
| Most Yards Gained on Passes Caught | Richardson, Jackson St., 1960 | 1227 |
| Most Touchdown Passes Caught | Roberts, Humboldt St., 1960 | 13 |
| Record Tied | Murio, Whitworth, 1961 | 13 |

SMALL-COLLEGE STATISTICS

Title Holders Abound Again, Placing All-Time Career Marks On The Block

By AL GABRIELLI

General Editor, The National Collegiate Athletic Bureau

In 1962—for an extraordinary second straight year—almost all of small-college football's individual pacesetters were underclassmen. So, for the second time in a row, there'll be a wholesale assault this season on the rarely accomplished feat (none made it last year) of leading the nation's gridders through two campaigns.



Al Gabrielli

Under fire, too, will be all-time career records in total offense, passing, receiving and punting. Due on the firing line will be four defending champions and three of them will be shooting for new career marks.

George Bork of Northern Illinois, the total offense and passing champ, needs to hit only 56 targets—he did as much in only a couple of games last year—to top the career peak of 388 completions, set by Whitworth's Denny Spurlock, 1958-61.

And if he throws at the same rate as last year, Bork can establish new record entries in total yardage, pass attempts and aerial yardage, as well.

Bork's primary target, Hugh Rohrschneider, set a new apex for catches in one season (76) last year, and with 108 for two campaigns needs 59 more in 1963 to surpass the small-college record and 69 to erase the collegiate standard reached last year by Washington State's Hugh Campbell.

The 1962 punting champion, Ron Crouse of Catawba, can boot his way into the career record book as one of a handful of kickers to average more than 42 yards per spiral as an undergraduate.

Also due back is Mike Goings of Bluffton, who topped the nation's scorers last year as a sophomore, leaving rushing leader Jerry Linton of Panhandle A&M as the only graduated small-college monarch.

However, even if they all inscribe new records, none of this elite group is a sure-shot to repeat as champion. To become the third collegian in history to capture successive pitching titles, for example, Bork will have to out-throw five of his closest 1962 pursuers—Norm McKinley of L.A. Pacific, Tony Spencer of Simpson, Bob Caress of Bradley, Bruce Upstill of College of Emporia and Southern Oregon's Doug Olsen.

* * *

'62 Season Individual Leaders

George Bork's unprecedented passing rampage enabled him to annex the small-college total offense crown with a net rush-pass yardage of 2398, the fourth best in undergraduate annuals. No college ever has had more than three champions in a single department, but if the Northern Illinois trigger man successfully defends his honors, it'll be the fourth total offense crown for the Huskies, whose Bob Heimerdinger was yardage king in 1950 and 1951.

The hard-toiling Bork in 1962 also set a new all-time collegiate standard for workhorse efforts, passing or running the ball 44.1 times per game.

| TOTAL OFFENSE | | | Games | Plays | Yds. | Games | Plays | Yds. |
|------------------------|----|-----|-------|------------------------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Bork, Northern Ill. | 9 | 397 | 2398 | White, Lenoir Rhyne | 10 | 234 | 1593 | |
| Upstill, Col. Emporia | 10 | 293 | 2248 | Hidalgo, Adams State | 9 | 259 | 1514 | |
| Curry, Jackson State | 10 | 254 | 2002 | Ankerson, Ripon | 8 | 199 | 1480 | |
| Linton, Panhandle A&M | 10 | 341 | 1913 | Dodge, Superior State | 9 | 214 | 1468 | |
| McKinley, L.A. Pacific | 9 | 265 | 1905 | Giordano, Bucknell | 9 | 258 | 1467 | |
| Olsen, Southern Oregon | 9 | 272 | 1829 | Stafford, Franklin | 9 | 265 | 1433 | |
| Spencer, Simpson | 9 | 298 | 1782 | Moffit, Central Mich. | 10 | 264 | 1421 | |
| Grzywinski, Defiance | 8 | 294 | 1774 | Alford, Missouri Mines | 9 | 313 | 1374 | |
| Young, Alabama A&M | 10 | 156 | 1664 | Hamilton, West Liberty | 8 | 232 | 1352 | |
| Caress, Bradley | 10 | 323 | 1555 | Buschman, Wm. Jewell | 10 | 135 | 1335 | |

Evidently there was no adequate defense for Bork's aerial antics, because the 170-pound flinger from Mt. Prospect, Ill., set nine new air records, including 37 completions in one game, a season's 232 of 356 for 2506 yards and a two-year target total of 304.

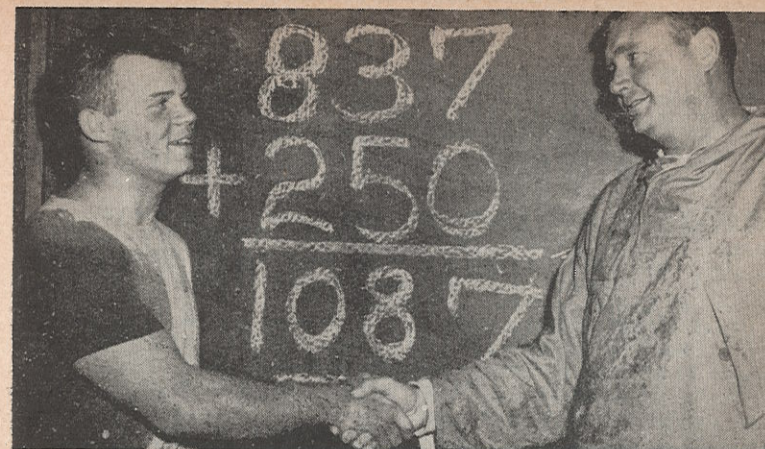
The 1961 passing king, Tom Grzywinski of Defiance, bettered his title-winning performance, but it was good only for third place behind Bork and Norm McKinley of Los Angeles Pacific. However, Grzywinski did post a new small-college mark for the most pitching attempts in two years—495.

| FORWARD PASSING | | Games | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Pct. | Yards | TDs |
|------------------------|----|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-----|
| Bork, Northern Ill. | 9 | 356 | 232 | 11 | .652 | 2506 | 22 | |
| McKinley, L.A. Pacific | 9 | 230 | 149 | 9 | .648 | 1887 | 16 | |
| Grzywinski, Defiance | 8 | 237 | 139 | 7 | .586 | 1713 | 12 | |
| Spencer, Simpson | 9 | 250 | 132 | 18 | .528 | 1749 | 13 | |
| Caress, Bradley | 10 | 256 | 131 | 17 | .512 | 1659 | 11 | |
| Upstill, Col. Emporia | 10 | 228 | 130 | 12 | .570 | 2041 | 12 | |
| Giordano, Bucknell | 9 | 211 | 119 | 14 | .564 | 1461 | 14 | |
| Olsen, Southern Ore. | 9 | 206 | 117 | 12 | .568 | 1657 | 15 | |
| Toledo, Calif. Western | 9 | 172 | 104 | 10 | .605 | 1153 | 9 | |
| Curry, Jackson State | 10 | 194 | 104 | 8 | .536 | 1862 | 14 | |
| Stafford, Franklin | 9 | 210 | 95 | 27 | .452 | 1333 | 12 | |
| Alford, Missouri Mines | 9 | 232 | 94 | 23 | .405 | 1154 | 5 | |
| Calcagno, Santa Clara | 8 | 146 | 89 | — | .610 | 1039 | 10 | |
| Hidalgo, Adams State | 9 | 188 | 88 | 10 | .462 | 1170 | 13 | |
| Light Pacific (Ore.) | 9 | 183 | 87 | 13 | .475 | 987 | 8 | |
| Floravanti, Murray | 10 | 159 | 83 | 9 | .522 | 1055 | 9 | |
| Heaton, Marietta | 9 | 164 | 83 | 16 | .506 | 1237 | 9 | |
| Moffit, Central Mich. | 10 | 179 | 83 | 13 | .464 | 1109 | 9 | |
| Hamilton, West Liberty | 8 | 174 | 81 | — | .466 | 1312 | 11 | |
| Hebert, Lamar Tech | 10 | 189 | 81 | 16 | .429 | 1112 | 7 | |

Someone had to catch all those flying footballs, so Bork's favorite targets, Hugh Rohrschneider, Gary Stearns and Rich Bader were on the receiving end of more tosses than any trio of teammates in history. Rohrschneider had a record 76 grabs, two above the previous collegiate peak.

The best distance getters, though, were College of Emporia's Marv Williamson (1119 catching yards for the season) and Jackson State's Willie Richardson (a career-record 3616 yards in four seasons).

| PASS RECEIVING | | | | | Games | No. | Yds. | TDs | Games | No. | Yds. | TDs |
|--------------------------|----|----|------|----|-----------------------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|
| Rohrschneider, No. Ill. | 9 | 76 | 795 | 5 | Pope, Catawba | 10 | 38 | 643 | 6 | | | |
| MacArthur, L.A. Pacific | 9 | 57 | 831 | 7 | Corbin, Simpson | 9 | 38 | 476 | 2 | | | |
| Williamson, Col. Emporia | 10 | 56 | 1119 | 9 | Fisher, Cornell Col. | 8 | 38 | 402 | 4 | | | |
| Stearns, Northern Ill. | 9 | 56 | 699 | 6 | Wolfarth, Marietta | 10 | 37 | 598 | 3 | | | |
| Hartman, Southern Ore. | 9 | 54 | 736 | 7 | Burnett, Simpson | 9 | 37 | 512 | 2 | | | |
| Bader, Northern Ill. | 9 | 51 | 440 | 5 | Prantl, West Liberty | 8 | 36 | 634 | 6 | | | |
| Marcordes, Bradley | 10 | 49 | 691 | 7 | Fettters, Adams State | 9 | 36 | 554 | 5 | | | |
| Richardson, Jackson St. | 10 | 43 | 896 | 11 | Warge, Mo. Mines | 9 | 36 | 495 | 4 | | | |
| Roberts, Humboldt St. | 9 | 43 | 629 | 3 | Hughes, Southern Ore. | 9 | 36 | 452 | 8 | | | |
| McAnulty, LaVerne | 8 | 41 | 609 | 10 | Haley, Newberry | 11 | 36 | 447 | 1 | | | |
| Driver, Tex. Southern | 10 | 39 | 646 | 8 | | | | | | | | |



TOTING TOTALLED—Coach Keith Piper congratulates Tony Hall, after he rolled up 250 yards against Oberlin for new Denison offense record of 1087 yards. By season's end, Hall gained 1321 yards (979 on foot), more than all nine Denison foes combined.

Panhandle's senior tailback, Linton, won ball-carrying honors by lugging the leather more times than any collegian ever did before. To outgain (by 180 yards) William Jewell's Clem Buschman—the only full-time totter who averaged 10 yards per crack—the durable Linton packed the ball 272 times. That's 57 more invitations to bruises than any other risked in 1962 and two more than the 1951 record of Hardin-Simmons' Frank Goode.

| RUSHING | | | Games | Rushes | Yds. | | Games | Rushes | Yds. |
|--------------------------|----|-----|-------|--------------------------|------|-----|-------|--------|------|
| Linton, Panhandle A&M | 10 | 272 | 1483 | HaM, Denison | 9 | 215 | 979 | | |
| Buschman Wm. Jewell | 10 | 130 | 1303 | Olsen, Carthage | 8 | 157 | 963 | | |
| Iacone, West Chester St. | 9 | 196 | 1270 | Deveaux, Tufts | 8 | 187 | 904 | | |
| Goings, Bluffton | 9 | 135 | 1183 | Craddock, Parsons | 9 | 145 | 897 | | |
| White, Lenoir Rhyme | 10 | 176 | 1146 | Jacobs, Baker | 9 | 137 | 895 | | |
| Hergert, Lewis & Clark | 9 | 169 | 1068 | Ward, East Central Okla. | 11 | 95 | 890 | | |
| Boals, Iowa State Col. | 9 | 182 | 1039 | Henry, Wm. Penn | 9 | 163 | 887 | | |
| Richardson, NE Missouri | 9 | 127 | 1036 | Johnson, Parsons | 9 | 99 | 873 | | |
| Reed, Whitworth | 9 | 151 | 1010 | Maze, Willamette | 10 | 147 | 852 | | |
| Kemp, Lenoir Rhyme | 10 | 205 | 989 | Curtis, Arkansas Tech. | 8 | 159 | 844 | | |

The 44.7-yard booting average of Catawba junior Ron Crouse was the best anywhere in 1962. The 1960 champion, Joe Roy of New Mexico Highlands, after averaging 40.9, 43.6 and 46.0 in successive years, fell off to 38.0, but his four-year average of 41.9 was the third best in history.

| PUNTING | | No. | Avg. | No. | Avg. |
|-----------------------------|----|------|---------------------------|-----|------|
| Crouse, Catawba | 37 | 44.7 | MacArthur, L.A. Pacific | 24 | 40.8 |
| Eischeid, Upper Iowa | 28 | 44.3 | Montgomery, Carson-Newman | 35 | 40.6 |
| Dodge, Superior St. | 42 | 43.4 | Fertig, Hamline | 43 | 40.3 |
| Gerrard, Wabash | 21 | 43.4 | Topela, Kutztown St. | 30 | 40.3 |
| Green, Texas Southern | 46 | 42.9 | Stewart, Lincoln (Mo.) | 44 | 40.0 |
| West, Central (O.) | 26 | 41.8 | Bongers, St. Thomas | 42 | 40.0 |
| Anderson, Tex. Lutheran | 26 | 41.7 | Hyde, Western Carolina | 51 | 40.0 |
| Crownover, East Cent. Okla. | 39 | 41.4 | Ruiz, Adams State | 21 | 40.0 |
| Fisher, Eastern Mont. | 26 | 41.2 | Everette, Hampden-Sydney | 21 | 40.0 |
| Fleming, St. Augustine's | 48 | 40.8 | Schneider, Luther | 25 | 39.6 |

Bluffton's sophomore halfback, Goings, who led all collegiate scorers with 22 touchdowns for 132 points; was the second Ohian in three seasons to cop the individual counting crown (Muskingum's Bill Cooper scored most in 1960), and only two small-college players have made more end zone trips in a single season in the last dozen years.

But no small-college booter ever has kicked as many field goals as the nine toed through the uprights in 1962 by South Dakota State's John Stone.

* * *

'62 Season

Team Leaders

Bork's passing contributions to Northern Illinois earned the Huskies seven seasonal aerial records—for most attempts (363), completions (237), yards (2570), completions percentage (.653) and yards per game (285.6), as well as most throws (40.3) and completions (26.3) per game.

Florida's A&M's tally rate fell off to a relatively modest 42.0 points per game (from 54.7 two years ago, 52.8 in 1960 and 42.6 in 1959), but it was enough to give the Rattlers an unparalleled fourth straight scoring crown.

The top ten teams in total offense, rushing, passing and punting.

| TOTAL OFFENSE | G | Plays | Yds. | Per Game | | G | Plays | Yds. | Per Game |
|---------------------|----|-------|------|----------|----------------------|----|-------|------|----------|
| Baker (Kan.) | 9 | 642 | 3946 | 438.4 | California St. (Pa.) | 6 | 316 | 2504 | 417.3 |
| Col. Emporia | 10 | 669 | 4377 | 437.7 | NE Missouri | 9 | 648 | 3690 | 410.0 |
| Northern St. (S.D.) | 9 | 621 | 3910 | 434.4 | Lewis & Clark (Ore.) | 9 | 628 | 3620 | 402.2 |
| Carthage (Ill.) | 8 | 481 | 3427 | 428.4 | Florida A&M | 9 | 547 | 3615 | 401.7 |
| Alabama A&M | 10 | 559 | 4207 | 420.7 | E. Central Okla. | 11 | 717 | 4291 | 390.1 |

RUSHING OFFENSE: Northern St. (S.D.) 356.9 yards gained per game; East Central Okla. 345.6; Carthage (Ill.) 330.5; NE Missouri 319.8; Baker (Kan.) 315.2; Lewis & Clark (Ore.) 314.2; Wm. Jewell (Mo.) 308.0; E. Stroudsburg 301.6; Parsons (Ia.) 290.3; Susquehanna (Pa.) 290.3.

PASSING OFFENSE: Northern Ill. 285.6 yards gained per game; L.A. Pacific 242.4; California St. (Pa.) 218.8; Bradley (Ill.) 215.5; Col. Emporia 214.5; Defiance (O.) 214.1; Simpson (Ia.) 207.1; Fresno State 205.4; So. Oregon 201.8; Jackson State 199.1; Santa Clara 193.3.

PUNTING: Superior St. (Wis.) 43.4 yard average; Central St. (O.) 41.8; Upper Iowa 41.4; L.A. Pacific 41.4; East Central Okla. 41.4; Eastern Mont. 41.2; St. Augustine's (N.C.) 40.6; Tex. Southern 40.6; Arkansas State 40.5; Adams State 40.3; Kutztown St. (Pa.) 40.3.

It seems strange that the collegians should come up with their finest defense and air offense in the same season. But the defensive demons of John Carroll left their seven opponents with less than nothing—a minus seven yards—to show for their aggregate efforts on the ground, in eclipsing three 15-year old resistance records and bettering three other defense marks which had stood for more than two decades.

The consistent contrarians from Cleveland, who've been among scoreboard defense leaders three of the last four years, gave up fewer points (20) than any other team, major or small-college, in 1962.

The 1962 team defense leaders:

| TOTAL DEFENSE | G | Plays | Yds. | Per Game | | G | Plays | Yds. | Per Game |
|-------------------|----|-------|------|----------|----------------|----|-------|------|----------|
| John Carroll (O.) | 7 | 310 | 311 | 44.4 | Baker (Kan.) | 9 | 510 | 1103 | 122.6 |
| E. Stroudsburg | 8 | 384 | 899 | 112.4 | Lenoir Rhyne | 10 | 521 | 1280 | 128.0 |
| Jackson State | 10 | 517 | 1184 | 118.4 | Wittenberg | 9 | 473 | 1169 | 129.9 |
| Maryland State | 7 | 310 | 838 | 119.7 | Earlham (Ind.) | 8 | 422 | 1056 | 132.0 |
| West Chester | 9 | 453 | 1086 | 120.7 | Miles (Ala.) | 7 | 352 | 952 | 136.0 |

RUSHING DEFENSE: John Carroll (O.) minus 1.0 yards allowed per game; Jackson State 46.6; E. Stroudsburg 48.8; Western Ill. 49.6; Virginia State 53.4; Maryland State 57.4; West Chester 58.4; Baker 61.2; Wittenberg 63.1; Winona State 65.9.

PASS DEFENSE: Principia (Ill.) 27.8 yards allowed per game; Bowdoin 36.6; Earlham 41.1; Hampden-Sydney 44.3; Western Reserve 44.6; U.M. Duluth 44.8; John Carroll 45.4; Dickinson 47.5; Concordia (Ill.) 47.6; Western Md. 47.8.

Longest Plays of the 1962 Season

RUSHING

| Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Reynolds, Virginia St. (Livingstone) | 98 | Airheart, North Dakota St. (Concordia) | 85 |
| LeBeau, U.M. Duluth (Hamline) | 97 | Spahr, Wilmington (Defiance) | 85 |
| Sayers, Kansas (Oklahoma State) | 96 | Schindler, American Int. (Bridgeport) | 85 |
| Schweickert, Va. Tech (Wake Forest) | 96 | Chittum, Eastern (Middle Tenn.) | 85 |
| Briggs, Central Okla. (NE Oklahoma) | 96 | Baker, East Tenn. St. (Tenn. Tech) | 85+ |
| Leser, Clark (Savannah St.) | 96 | Looney, Oklahoma (Colorado) | 84 |
| Thompson, Hiram (Ohio Wesleyan) | 96 | Tri, Idaho Col. (Eastern Wash.) | 84 |
| Schindler, American Int. (So. Conn. St.) | 95 | Janvrin, So. Dakota (No. Dakota St.) | 84 |
| Briggs, Central Okla. (SE Oklahoma) | 94 | Manney, San Francisco St. (UC Davis) | 83 |
| Buschman, Wm. Jewell (St. Mary's) | 93 | Jones, Texas Southern (Southern U.) | 83 |
| Brady, Brigham Young (Utah) | 92 | Dykstra, Central, Ia. (Luther) | 83+ |
| Wood, W. Va. Wesleyan (Salem) | 92 | Bauch, St. Thomas, Minn. (Hamline) | 82 |
| Reyes, Sacramento St. (Humboldt St.) | 92 | Rockenbach, Princeton (Dartmouth) | 82 |
| Santiago, New Mexico (Colo. State) | 91 | White, SW Texas St. (Lamar Tech) | 82 |
| Voelker, Concordia, Nebr. (Doane) | 91 | McCauley, L.A. State (C.C. Santa Barb.) | 81 |
| Moore, Arkansas (Tulsa) | 90 | Youngblood, Pacific, Cal. (Wash. St.) | 80 |
| Bureau, Mississippi State (Tulane) | 90 | Tracewell, West Virginia (Citadel) | 80 |
| Johnson, Concordia, Minn. (Augsburg) | 90 | Mazik, V.M.I. (Virginia Tech) | 80 |
| McGrath, Central Conn. (American Int.) | 90 | Andrews, Long Beach St. (Cal Poly) | 80 |
| Cotten, Delta St. (Troy St.) | 90 | Green, Prairie View (Southern U.) | 80 |
| Hoggard, Virginia St. (St. Paul's) | 90 | Olson, Carthage (North Central) | 80 |
| Timar, Conway St. (Graceland) | 89 | Burton, Emory & Henry (Maryville) | 80 |
| Brose, Concordia, Ill. (St. Procopius) | 88 | Lee, Ft. Hays (Omaha) | 80 |
| Carson, San Diego St. (Fresno St.) | 88 | Peterson, Hastings (Nebr. Wesleyan) | 80 |
| Edwards, Buffalo (Boston U.) | 87 | Carter, Illinois Col. (Eureka) | 80 |
| Jones, Texas Southern (Southern U.) | 87 | Kassulke, Drake (Bradley) | 80 |
| Kemp, Lenoir Rhyne (Frederick) | 87 | Jones, Eliz. City (St. Paul's) | 80 |
| Tynon, Peru St. (Doane) | 87 | Holloran, Holy Cross (Connecticut) | 79 |
| Bussell, Georgia Tech (Georgia) | 86 | Hunter, Syracuse (George Washington) | 79+ |
| Royston, N. M. Highlands (Panhandle) | 86 | Colletto, San Jose St. (New Mexico) | 79+ |
| Murphy, NW Louisiana (NE Louisiana) | 86 | Bollinger, DePauw (Butler) | 79 |
| Willis, Howard U. (Morehouse) | 86 | Huenfeld, Washington, Mo. (Ill. Col.) | 79+ |

FORWARD PASS PLAYS

| Players, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Players, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Wrench-McGillbray, Emporia St. (Washburn) | 97 | Young-Davis, Alabama A&M (Alabama St.) | 80 |
| Ankeny-Bennett, Ripon (Monmouth) | 96 | Caruss-Harris, Bradley (UW. Milwaukee) | 80 |
| McKinley-MacArthur, L.A. Pacific (San F.) | 93 | Christison-Powers, Montana St. (Utah St.) | 80 |
| Yost-Yeater, West Virginia (Oregon St.) | 92 | Christison-Powers, Montana St. (Fresno St.) | 80 |
| Taliaferro-Yarorski, Illinois (Ohio St.) | 92 | Meyers-Blazevich, Omaha (E. Cent. Okla.) | 80 |
| Frazier-Williams, Bethune-Cook (Benedict) | 90 | Coggs-Jackson, Morehouse (Knoxville) | 80 |
| Cole-Heckard, Davidson (Wm. & Mary) | 89 | Senshaugh-Abrams, Livingstone (St. Paul's) | 80 |
| Portman-Valcenti, Juniata (Indiana St., Pa.) | 89+ | Holmes-Lisa, St. Mary's (N.M. Western) | 80 |
| Calcagno-Cicchi, S. Clara (Pacific, Ore.) | 89 | Beathard-Bedsale, So. Cal. (California) | 79 |
| Kellerman-Jencks, Miami, O. (Purdue) | 88 | Gurn-Cobbs, Manchester (Franklin) | 79 |
| Land-y-Resweber, SW Louisiana (Mex. Poly) | 88 | Morris-Pope, Middle Tenn. (Florence St.) | 79 |
| Mackey-Richardson, Akron (Ohio Wesleyan) | 88 | Concannon-Graham, Boston Col. (Villanova) | 78 |
| Corrigan-McFillen, Kansas St. (Nebraska) | 86 | Moffit-Smith, Cent. Mich. (North, Ill.) | 78 |
| DiOrto-Shaver, Dickinson (Frank. & Marsh) | 86 | Collin-Whittington, Delta (E. Cent. Okla.) | 78+ |
| Eberly-Sughenbach, W. Chester St. (S. Conn.) | 85 | Dobson-Shows, Hardin-Simmons (ACC) | 78 |
| McCarthy-Snyder, Holy Cross (Dayton) | 85 | Trafcant-Martha, Pittsburgh (California) | 77 |
| Yerrick-Thibert, Toledo (So. Dakota St.) | 85 | Alsop-Youngblood, Pacific (L.A. State) | 77 |
| Rigsby-Morgan, Western Caro. (Catawba) | 84 | Rakestraw-Lankewicz, Georgia (Clemson) | 77 |
| Hallgrimson-Spragg, Claremont (Cal Tech) | 84 | Upstill-Williamson, Col. Emporia (Sterling) | 77 |
| Toledo-Greeson, Cal Western (Mexico U.) | 84 | Reere-Nelson, Tex. Lutheran (H. Payne) | 77 |
| Todd-Lorick, Arizona St. (Wichita) | 83 | Barnhill-Gilbs, West. Mich. (Louisville) | 76 |
| Deere-Bell, Oklahoma (Colorado) | 83 | Berry-Rentro, Oregon (Washington St.) | 76 |
| Cornick-Odell, Ithaca (Alfred) | 83 | McDevitt-Pope, Catawba (Appalachian St.) | 75 |
| Bassett-Taylor, Harvard (Dartmouth) | 82 | Richardson-Jackson, Ouachita (Ark. Tech) | 75 |
| Fisher, Neir. Hastings (Southern, S.D.) | 82 | Young-Franklin, Alabama A&M (Alabama St.) | 75+ |
| deBuhr-Kilcoin, Wayne St. (Hastings) | 82 | Lipscomb-Mitchell, Hamp-Sydney (Centre) | 75 |
| Szykowny-Ferguson, Iowa (Wisconsin) | 80 | Coats-Jackson, Morehouse (Fisk) | 75 |
| Rollins-Jones, Central Okla. (Langston) | 80 | Wells-Serieka, New Hampshire (Colby) | 75 |
| Johnson-Gilbertson, LaCrosse (River Falls) | 80 | Rakestraw-Porter, Georgia (Clemson) | 74 |

+Did not score.

RUNBACKS OF PUNTS

| Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Campbell, Arlington St. (La. Tech) | 98 | Welch, Ferris Inst. (Kalamazoo) | 88 |
| Cotten, Delta St. (East Carolina) | 98 | Brown, SE Missouri (NW Missouri) | 86 |
| Neumeir, Miami, O. (Bowling Green) | 96 | Mulcahy, Montana St. (Idaho) | 85 |
| MacMillan, Leb. Valley (Muhlenberg) | 94 | Drummond, George Washington (Furman) | 85† |
| Harvey, Middle Tenn. (Western Ky.) | 94 | Gregory, Georgetown, Ky. (W.Va. Tech) | 85 |
| Haller, Huron (Wayne St.) | 93 | Thompson, McNeese St. (Howard Col.) | 85 |
| Elkins, Baylor (T.C.U.) | 92 | Bennett, Southern Ore. (Portland St.) | 85 |
| Agnew, Sewanee (Hamp.-Sydney) | 92 | Richardson, NE Missouri (Wayne St.) | 85 |
| Clark, Alabama (Tulsa) | 91 | Richardson, NE Missouri (Washburn) | 83 |
| Whitmore, Illinois St. (Eastern Ill.) | 91 | Krause, Iowa (Michigan) | 82 |
| David, Wash. & Lee (Emory & Henry) | 91 | Moore, Juniata (Westminster, Pa.) | 82 |
| Thompson, Hiram (Capital) | 89 | Warren, San Diego St. (San Fern. St.) | 81 |
| Vollmer, Memphis St. (Mississippi) | 88 | Nicholas, Coe (Knox) | 80 |
| Matthews, Clemson (Wake Forest) | 88 | Hall, Rose Poly (Elmhurst) | 80 |

† Did not score.

RUNBACKS OF KICKOFFS

| Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Stovall, L.S.U. (Georgia Tech) | 98 | Hergert, Lewis & Clark (Portland St.) | 96 |
| Davis, Clemson (Georgia) | 98 | Kenley, Arizona (New Mexico) | 95 |
| Brown, Maryland (Miami, Fla.) | 98 | Kassulke, Drake (Idaho St.) | 95 |
| Harris, Colorado (Utah) | 97 | Emmons, Eastern Ky. (Tampa) | 95 |
| Santiago, New Mexico (Wyoming) | 97 | McCauley, L. A. State (Mexico U.) | 95 |
| Parker, Ft. Hays (Kearney St.) | 97 | Nelson, Macalester (Augsburg) | 95 |
| Rector, Chadron St. (Hastings) | 96 | E. Wood, E. Central Okla. (SE Okla.) | 95 |

RUNBACKS OF INTERCEPTED PASSES

| Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Durham, Tex. Western (New Mexico) | 100 | Woodson, Indiana (Purdue) | 92 |
| Guy, Mississippi (Tennessee) | 100 | Hole, Wooster (Hobart) | 92 |
| Brown, Maryland (Virginia) | 100 | Nettles, Wisconsin (New Mexico St.) | 89 |
| Case, Edinboro St. (Brookport St.) | 100 | Martin, Nebraska (Missouri) | 88 |
| Hidalgo, Adams St. (Colo. St. Col.) | 100 | Lindfield, Indiana St. (Slippery Rock) | 88 |
| Korponah, Connecticut (Rhode Island) | 100 | Chandler, S. F. Austin (NW Louisiana) | 88 |
| Kimmel, Leb. Valley (Moravian) | 100 | Shea, Alfred (Brookport St.) | 88† |
| Brown, Maine (Bowdoin) | 100 | Ward, Va. Union (Winston-Salem) | 88 |
| Logan, West Texas St. (Arizona St.) | 99 | Burner, Louisiana Col. (Troy St.) | 88 |
| Carmichael, Bethune-Cookman (Albany St.) | 99 | Ward, Va. Union (N. C. College) | 85† |
| Parks, Texas Tech (Colorado) | 98 | Voss, Culver-Stockett (Illinois Col.) | 85 |
| Spangenberg, Dartmouth (Holy Cross) | 96 | Eishens, South Dakota St. (Toledo) | 84 |
| Coffey, Texas A&M (T.C.U.) | 96 | Rowe, Ouachita (Southern St.) | 84† |
| Allen, Omaha (Washburn) | 94 | | |

† Did not score.

PUNTS

(From line of scrimmage, including roll)

| Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Rogers, Iowa (Oregon St.) | 83 | Everette, Hamp.-Sydney (Rand.-Macon) | 78 |
| Swanson, North Park (Carroll) | 83 | Fleming, St. Augustine's (J. C. Smith) | 78 |
| Mortimer, Tex. Western (Arizona) | 79 | Kelly, NE Louisiana (McNeese St.) | 77 |
| Anderson, Tex. Lutheran (Eastern N.M.) | 79 | Porteus, Claremont (LaVerne) | 77 |
| Connell, Bucknell (Lafayette) | 79 | Allendorf, SE Missouri (NE Missouri) | 75 |
| Janik, Texas A&I (SW Texas St.) | 78 | MacArthur, L. A. Pacific (Cal. Tech) | 74 |

FIELD GOALS

| Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards | Player, Team (Opponent) | Yards |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| Gavin, Air Force (Miami, Fla.) | 55 | Shive, Dela. Valley (Susquehanna) | 45 |
| Jencks, Miami, O. (Bowling Green) | 52 | Davis, Allen (S.C. State) | 45 |
| McKee, Ohio U. (Miami, O.) | 52 | McCallough, Georgia (Clemson) | 44 |
| Potts, Xavier, O. (Kent State) | 50 | Rogers, Clemson (Georgia Tech) | 44 |
| Potts, Xavier, O. (Detroit) | 50 | McCallough, Georgia (Vanderbilt) | 43 |
| Potts, Xavier, O. (Dayton) | 46 | George, Indiana (Iowa) | 43 |
| Reynolds, Duke (Wake Forest) | 45 | Poimboeuf, SW Louisiana (NE Louisiana) | 43 |
| Leigstry, Missouri (Nebraska) | 45 | Hannah, Oklahoma St. (Kansas) | 43 |
| Barto, Drake (Wichita) | 45 | Rogers, Clemson (Georgia) | 42 |
| Turner, E. Texas St. (Ab. Christian) | 45 | Clark, Texas A&M (Baylor) | 42 |

1963 University Division Schedules

Listed alphabetically in this section are the 1963 schedules and 1962 records of all teams classified "major-college" in 1962, and the "University Division" members of the Middle Atlantic Conference.

Schedules and records of College Division teams are listed in a separate section, beginning on page 125.

Below each school name and location appears the name of its 1963 head coach, together with his complete coaching record for all seasons as the head coach at any four-year collegiate institution.

Home games are indicated by a diamond (♦) and night games by an asterisk (*). Neutral sites are indicated by footnote symbols († #).

Opposite each opponent on a team's 1963 schedule is the all-time series record—the number of games won, lost and tied against that opponent.

AIR FORCE ACADEMY . . . at Air Force Academy, Colo.

Coach: Ben Martin, Navy '45
Record: 7 yrs., W-32, L-35, T-4

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| Sep 21 | Washington ♦ (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Colo. State U. ♦ (4-1-0) |
| Oct 5 | So. Methodist (1-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Nebraska (0-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Maryland (0-1-0) |
| Oct 26 | Boston Col. ♦ (0-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Army † (0-0-1) |
| Nov 9 | UCLA ♦ (2-3-0) |
| Nov 16 | New Mexico (2-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Colorado ♦ (2-3-0) |

† Chicago

| 1962 RECORD | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 34 Colo. State U. | 0 |
| 6 Penn State | 20 |
| 25 So. Methodist | 20 |
| 20 Arizona | 6 |
| 20 Oregon | 35 |
| 3 Miami (Fla.) | 21 |
| 35 Wyoming | 14 |
| 17 UCLA | 11 |
| 3 Baylor | 10 |
| 10 Colorado | 34 |

Enrollment: 2,500 men

Colors: Silver and Blue. Nickname: Falcons
Stadium: Falcon (1962), 40,828 capacity
1962 home attendance: 156,974 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Col. Edmund A. Rafalko
Sports Information Director: Bob Peck

ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Coach: Paul W. Bryant, Alabama '36
Record: 18 yrs., W-132, L-47, T-13

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Sep 21 | Georgia (26-18-4) |
| Sep 28* | Tulane † (20-10-3) |
| Oct 5* | Vanderbilt (20-16-4) |
| Oct 12 | Florida ♦ (8-4-0) |
| Oct 19 | Tennessee † (20-19-6) |
| Oct 26 | Houston ♦ (4-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Miss. State ♦ (34-10-3) |
| Nov 16 | Georgia Tech † (22-19-3) |
| Nov 30 | Auburn † (13-13-1) |
| Dec 7 | Miami (Fla.) (4-2-0) |

† Mobile, ‡ Birmingham

| 1962 RECORD | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 35 Georgia | 0 |
| 44 Tulane | 6 |
| 17 Vanderbilt | 7 |
| 14 Houston | 3 |
| 27 Tennessee | 6 |
| 35 Tulsa | 7 |
| 20 Miss. State | 0 |
| 36 Miami (Fla.) | 3 |
| 6 Georgia Tech. | 7 |
| 38 Auburn | 0 |
| 9-1-0 | 39 |
| Orange Bowl | 0 |

Enrollment: 9,000 men, 5,000 women, 14,000 total
Colors: Crimson and White. Nickname: Crimson Tide
Stadium: Denny (1929), 43,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 241,577 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Paul W. Bryant
Sports Information Director: Don McDaniel

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY ... at Tempe, Ariz.

Coach: Frank Kush, Michigan St. '53
Record: 5 yrs., W-38, L-12, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Wichita | ◆ | (4-1-1) |
| Sep 28* | New Mexico St. | ◆ | (19-6-1) |
| Oct 5* | Colo. State U. | ◆ | (6-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | West Texas St. | ◆ | (11-5-0) |
| Oct 19* | Texas Western | ◆ | (14-12-3) |
| Nov 2* | Utah | ◆ | (1-1-0) |
| Nov 9* | San Jose | ◆ | (4-10-0) |
| Nov 16* | Wyoming | ◆ | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 23* | Idaho | ◆ | (3-0-0) |
| Nov 30* | Arizona | ◆ | (10-26-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 21 | Wichita | 10 | 34 | Utah State | 15 |
| 35 | Colo. State U. | 0 | 35 | Utah | 7 |
| 24 | Washington St. | 24 | 45 | New Mexico St. | 20 |
| 14 | West Texas St. | 15 | 17 | Arizona | 20 |
| 44 | San Jose St. | 8 | | | |
| 35 | Texas Western | 7 | 304 | (7-2-1) | 126 |

Enrollment: 8,910 men, 4,855 women, 13,765 total
Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Sun Devils
Stadium: Sun Devil (1958), 35,448 capacity
1962 home attendance: 216,735 in 8 games
Director of Athletics: Clyde B. Smith
Sports Information Director: Dick Mullins

ARIZONA, UNIVERSITY OF ... at Tucson, Ariz.

Coach: Jim LaRue, Duke '45
Record: 4 yrs., W-24, L-15, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Utah State | ◆ | (2-1-0) |
| Sep 28* | Brigham Young | ◆ | (2-1-1) |
| Oct 5* | Washington St. | † | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | Texas Western | ◆ | (21-10-1) |
| Oct 19 | Oregon | ◆ | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 26* | West Texas | ◆ | (8-3-1) |
| Nov 2 | Wyoming | ◆ | (5-2-0) |
| Nov 9* | Idaho | ◆ | (6-2-0) |
| Nov 23* | New Mexico | ◆ | (32-11-3) |
| Nov 30* | Arizona St. | ◆ | (26-10-0) |

† Spokane, Wash.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|---------------|-----|
| 27 | Brigham Young | 21 | 12 | Idaho | 14 |
| 25 | New Mexico | 35 | 14 | Kansas St. | 13 |
| 7 | Missouri | 17 | 7 | Texas Western | 0 |
| 6 | Air Force | 20 | 20 | Arizona St. | 17 |
| 8 | Wyoming | 31 | | | |
| 8 | West Texas St. | 3 | 134 | (5-5-0) | 171 |

Enrollment: 10,400 men, 6,100 women, 16,500 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Arizona (1929), 26,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 141,383 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Dick Clausen
Sports Information Director: Frank W. Soltys

ARKANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF ... at Fayetteville, Ark.

Coach: Frank Broyles, Georgia Tech '47
Record: 6 yrs., W-43, L-20, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Oklahoma St. | † | (16-11-1) |
| Sep 28* | Missouri | † | (1-1-0) |
| Oct 5 | Texas Christian | ◆ | (17-20-2) |
| Oct 12* | Baylor | ◆ | (17-24-0) |
| Oct 19* | Texas | † | (10-34-0) |
| Oct 26 | Tulsa | ◆ | (23-12-4) |
| Nov 2* | Texas A&M | † | (19-14-3) |
| Nov 9 | Rice | ◆ | (12-24-2) |
| Nov 16 | So. Methodist | ◆ | (16-20-2) |
| Nov 23 | Texas Tech | ◆ | (6-0-0) |

† Little Rock

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----|---------------|----|
| 34 | Oklahoma St. | 7 | 28 | Rice | 14 |
| 42 | Tulsa | 14 | 9 | So. Methodist | 7 |
| 42 | Texas Christian | 14 | 34 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 28 | Baylor | 21 | | | |
| 3 | Texas | 7 | 286 | (9-1-0) | 98 |
| 49 | Hardin-Simmons | 7 | | Sugar Bowl | |
| 17 | Texas A&M | 7 | 13 | Mississippi | 17 |

Enrollment: 5,600 men, 1,400 women, 7,000 total
Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Razorbacks
Stadium: Razorback (1938), 32,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 193,837 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: John H. Barnhill
Sports Information Director: Bob Cheyne

ARMY (U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY) ... at West Point, N.Y.

Coach: Paul F. Dietzel, Miami (O.) '48
Record: 8 yrs., W-52, L-28, T-3

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Boston U. | ◆ | (9-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Cincinnati | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Minnesota | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Penn State | ◆ | (8-3-2) |
| Oct 19 | Wake Forest | ◆ | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Washington St. | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Air Force | † | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Utah | ◆ | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Pittsburgh | ◆ | (2-6-2) |
| Nov 30 | Navy | † | (30-28-5) |

† Chicago, † Philadelphia

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----|--------------|-----|
| 40 | Wake Forest | 14 | 26 | Boston U. | 0 |
| 9 | Syracuse | 2 | 7 | Oklahoma St. | 12 |
| 7 | Michigan | 17 | 6 | Pittsburgh | 7 |
| 9 | Penn State | 6 | 14 | Navy | 34 |
| 20 | VPI | 12 | | | |
| 14 | Geo. Washington | 0 | 152 | (6-4-0) | 104 |

Enrollment: 2,536 men
Colors: Black, Gold, Grey. Nickname: Cadets
Stadium: Michie (1924), 29,425 capacity
1962 home attendance: 159,772 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Col. Raymond P. Murphy
Sports Information Director: Frank Ramos

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

AUBURN UNIVERSITY ... at Auburn, Ala.

Coach: Ralph (Shug) Jordan, Auburn '32
Record: 12 yrs., W-83, L-36, T-4

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|--------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Houston | ◆ | (2-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Tennessee | ◆ | (7-7-0) |
| Oct 5 | Kentucky | ◆ | (7-3-1) |
| Oct 12 | Chattanooga | ◆ | (9-0-1) |
| Oct 19 | Georgia Tech | ◆ | (29-32-4) |
| Nov 2 | Florida | ◆ | (22-15-2) |
| Nov 9 | Miss. State | † | (21-13-2) |
| Nov 16 | Georgia | ◆ | (29-31-6) |
| Nov 23 | Florida St. | ◆ | (4-0-1) |
| Nov 30 | Alabama | † | (13-13-1) |

† Jackson, Miss., † Birmingham

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|-------------|-----|
| 22 | Tennessee | 21 | 9 | Miss. State | 30 |
| 16 | Kentucky | 6 | 21 | Georgia | 3 |
| 54 | Chattanooga | 6 | 14 | Florida St. | 14 |
| 17 | Georgia Tech | 14 | 0 | Alabama | 38 |
| 17 | Clemson | 14 | | | |
| 3 | Florida | 22 | 173 | (6-3-1) | 168 |

Enrollment: 6,700 men, 2,500 women, 9,200 total
Colors: Burnt Orange & Navy Blue. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Clift Hare (1939), 45,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 215,964 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: G. W. (Jeff) Beard
Sports Information Director: Bill Beckwith

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY ... at Waco, Texas

Coach: John Bridgers, Auburn '47
Record: 8 yrs., W-32, L-41, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 28* | Houston | ◆ | (4-3-0) |
| Oct 5* | Oregon St. | † | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | Arkansas | ◆ | (24-17-0) |
| Oct 19* | Texas Tech | ◆ | (15-5-1) |
| Oct 26 | Texas A&M | ◆ | (17-35-7) |
| Nov 2 | Texas Christian | ◆ | (29-33-7) |
| Nov 9 | Texas | ◆ | (11-37-4) |
| Nov 16 | Kentucky | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | So. Methodist | ◆ | (17-21-7) |
| Nov 30 | Rice | ◆ | (21-20-2) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----|---------------|-----|
| 0 | Houston | 19 | 12 | Texas | 27 |
| 14 | Pittsburgh | 24 | 10 | Air Force | 3 |
| 21 | Arkansas | 28 | 17 | So. Methodist | 13 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 6 | 28 | Rice | 15 |
| 3 | Texas A&M | 6 | | | |
| 26 | Texas Christian | 28 | 159 | (4-6-0) | 169 |

Enrollment: 3,029 men, 2,157 women, 5,186 total
Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Bears
Stadium: Baylor (1950), 50,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 122,000 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: John Bridgers
Sports Information Director: George Wright

BOSTON COLLEGE ... at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Coach: Jim Miller, Purdue '42
Record: 6 yrs., W-34, L-22, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|--------|------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Syracuse | ◆ | (1-4-0) |
| Sep 28 | Wichita | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 4* | Detroit | ◆ | (10-7-0) |
| Oct 12 | Villanova | ◆ | (16-10-1) |
| Oct 26 | Air Force | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Vanderbilt | ◆ | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | Buffalo | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Virginia | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Boston U. | ◆ | (27-4-1) |
| Nov 30 | Holy Cross | ◆ | (29-27-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 27 | Detroit | 0 | 27 | Vanderbilt | 22 |
| 28 | Villanova | 13 | 42 | Texas Tech | 13 |
| 18 | V.M.I. | 0 | 41 | Boston U. | 25 |
| 0 | Syracuse | 12 | 48 | Holy Cross | 12 |
| 6 | Navy | 26 | | | |
| 14 | Houston | 0 | 251 | (8-2-0) | 123 |

Enrollment: 3,450 men, 750 women, 4,200 total
Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Eagles
Stadium: Alumni (1957), 26,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 134,461 in 7 games
Director of Athletics: William J. Flynn
Sports Information Director: Eddie Miller

BOSTON UNIVERSITY ... at Boston, Mass.

Coach: Steve Sinko, Duquesne '34
Record: 7 yrs., W-26, L-32, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|---|----------|
| Sep 21 | Army | ◆ | (0-9-0) |
| Sep 28 | West Virginia | ◆ | (4-2-1) |
| Oct 5 | Colgate | ◆ | (3-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Holy Cross | ◆ | (3-13-2) |
| Oct 19 | Buffalo | ◆ | (1-2-0) |
| Oct 26 | Massachusetts | ◆ | (7-1-0) |
| Nov 2 | Rutgers | ◆ | (1-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | Connecticut | ◆ | (7-4-0) |
| Nov 23 | Boston Col. | ◆ | (4-27-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----|-------------|-----|
| 23 | Buffalo | 27 | 0 | Army | 26 |
| 0 | Kansas | 14 | 13 | Connecticut | 7 |
| 0 | West Virginia | 7 | 25 | Boston Col. | 41 |
| 6 | Geo. Washington | 14 | | | |
| 7 | Richmond | 14 | 94 | (2-7-0) | 156 |
| 20 | Massachusetts | 6 | | | |

Enrollment: 5,000 men, 4,500 women, 9,500 total
Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Terriers
Stadium: BU Field (1960), 24,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 37,957 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: R. Victor Stout
Sports Information Director: Art Dunphy

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Bowling Green, Ohio

Coach: Doyt Perry, Bowling Green '32
Record: 8 yrs., W-60, L-8, T-5

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Detroit | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | Southern Ill. | (4-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Dayton | (5-2-0) |
| Oct 12 | Western Mich. | (7-1-1) |
| Oct 19 | Toledo | (14-10-3) |
| Oct 26 | Kent St. | (16-9-6) |
| Nov 2 | Miami (O.) | (4-14-2) |
| Nov 9 | Marshall | (8-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | Ohio U. | (9-5-1) |
| Nov 23 | Xavier (O.) | (3-1-0) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------|
| 48 Marshall | 6 | 7 West Texas St. 23 |
| 14 Dayton | 7 | 7 Ohio U. 6 |
| 10 Western Mich. | 6 | 21 Southern Ill. 0 |
| 28 Toledo | 13 | |
| 45 Kent St. | 6 | 204 (7-1-1) 91 |
| 24 Miami (O.) | 24 | |

Enrollment: 3,813 men, 3,691 women, 7,504 total
Colors: Brown and Orange. Nickname: Falcons
Stadium: University (1937), 12,600 capacity
1962 home attendance: 42,493 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Harold Anderson
Sports Information Director: Don A. Cunningham

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY . . . at Provo, Utah

Coach: Hal Mitchell, UCLA '53
Record: 2 yrs., W-6, L-14, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Kansas St. | (0-1-0) |
| Sep 28* | Arizona | (1-2-1) |
| Oct 5* | Montana | (10-5-0) |
| Oct 12* | Utah | (2-32-4) |
| Oct 19 | Wyoming | (14-16-3) |
| Nov 2 | Utah St. | (13-22-3) |
| Nov 9 | Geo. Washington | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 16* | Pacific (Cal.) | (0-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Colo. State U. | (9-17-2) |
| Nov 30 | New Mexico | (5-6-1) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------------|
| 7 Pacific (Cal.) | 26 | 21 Utah St. 27 |
| 21 Arizona | 27 | 27 New Mexico 0 |
| 12 Geo. Washington | 13 | 20 Western Mich. 28 |
| 23 Colo. State U. | 7 | 14 Wyoming 7 |
| 20 Utah | 35 | |
| 27 Montana | 0 | 197 (4-6-0) 170 |

Enrollment: 6,516 men, 5,883 women, 12,399 total
Colors: Royal Blue & White. Nickname: Cougars
Stadium: Cougar (1929), 16,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 40,055 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Edwin R. Kimball
Sports Information Director: David Schulthess

BROWN UNIVERSITY . . . at Providence, R. I.

Coach: John J. McLaughry, Brown '40
Record: 16 yrs., W-67, L-56, T-8

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Columbia | (11-14-2) |
| Oct 5 | Yale | (14-49-4) |
| Oct 12 | Dartmouth | (13-25-2) |
| Oct 19 | Pennsylvania | (4-26-1) |
| Oct 26 | Rhode Island | (42-5-1) |
| Nov 2 | Princeton | (6-23-0) |
| Nov 9 | Cornell | (3-7-0) |
| Nov 16 | Harvard | (15-45-2) |
| Nov 23 | Colgate | (16-21-7) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 6 Colgate | 2 | 12 Princeton 28 |
| 20 Columbia | 22 | 26 Cornell 28 |
| 6 Yale | 6 | 19 Harvard 31 |
| 0 Dartmouth | 41 | |
| 15 Pennsylvania | 18 | 116 (1-6-2) 188 |
| 12 Rhode Island | 12 | |

Enrollment: 2,350 men
Colors: Seal Brown and White. Nickname: Bruins
Stadium: Brown Field (1925), 19,991 capacity
1962 home attendance: 29,894 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Edward R. Durgin
Sports Information Director: Pete McCarthy

BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY . . . at Lewisburg, Pa.

Coach: Bob Odell, Pennsylvania '43
Record: 5 yrs., W-24, L-21, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Gettysburg | (31-14-2) |
| Sep 28 | Dartmouth | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Massachusetts | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Ohio Wesleyan | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Tufts | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Lafayette | (15-20-4) |
| Nov 2 | Temple | (16-13-7) |
| Nov 9 | Colgate | (4-11-0) |
| Nov 16 | Lehigh | (13-11-2) |
| Nov 23 | Delaware | (7-11-0) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 22 Gettysburg | 21 | 0 Buffalo 28 |
| 15 Temple | 14 | 32 Colgate 14 |
| 20 Massachusetts | 21 | 6 Delaware 9 |
| 32 Lehigh | 6 | |
| 28 Lafayette | 6 | 208 (6-3-0) 119 |
| 53 Muhlenberg | 0 | |

Enrollment: 1,550 men, 850 women, 2,400 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Bisons
Stadium: Memorial (1924), 17,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 25,814 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Ben Kribbs
Sports Information Director: Brad Tufts

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

BUFFALO, STATE UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Buffalo, N. Y.

Coach: R. W. Offenhamer, Colgate '36
Record: 8 yrs., W-44, L-27, T-1

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-------------|---------|
| Sep 14 | Gettysburg | (4-0-0) |
| Sep 21 | Ohio U. | (1-2-0) |
| Sep 28 | Holy Cross | (0-3-0) |
| Oct 5 | Villanova | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 12 | Marshall | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Boston U. | (2-1-0) |
| Nov 2 | Delaware | (1-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Boston Col. | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Colgate | (2-5-0) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|--------------|----|-----------------|
| 27 Boston U. | 23 | 28 Bucknell 0 |
| 6 Holy Cross | 16 | 44 Gettysburg 0 |
| 6 Villanova | 36 | 6 Colgate 0 |
| 20 Delaware | 19 | |
| 16 Temple | 13 | 159 (6-3-0) 148 |
| 6 Ohio U. | 41 | |

Enrollment: 4,496 men, 2,548 women, 7,044 total
Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Bulls
Stadium: Rotary Field (1930), 13,420 capacity
1962 home attendance: 38,475 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: James B. Peelle
Sports Information Director: Bill Everett

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Berkeley, Calif.

Coach: Marv Levy, Coe '50
Record: 5 yrs., W-18, L-30, T-2

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|----------------|------------|
| Sep 21 | Iowa St. U. | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Illinois | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 5 | Pittsburgh | (1-2-0) |
| Oct 12 | Duke | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 19 | San Jose St. | (5-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | So. California | (20-27-3) |
| Nov 2 | UCLA | (15-17-1) |
| Nov 9 | Washington | (24-21-3) |
| Nov 16 | Utah | (2-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Stanford | (28-27-10) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 10 Missouri | 21 | 16 UCLA 26 |
| 25 San Jose St. | 8 | 0 Washington 27 |
| 24 Pittsburgh | 26 | 21 Kansas 33 |
| 7 Duke | 21 | 13 Stanford 30 |
| 6 So. California | 32 | |
| 21 Penn State | 23 | 143 (1-9-0) 247 |

Enrollment: 17,500 men, 8,500 women, 26,000 total
Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Bears
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 76,780 capacity
1962 home attendance: 223,156 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Peter F. Newell
Sports Information Director: Wiles Hallock

CINCINNATI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Cincinnati, Ohio

Coach: Charles Studley, Illinois '52
Record: 3 yrs., W-12, L-17, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Drake | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Army | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5* | Xavier (O.) | (11-8-0) |
| Oct 12 | Tulsa | (5-6-2) |
| Oct 19 | Detroit | (3-4-1) |
| Oct 26 | Indiana | (3-5-2) |
| Nov 2 | Dayton | (11-14-1) |
| Nov 9 | North Texas St. | (2-2-1) |
| Nov 16* | Wichita | (3-4-2) |
| Nov 23 | Miami (O.) | (28-33-6) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|
| 13 Dayton | 0 | 14 Detroit 15 |
| 6 Indiana | 26 | 16 Miami (O.) 38 |
| 27 Wichita | 15 | 6 Xavier (O.) 7 |
| 8 North Texas St. | 14 | 14 Houston 42 |
| 20 Richmond | 21 | |
| 18 Tulsa | 24 | 142 (2-8-0) 202 |

Enrollment: 14,223 men, 6,277 women, 20,500 total
Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Bearcats
Stadium: Nippert (1923), 30,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 100,932 in 7 games
Director of Athletics: George D. Smith
Sports Information Director: Hod Blaney

CITADEL, THE . . . at Charleston, S. C.

Coach: Eddie Teague, No. Carolina '44
Record: 8 yrs., W-43, L-33, T-3

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | William & Mary | (3-4-0) |
| Sep 28 | Davidson | (15-19-3) |
| Oct 4* | Geo. Washington | (2-8-0) |
| Oct 12 | Presbyterian | (32-9-1) |
| Oct 19 | Arkansas St. | (2-1-0) |
| Oct 26 | Furman | (10-29-3) |
| Nov 2 | East Carolina | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | Richmond | (7-4-0) |
| Nov 16 | V.M.I. | (6-15-1) |
| Nov 23* | Southern Miss. | (0-0-0) |

| 1962 RECORD | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|
| 0 Florida St. | 49 | 25 Furman 33 |
| 19 Davidson | 0 | 7 V.M.I. 16 |
| 28 Presbyterian | 8 | 13 Memphis St. 60 |
| 23 William & Mary | 29 | 0 West Virginia 49 |
| 21 Vanderbilt | 6 | |
| 7 Arkansas St. | 14 | 143 (3-7-0) 264 |

Enrollment: 2,000 men
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Johnson Hagood (1948), 22,500 capacity
1962 home attendance: 43,716 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Edward L. Teague, Jr.
Sports Information Director: Bill Stewart

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

CLEMSON COLLEGE . . . at Clemson, S. C.

Coach: Frank Howard, Alabama '31
Record: 23 yrs., W-132, L-83, T-10

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Oklahoma | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Georgia Tech | (8-23-1) |
| Oct 5 | N. C. State | (25-7-1) |
| Oct 12 | Georgia | (10-21-2) |
| Oct 19 | Duke | (2-6-0) |
| Oct 26 | Virginia | (6-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Wake Forest | (19-9-0) |
| Nov 9 | North Carolina | (7-4-0) |
| Nov 16 | Maryland | (3-7-1) |
| Nov 23 | South Carolina | (35-22-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 9 Georgia Tech | 26 | 17 North Carolina | 6 |
| 7 N. C. State | 0 | 44 Furman | 3 |
| 24 Wake Forest | 7 | 17 Maryland | 14 |
| 16 Georgia | 24 | 20 South Carolina | 17 |
| 0 Duke | 16 | | |
| 14 Auburn | 17 | 168 (6-4-0) | 130 |

Enrollment: 4,200 men, 100 women, 4,300 total
Colors: Purple and Orange. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Memorial (1941), 43,451 capacity
1962 home attendance: 148,958 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Howard
Sports Information Director: Bob Bradley

COLGATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Hamilton, New York

Coach: Harold W. Lahar, Oklahoma '41
Record: 11 yrs., W-51, L-45, T-7

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Cornell | (14-33-2) |
| Oct 5 | Boston U. | (0-3-0) |
| Oct 12 | Rutgers | (8-8-0) |
| Oct 19 | Princeton | (6-9-1) |
| Oct 26 | Yale | (5-12-3) |
| Nov 2 | Lehigh | (2-2-0) |
| Nov 9 | Bucknell | (11-4-0) |
| Nov 16 | Buffalo | (5-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Brown | (21-16-7) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------|----|-------------|-----|
| 2 Brown | 6 | 13 Lehigh | 0 |
| 23 Cornell | 12 | 14 Bucknell | 32 |
| 0 Holy Cross | 22 | 0 Buffalo | 6 |
| 15 Rutgers | 27 | | |
| 16 Princeton | 15 | 97 (3-5-1) | 134 |
| 14 Yale | 14 | | |

Enrollment: 1,400 men
Color: Maroon. Nickname: Red Raiders
Stadium: Athletic Field (1939), 16,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 11,837 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Everett D. Barnes
Sports Information Director: Walter D. Splain

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Fort Collins, Colo.

Coach: Milo R. Lude, Hillsdale '47
Record: 1 yr., W-0, L-10, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Pacific (Cal.) | (1-2-0) |
| Sep 28 | Air Force | (1-4-0) |
| Oct 5* | Arizona St. | (0-6-0) |
| Oct 12 | Wyoming | (33-16-5) |
| Oct 19 | Utah | (11-30-1) |
| Oct 26 | Texas Western | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | New Mexico | (8-9-0) |
| Nov 9 | Utah St. | (26-20-2) |
| Nov 16 | Montana | (9-6-0) |
| Nov 23 | Brigham Young | (17-9-2) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 0 Air Force | 34 | 8 Utah | 26 |
| 0 Arizona St. | 35 | 8 New Mexico | 21 |
| 7 Brigham Young | 28 | 14 Oregon St. | 25 |
| 7 UCLA | 35 | 15 Montana | 16 |
| 0 Utah St. | 21 | | |
| 7 Wyoming | 28 | 66 (0-10-0) | 269 |

Enrollment: 4,874 men, 2,430 women, 7,304 total
Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Rams
Stadium: Colorado Field (1922), 14,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 28,682 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Robert L. Davis
Sports Information Director: Dick Smelser

COLORADO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Boulder, Colo.

Coach: Eddie Crowder, Oklahoma '55
Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | So. California | (0-1-0) |
| Sep 28* | Oregon St. | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 5 | Kansas St. | (14-4-0) |
| Oct 12 | Oklahoma St. | (4-1-0) |
| Oct 19 | Iowa St. U. | (12-5-0) |
| Oct 26 | Nebraska | (10-10-1) |
| Nov 2 | Oklahoma | (3-13-1) |
| Nov 9 | Missouri | (6-18-3) |
| Nov 16 | Kansas | (10-10-2) |
| Nov 23 | Air Force | (3-2-0) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 21 Utah | 37 | 0 Oklahoma | 62 |
| 6 Kansas St. | 0 | 0 Missouri | 57 |
| 8 Kansas | 35 | 12 Texas Tech | 21 |
| 16 Oklahoma St. | 36 | 34 Air Force | 10 |
| 19 Iowa St. U. | 57 | | |
| 6 Nebraska | 31 | 122 (2-8-0) | 346 |

Enrollment: 7,530 men, 4,736 women, 12,266 total
Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Buffaloes
Stadium: Folsom Field (1924), 45,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 109,976 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Harry G. Carlson
Sports Information Director: Fred J. Casotti

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY . . . at New York, N. Y.

Coach: Aldo (Buff) Donelli, Duquesne '30
Record: 20 yrs., W-93, L-76, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Brown | (14-11-2) |
| Oct 5 | Princeton | (4-28-0) |
| Oct 12 | Yale | (11-29-0) |
| Oct 19 | Harvard | (8-13-0) |
| Oct 26 | Lehigh | (4-3-0) |
| Nov 2 | Cornell | (19-28-3) |
| Nov 9 | Dartmouth | (10-23-0) |
| Nov 16 | Pennsylvania | (8-33-1) |
| Nov 23 | Rutgers | (16-14-5) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| 22 Brown | 20 | 0 Dartmouth | 42 |
| 0 Princeton | 33 | 21 Pennsylvania | 7 |
| 14 Yale | 10 | 6 Rutgers | 22 |
| 14 Harvard | 36 | | |
| 22 Lehigh | 15 | 124 (5-4-0) | 206 |
| 25 Cornell | 21 | | |

Enrollment: 2,800 men
Colors: Light Blue and White. Nickname: Lions
Stadium: Baker Field (1921), 32,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 58,900 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Ralph Furey
Sports Information Director: Philip J. Burke

CORNELL UNIVERSITY . . . at Ithaca, N. Y.

Coach: Tom Harp, Muskingum '51
Record: 2 yrs., W-7, L-11, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Colgate | (33-14-2) |
| Oct 5 | Lehigh | (9-3-1) |
| Oct 12 | Harvard | (13-14-0) |
| Oct 19 | Yale | (7-16-2) |
| Oct 26 | Princeton | (16-28-1) |
| Nov 2 | Columbia | (28-19-3) |
| Nov 9 | Brown | (7-3-0) |
| Nov 16 | Dartmouth | (21-24-1) |
| Nov 23 | Pennsylvania | (21-44-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| 12 Colgate | 23 | 28 Brown | 26 |
| 14 Harvard | 12 | 21 Dartmouth | 28 |
| 0 Navy | 41 | 29 Pennsylvania | 22 |
| 8 Yale | 26 | | |
| 35 Princeton | 34 | 168 (4-5-0) | 237 |
| 21 Columbia | 25 | | |

Enrollment: 6,500 men, 2,300 women, 8,800 total
Colors: Carnelian and White. Nickname: Big Red
Stadium: Schoellkopf Field (1914), 34,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 58,500 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Robert J. Kane
Sports Information Director: Ben Mintz

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE . . . at Hanover, N. H.

Coach: R. L. Blackman, So. Calif. '41
Record: 14 yrs., W-93, L-34, T-8

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Bucknell | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Pennsylvania | (11-17-2) |
| Oct 12 | Brown | (25-13-2) |
| Oct 19 | Holy Cross | (18-9-4) |
| Oct 26 | Harvard | (26-37-3) |
| Nov 2 | Yale | (15-26-5) |
| Nov 9 | Columbia | (23-10-0) |
| Nov 16 | Cornell | (24-21-1) |
| Nov 23 | Princeton | (16-23-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------|----|
| 27 Massachusetts | 3 | 42 Columbia | 0 |
| 17 Pennsylvania | 0 | 28 Cornell | 21 |
| 41 Brown | 0 | 38 Princeton | 27 |
| 10 Holy Cross | 0 | | |
| 24 Harvard | 6 | 236 (9-0-0) | 57 |
| 9 Yale | 0 | | |

Enrollment: 2995 men
Color: Oak Green. Nickname: Indians
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 13,909 capacity
1962 home attendance: 37,000 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Robert (Red) Rolfe
Sports Information Director: Ernie Roberts

DAYTON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Dayton, O.

Coach: Pete Ankney, Dayton '56
Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Toledo | (8-2-0) |
| Sep 28* | Ohio U. | (5-10-0) |
| Oct 5 | Bowling Green | (2-5-0) |
| Oct 12* | Louisville | (6-5-0) |
| Oct 19* | Xavier (O.) | (16-23-2) |
| Oct 26 | Detroit | (3-6-0) |
| Nov 2 | Cincinnati | (14-11-1) |
| Nov 9 | Wichita | (6-3-0) |
| Nov 16 | Miami (O.) | (9-17-1) |
| Nov 23 | Kent St. | (1-3-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 7 Kent St. | 22 | 13 Detroit | 12 |
| 0 Cincinnati | 13 | 14 Holy Cross | 36 |
| 7 Bowling Green | 14 | 20 Miami (O.) | 42 |
| 25 Ohio U. | 27 | 8 Wichita | 0 |
| 0 Louisville | 21 | | |
| 6 Xavier (O.) | 23 | 100 (2-8-0) | 210 |

Enrollment: 4,000 men, 800 women, 4,800 total
Colors: Blue and Red. Nickname: Flyers
Stadium: Baujan Field (1925), 12,500 capacity
1962 home attendance: 58,072 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Harry C. Baujan
Sports Information Director: Joseph J. McLaughlin

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Newark, Del.

Coach: David M. Nelson, Michigan '42

Record: 16 yrs., W-88, L-39, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|---------------|----------|
| Sep 28 | Lehigh ♦ | (8-8-0) |
| Oct 5 | Gettysburg ♦ | (7-5-0) |
| Oct 12 | Lafayette ♦ | (9-7-0) |
| Oct 19 | Ohio U. ♦ | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 26 | Connecticut ♦ | (5-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Buffalo ♦ | (1-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Temple ♦ | (11-2-0) |
| Nov 16 | Rutgers ♦ | (8-12-3) |
| Nov 23 | Bucknell ♦ | (11-7-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|-------------|----|
| 27 Lehigh | 0 | 20 Temple | 8 |
| 49 Gettysburg | 7 | 23 Rutgers | 6 |
| 28 Lafayette | 7 | 9 Bucknell | 6 |
| 19 Buffalo | 20 | | |
| 10 Villanova | 22 | 219 (7-2-0) | 76 |
| 34 Connecticut | 0 | | |

Enrollment: 2,041 men, 1,552 women, 3,593 total

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Blue Hens

Stadium: Delaware (1952), 10,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 41,462 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: David M. Nelson

Sports Information Director: John D. Garwick

DETROIT, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Detroit, Mich.

Coach: John Idzik, Maryland '51

Record: 1 yr., W-1, L-8, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|------------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Bowling Green | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 27* | Northern Mich. ♦ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 4* | Boston Col. ♦ | (7-10-0) |
| Oct 12* | Kentucky ♦ | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 19 | Cincinnati | (4-3-1) |
| Oct 26 | Dayton | (6-3-0) |
| Nov 2 | Houston | (0-6-0) |
| Nov 8* | Villanova ♦ | (12-16-2) |
| Nov 15* | Xavier (O.) ♦ | (6-1-0) |
| Nov 23* | Toledo | (3-1-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 0 Boston Coll. | 27 | 15 Cincinnati | 14 |
| 20 Xavier (O.) | 24 | 13 South Carolina | 26 |
| 14 New Mexico St. | 21 | 8 Memphis St. | 33 |
| 8 Kentucky | 27 | | |
| 12 Dayton | 13 | 90 (1-8-0) | 199 |
| 0 Villanova | 14 | | |

Enrollment: 8,110 men, 2,847 women, 10,957 total

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Titans

Stadium: Titan (1922), 25,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 58,663 in 5 games

Faculty Moderator: Rev. William Berdan, S.J.

Sports Information Director: John Grubba

DUKE UNIVERSITY . . . at Durham, N. C.

Coach: Bill Murray, Duke '31

Record: 21 yrs., W-129, L-55, T-10

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | South Carolina ♦ | (15-5-1) |
| Sep 28 | Virginia | (8-6-0) |
| Oct 5 | Maryland † | (9-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | California | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Clemson ♦ | (6-2-0) |
| Oct 26 | N. C. State | (29-7-2) |
| Nov 2 | Georgia Tech | (15-14-1) |
| Nov 9 | Wake Forest ♦ | (33-10-1) |
| Nov 16 | Navy ♦ | (5-9-5) |
| Nov 23 | North Carolina ♦ | (26-20-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 7 So. California | 14 | 9 Georgia Tech | 20 |
| 21 South Carolina | 8 | 10 Maryland | 7 |
| 28 Florida | 21 | 50 Wake Forest | 0 |
| 21 California | 7 | 16 North Carolina | 14 |
| 16 Clemson | 0 | | |
| 21 N.C. State | 14 | 199 (8-2-0) | 105 |

Enrollment: 4,200 men, 2,200 women, 6,400 total

Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Blue Devils

Stadium: Duke (1929), 57,500 capacity

1962 home attendance: 126,680 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: E. M. Cameron

Sports Information Director: Glenn E. (Ted) Mann

† Richmond, Va.

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Tallahassee, Fla.

Coach: Bill Peterson, Ohio Nor'n '46

Record: 3 yrs., W-11, L-14, T-5

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Sep 20* | Miami (Fla.) | (1-8-0) |
| Sep 28* | Texas Christian ♦ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Wake Forest ♦ | (2-1-1) |
| Oct 19* | Southern Miss. † | (2-6-0) |
| Oct 26 | Virginia Tech ♦ | (4-3-0) |
| Nov 2 | Furman ♦ | (6-2-0) |
| Nov 9 | Georgia Tech | (0-3-1) |
| Nov 16 | N. C. State ♦ | (4-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Auburn | (0-4-1) |
| Nov 30 | Florida | (0-4-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| 49 Citadel | 0 | 0 Houston | 7 |
| 0 Kentucky | 0 | 14 Georgia Tech | 14 |
| 42 Furman | 0 | 7 Florida | 20 |
| 6 Miami (Fla.) | 7 | 14 Auburn | 14 |
| 18 Georgia | 0 | | |
| 20 Virginia Tech | 7 | 170 (4-3-3) | 69 |

Enrollment: 5,548 men, 4,843 women, 10,391 total

Colors: Garnet and Gold. Nickname: Seminoles

Stadium: Doak S. Campbell (1950), 25,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 66,305 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Vaughn Mancha

Sports Information Director: Bill Bunker

† Mobile, Ala.

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

FLORIDA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Gainesville, Fla.

Coach: Ray Graves, Tennessee '41

Record: 3 yrs., W-20, L-11, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 14 | Georgia Tech | (6-21-5) |
| Sep 28 | Miss. State ♦ | (7-9-1) |
| Oct 5 | Richmond ♦ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Alabama ♦ | (4-8-0) |
| Oct 19* | Vanderbilt | (7-6-1) |
| Oct 26 | Louisiana St. ♦ | (4-7-1) |
| Nov 2 | Auburn | (15-22-2) |
| Nov 9 | Georgia † | (14-26-1) |
| Nov 23* | Miami (Fla.) | (11-13-0) |
| Nov 30 | Florida St. ♦ | (4-0-1) |

† Jacksonville

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| 19 Miss. State | 9 | 23 Georgia | 15 |
| 0 Georgia Tech | 17 | 20 Florida St. | 7 |
| 21 Duke | 28 | 15 Miami (Fla.) | 17 |
| 42 Texas A&M | 6 | | |
| 42 Vanderbilt | 7 | 204 (6-4-0) | 132 |
| 0 Louisiana St. | 23 | | |
| 22 Auburn | 3 | 17 Penn State | 7 |

Enrollment: 9,000 men, 3,500 women, 12,500 total

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Fighting Gators

Stadium: Florida Field (1930), 45,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 271,914 in 7 games

Director of Athletics: Ray Graves

Sports Information Director: Norm Carlson

FURMAN UNIVERSITY . . . at Greenville, S. C.

Coach: Robert B. King, Furman '37

Record: 5 yrs., W-21, L-27, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-------------------|-----------|
| Sep 14* | Davidson ♦ | (24-9-0) |
| Sep 21* | Vanderbilt | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Geo. Washington ♦ | (5-5-1) |
| Oct 5* | William & Mary | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 12* | Wofford | (27-7-2) |
| Oct 19* | Miss. College ♦ | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Citadel | (29-10-3) |
| Nov 2 | Florida St. | (2-6-0) |
| Nov 9 | Presbyterian ♦ | (18-5-0) |
| Nov 23 | West Virginia | (1-2-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------|-----|
| 40 Presbyterian | 6 | 33 Citadel | 25 |
| 34 Wofford | 21 | 14 Davidson | 7 |
| 0 Florida St. | 42 | 3 Clemson | 11 |
| 7 Geo. Washington | 14 | 14 Tampa | 45 |
| 7 Howard Col. | 14 | | |
| 7 William & Mary | 21 | 159 (4-6-0) | 209 |

Enrollment: 835 men, 700 women, 1,535 total

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Purple Paladins

Stadium: Sirmine (1936), 18,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 36,621 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Lyles Alley

Sports Information Director: Dick McKee

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY . . . at Washington, D. C.

Coach: James Camp, North Carolina '48

Record: 2 yrs., W-6, L-13, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|----------|
| Sep 21 | V.M.I. | (5-11-1) |
| Sep 28 | Furman | (5-5-1) |
| Oct 4* | Citadel ♦ | (8-2-0) |
| Oct 11* | Virginia Tech ♦ | (8-7-0) |
| Oct 19 | Villanova | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | William & Mary | (7-10-2) |
| Nov 2 | West Virginia | (7-13-0) |
| Nov 9 | Brigham Young ♦ | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Vanderbilt | (0-1-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| 6 V.M.I. | 22 | 0 Army | 14 |
| 14 Virginia Tech | 15 | 14 Richmond | 17 |
| 13 Brigham Young | 12 | 6 William & Mary | 10 |
| 14 Furman | 7 | 0 Syracuse | 35 |
| 14 Boston U. | 6 | | |
| 25 West Virginia | 27 | 106 (3-7-0) | 165 |

Enrollment: 7,000 men, 3,000 women, 10,000 total

Colors: Buff and Blue. Nickname: Colonials

Stadium: District of Columbia (1961), 50,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 42,470 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Robert K. Faris

Sports Information Director: Bill Dismar

GEORGIA TECH . . . at Atlanta, Ga.

Coach: Bobby Dodd, Tennessee '31

Record: 18 yrs., W-135, L-53, T-7

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 14 | Florida ♦ | (21-6-5) |
| Sep 28 | Clemson ♦ | (23-8-1) |
| Oct 5* | Louisiana St. | (12-4-0) |
| Oct 12 | Tennessee | (12-8-1) |
| Oct 19 | Auburn ♦ | (32-29-4) |
| Oct 26 | Tulane | (21-7-0) |
| Nov 2 | Duke ♦ | (14-15-1) |
| Nov 9 | Florida St. ♦ | (3-0-1) |
| Nov 16 | Alabama † | (19-22-3) |
| Nov 30 | Georgia ♦ | (26-26-5) |

† Birmingham, Ala.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|----|
| 26 Clemson | 9 | 14 Florida St. | 14 |
| 17 Florida | 0 | 7 Alabama | 6 |
| 7 Louisiana St. | 10 | 37 Georgia | 6 |
| 17 Tennessee | 0 | | |
| 14 Auburn | 17 | 201 (7-2-1) | 83 |
| 42 Tulane | 12 | | |
| 20 Duke | 9 | 10 Missouri | 14 |

Enrollment: 6,050 men, 50 women, 6,100 total

Colors: White and Old Gold. Nickname: Yellow Jackets

Stadium: Grant Field (1924), 52,300 capacity

1962 home attendance: 294,949 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Bobby Dodd

Sports Information Director: Ned West

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Athens, Ga.

Coach: Johnny Griffith, Georgia '49
Record: 2 yrs., W-6, L-11, T-3

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Alabama | (18-26-4) |
| Sep 28 | Vanderbilt | (10-14-1) |
| Oct 5 | South Carolina | (15-4-1) |
| Oct 12 | Clemson | (21-10-2) |
| Oct 18* | Miami (Fla.) | (6-3-1) |
| Oct 26 | Kentucky | (10-4-2) |
| Nov 2 | North Carolina | (12-11-2) |
| Nov 9 | Florida | (26-14-1) |
| Nov 16 | Auburn | (31-29-6) |
| Nov 30 | Georgia Tech | (26-26-5) |

† Jacksonville, Fla.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|--------------|-----|
| 0 | Alabama | 35 | 10 | N.C. State | 10 |
| 10 | Vanderbilt | 0 | 15 | Florida | 23 |
| 7 | South Carolina | 7 | 30 | Auburn | 21 |
| 24 | Clemson | 16 | 6 | Georgia Tech | 37 |
| 0 | Florida St. | 18 | | | |
| 7 | Kentucky | 7 | 109 | (3-4-3) | 174 |

Enrollment: 6,009 men, 3,412 women, 9,421 total
Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Sanford (1929), 50,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 144,520 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Howell T. Hollis
Sports Information Director: Dan Magill

GETTYSBURG COLLEGE . . . at Gettysburg, Pa.

Coach: Eugene H. Haas, Gettysburg '43
Record: 6 yrs., W-28, L-23, T-3

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Sep 14 | Buffalo | (0-4-0) |
| Sep 21 | Bucknell | (14-31-2) |
| Sep 28 | Juniata | (7-4-0) |
| Oct 5 | Delaware | (5-7-0) |
| Oct 12 | Lehigh | (9-18-4) |
| Oct 19 | Albright | (12-4-4) |
| Oct 26 | Muhlenberg | (27-15-0) |
| Nov 2 | Lafayette | (7-15-0) |
| Nov 16 | Wittenberg | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 23 | Temple | (6-0-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|------------|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 21 | Bucknell | 22 | 6 | Wittenberg | 27 |
| 7 | Delaware | 49 | 0 | Buffalo | 44 |
| 3 | Lehigh | 20 | 22 | Temple | 15 |
| 14 | Albright | 6 | | | |
| 26 | Muhlenberg | 13 | 113 | (3-6-0) | 216 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 20 | | | |

Enrollment: 1,200 men, 600 women, 1,800 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Bullets
Stadium: Memorial Field (1926), 5,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 8,701 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Henry T. Bream
Sports Information Director: Robert B. Kenworthy

HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY . . . at Abilene, Texas

Coach: To be named

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | S. F. Austin | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | SW Louisiana | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5* | Abilene Christian | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 12* | Wichita | (4-2-0) |
| Oct 26* | New Mexico St. | (8-5-1) |
| Nov 2* | McMurry | (1-2-0) |
| Nov 9* | Trinity U. | (17-5-3) |
| Nov 16* | North Texas St. | (8-10-1) |
| Nov 23* | Arlington St. | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 28 | Howard Payne | (17-14-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|----|----------------|-----|
| 0 | Tulsa | 39 | 7 | Arkansas | 49 |
| 6 | McMurry | 8 | 6 | Texas Western | 7 |
| 6 | Wichita | 13 | 6 | Arlington St. | 7 |
| 8 | North Texas St. | 29 | 13 | West Texas St. | 34 |
| 6 | Abilene Christian | 14 | | | |
| 14 | Trinity U. | 6 | 72 | (1-9-0) | 206 |

Enrollment: 780 men, 950 women, 1,730 total
Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Cowboys
Stadium: Public Schools (1958), 15,042 capacity
1962 home attendance: 11,149 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: To be named
Sports Information Director: Dick Collins

HARVARD UNIVERSITY . . . at Cambridge, Mass.

Coach: John Yovicsin, Gettysburg '40
Record: 11 yrs., W-62, L-34, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Massachusetts | (5-2-0) |
| Oct 5 | Rutgers | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 12 | Cornell | (14-13-0) |
| Oct 19 | Columbia | (13-8-0) |
| Oct 26 | Dartmouth | (37-26-3) |
| Nov 2 | Pennsylvania | (18-14-1) |
| Nov 9 | Princeton | (19-31-5) |
| Nov 16 | Brown | (45-15-2) |
| Nov 23 | Yale | (28-44-7) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|-----------|-----|
| 27 | Lehigh | 7 | 20 | Princeton | 0 |
| 12 | Cornell | 14 | 31 | Brown | 19 |
| 20 | Holy Cross | 34 | 14 | Yale | 6 |
| 36 | Columbia | 14 | | | |
| 6 | Dartmouth | 24 | 202 | (6-3-0) | 118 |
| 36 | Pennsylvania | 0 | | | |

Enrollment: 4,737 men
Color: Crimson. Nickname: Crimson
Stadium: Harvard (1903), 38,114 capacity
1962 home attendance: 123,000 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Thomas D. Bolles
Sports Information Director: Baaron B. Pittenger

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE . . . at Worcester, Mass.

Coach: Dr. E. Anderson, Notre Dame '22
Record: 37 yrs., W-194, L-117, T-14

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Buffalo | (3-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Syracuse | (5-15-0) |
| Oct 12 | Boston U. | (13-3-2) |
| Oct 19 | Dartmouth | (9-18-4) |
| Oct 26 | Quantico Marines | (5-1-0) |
| Nov 2 | Villanova | (5-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | V.M.I. | (1-0-1) |
| Nov 16 | Penn State | (0-8-0) |
| Nov 23 | Connecticut | (6-1-0) |
| Nov 30 | Boston Col. | (27-29-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----|-------------|-----|
| 16 | Buffalo | 6 | 20 | V.M.I. | 14 |
| 22 | Colgate | 0 | 20 | Penn State | 48 |
| 34 | Harvard | 20 | 36 | Connecticut | 14 |
| 0 | Dartmouth | 10 | 12 | Boston Col. | 48 |
| 20 | Syracuse | 30 | | | |
| 36 | Dayton | 14 | 216 | (6-4-0) | 204 |

Enrollment: 1,850 men
Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Crusaders
Stadium: Fitton Field (1924), 25,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 54,867 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Eugene F. Flynn
Sports Information Director: Paul N. Johnson

HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Houston, Texas

Coach: Bill Yeoman, Army '49
Record: 1 yr., W-7, L-4, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------|
| Sep 21* | Auburn | (0-2-0) |
| Sep 28* | Baylor | (3-4-0) |
| Oct 5 | Mississippi | (0-10-0) |
| Oct 12* | Texas A&M | (4-4-3) |
| Oct 19 | Miss. State | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 26 | Alabama | (0-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Detroit | (6-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Tulsa | (7-6-0) |
| Nov 23 | Louisville | (2-1-0) |
| Nov 30 | Memphis St. | (0-0-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 19 | Baylor | 0 | 35 | Tulsa | 31 |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 3 | 27 | Louisville | 25 |
| 7 | Mississippi | 40 | 42 | Cincinnati | 14 |
| 3 | Alabama | 14 | | | |
| 3 | Miss. State | 9 | 149 | (6-4-0) | 150 |
| 0 | Boston Col. | 14 | | | |
| 7 | Florida St. | 0 | 49 | Miami (O.) | 21 |

Enrollment: 8,500 men, 5,000 women, 13,500 total
Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Cougars
Stadium: Rice (1950), 72,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 104,637 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Harry Pouke
Sports Information Director: Ted Nance

IDAHO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Moscow, Ida.

Coach: Dee Andros, Oklahoma '50
Record: 1 yr., W-2, L-6, T-1

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Fresno St. | (2-1-0) |
| Sep 28 | Utah | (10-13-2) |
| Oct 5 | Missouri | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Oregon | (3-40-4) |
| Oct 19 | Pacific (Cal.) | (0-6-1) |
| Oct 26 | San Jose St. | (2-5-1) |
| Nov 2 | Washington St. | (12-48-3) |
| Nov 9* | Arizona | (2-6-0) |
| Nov 16 | Idaho St. | (3-0-0) |
| Nov 23* | Arizona St. | (0-3-0) |

† Boise, Ida.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 7 | Utah St. | 45 | 14 | Arizona | 12 |
| 9 | Idaho St. | 6 | 0 | Oregon St. | 32 |
| 16 | Montana | 22 | 14 | Washington St. | 22 |
| 12 | San Jose St. | 12 | | | |
| 15 | Montana St. | 33 | 108 | (2-6-1) | 209 |
| 21 | Utah | 25 | | | |

Enrollment: 3,217 men, 1,343 women, 4,560 total
Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Vandals
Stadium: Neale (1937), 17,500 capacity
1962 home attendance: 36,418 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: J. Neil (Skip) Stahley
Sports Information Director: Tom Hartley

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Urbana, Ill.

Coach: Pete Elliott, Michigan '49
Record: 7 yrs., W-21, L-47, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | California | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Northwestern | (25-27-4) |
| Oct 12 | Ohio St. | (17-31-3) |
| Oct 19 | Minnesota | (12-17-1) |
| Oct 25* | UCLA | (3-2-0) |
| Nov 2 | Purdue | (21-17-6) |
| Nov 9 | Michigan | (17-31-0) |
| Nov 16 | Wisconsin | (15-19-5) |
| Nov 23 | Michigan St. | (3-3-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|----|--------------|-----|
| 7 | Washington | 28 | 10 | Michigan | 14 |
| 0 | Northwestern | 45 | 6 | Wisconsin | 35 |
| 15 | Ohio St. | 51 | 7 | Michigan St. | 6 |
| 0 | Minnesota | 17 | | | |
| 16 | So. California | 28 | 75 | (2-7-0) | 234 |
| 14 | Purdue | 10 | | | |

Enrollment: 17,030 men, 7,139 women, 24,169 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Fighting Illini
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 71,119 capacity
1962 home attendance: 151,903 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Douglas R. Mills
Sports Information Director: Charles M. Bellatti

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY . . . at Bloomington, Ind.

Coach: Phil Dickens, Tennessee '37

Record: 15 yrs., W-84, L-55, T-10

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Sep 28 | Northwestern (14-22-1) |
| Oct 5 | Ohio St. ♦ (10-30-4) |
| Oct 12 | Iowa (10-18-4) |
| Oct 19 | Michigan St. (4-12-1) |
| Oct 26 | Cincinnati ♦ (5-3-2) |
| Nov 2 | Minnesota (5-17-2) |
| Nov 9 | Oregon St. ♦ (0-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | Oregon † (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Purdue ♦ (21-38-6) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 21 | Kansas St. | 0 | 21 | Northwestern | 26 |
| 26 | Cincinnati | 6 | 7 | Ohio St. | 10 |
| 6 | Wisconsin | 30 | 12 | Purdue | 7 |
| 10 | Iowa | 14 | | | |
| 15 | Washington St. | 21 | 126 | (3-6-0) | 140 |
| 8 | Michigan St. | 26 | | | |

Enrollment: 10,546 men, 7,283 women, 17,829 total
 Colors: Cream and Crimson. Nickname: Fightin' Hoosiers
 Stadium: Indiana (1960), 48,344 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 98,229 in 4 games
 Director of Athletics: J. W. (Bill) Orwig
 Sports Information Director: Tom J. Miller

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Ames, Iowa

Coach: Clay Stapleton, Tennessee '48

Record: 5 yrs., W-28, L-22, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Sep 21 | California (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | V.M.I. ♦ (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Nebraska (11-45-1) |
| Oct 12 | Kansas (13-24-5) |
| Oct 19 | Colorado (5-12-0) |
| Oct 26 | Missouri ♦ (16-33-6) |
| Nov 2 | Oklahoma St. ♦ (3-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Oklahoma (4-30-1) |
| Nov 16 | Kansas St. ♦ (26-17-3) |
| Nov 23 | Drake (42-16-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| 14 | Drake | 7 | 34 | Oklahoma St. | 7 |
| 35 | Oregon St. | 39 | 0 | Oklahoma | 41 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 36 | 28 | Kansas St. | 14 |
| 8 | Kansas | 29 | 31 | Ohio U. | 22 |
| 57 | Colorado | 19 | | | |
| 6 | Missouri | 21 | 235 | (5-5-0) | 235 |

Enrollment: 9,300 men, 2,700 women, 12,000 total
 Colors: Cardinal and Gold. Nickname: Cyclones
 Stadium: Clyde Williams Field (1921), 24,000 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 84,100 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Gordon H. Chalmers
 Sports Information Director: Harry G. Burrell

IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Iowa City, Iowa

Coach: Jerry Burns, Michigan '51

Record: 2 yrs., W-9, L-9, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Sep 28 | Washington St. ♦ (2-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Washington (0-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Indiana ♦ (18-10-4) |
| Oct 19 | Wisconsin ♦ (15-25-0) |
| Oct 26 | Purdue (16-21-2) |
| Nov 2 | Ohio St. (10-13-2) |
| Nov 9 | Minnesota ♦ (18-37-1) |
| Nov 16 | Michigan (4-16-2) |
| Nov 23 | Notre Dame ♦ (8-10-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| 28 | Oregon State | 8 | 0 | Minnesota | 10 |
| 0 | So. California | 7 | 28 | Michigan | 14 |
| 14 | Indiana | 10 | 12 | Notre Dame | 35 |
| 14 | Wisconsin | 42 | | | |
| 3 | Purdue | 26 | 127 | (4-5-0) | 166 |
| 28 | Ohio St. | 14 | | | |

Enrollment: 7,805 men, 4,345 women, 12,150 total
 Colors: Gold and Black. Nickname: Hawkeyes
 Stadium: Iowa (1929), 60,150 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 281,080 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Forest Evashevski
 Sports Information Director: Eric Wilson

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Manhattan, Kans.

Coach: Doug Weaver, Michigan St. '53

Record: 3 yrs., W-3, L-27, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Sep 21 | Brigham Young ♦ (1-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | San Jose St. (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Colorado ♦ (4-14-0) |
| Oct 12 | Missouri (13-31-4) |
| Oct 19 | Nebraska ♦ (9-36-2) |
| Oct 26 | Oklahoma ♦ (9-35-4) |
| Nov 2 | Kansas (17-40-3) |
| Nov 9 | Texas Tech (0-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | Iowa St. (17-26-3) |
| Nov 23 | Oklahoma St. (6-12-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|
| 0 | Indiana | 21 | 0 | Kansas | 38 |
| 0 | Colorado | 6 | 13 | Arizona | 14 |
| 0 | Washington | 41 | 14 | Iowa St. U. | 28 |
| 0 | Missouri | 32 | 6 | Oklahoma St. | 30 |
| 6 | Nebraska | 26 | | | |
| 0 | Oklahoma | 47 | 39 | (0-10-0) | 283 |

Enrollment: 6,128 men, 2,781 women, 8,909 total
 Colors: Royal Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
 Stadium: Memorial (1922), 22,500 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 47,000 in 4 games
 Director of Athletics: H. B. (Bebe) Lee
 Sports Information Director: Bob Sands

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Lawrence, Kans.

Coach: Jack Mitchell, Oklahoma '49

Record: 10 yrs., W-59, L-35, T-6

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Sep 21* | Texas Christian (3-14-3) |
| Sep 28 | Syracuse ♦ (0-2-0) |
| Oct 5 | Wyoming (0-0-1) |
| Oct 12 | Iowa St. U. ♦ (24-13-5) |
| Oct 19 | Oklahoma (20-34-6) |
| Oct 26 | Oklahoma St. ♦ (16-5-0) |
| Nov 2 | Kansas St. ♦ (40-17-3) |
| Nov 9 | Nebraska (19-47-3) |
| Nov 16 | Colorado (10-10-2) |
| Nov 23 | Missouri ♦ (30-32-9) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| 3 | Texas Christian | 6 | 38 | Kansas St. | 0 |
| 14 | Boston U. | 0 | 16 | Nebraska | 40 |
| 35 | Colorado | 8 | 33 | California | 21 |
| 29 | Iowa St. U. | 8 | 3 | Missouri | 3 |
| 7 | Oklahoma | 13 | | | |
| 36 | Oklahoma St. | 17 | 214 | (6-3-1) | 116 |

Enrollment: 6,634 men, 3,425 women, 10,059 total
 Colors: Crimson and Blue. Nickname: Jayhawkers
 Stadium: Memorial (1921), 44,900 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 164,824 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: A. C. (Dutch) Lornborg
 Sports Information Director: Don Pierce

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Kent, Ohio

Coach: Trevor Rees, Ohio St. '36

Record: 17 yrs., W-89, L-58, T-4

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Sep 28* | Xavier (O.) (1-3-0) |
| Oct 5 | Ohio U. (6-9-0) |
| Oct 12 | Miami (O.) ♦ (2-8-0) |
| Oct 19 | Western Mich. (8-4-0) |
| Oct 26 | Bowling Green ♦ (9-16-6) |
| Nov 2 | Toledo (6-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | Louisville ♦ (3-4-0) |
| Nov 16 | Marshall ♦ (9-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Dayton ♦ (3-1-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| 22 | Dayton | 7 | 20 | Toledo | 18 |
| 8 | Xavier (O.) | 9 | 6 | Western Mich. | 19 |
| 0 | Ohio U. | 21 | 8 | Louisville | 29 |
| 14 | Miami (O.) | 23 | | | |
| 23 | Marshall | 14 | 107 | (3-6-0) | 185 |
| 6 | Bowling Green | 45 | | | |

Enrollment: 5,832 men, 4,656 women, 10,488 total
 Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Flashes
 Stadium: Memorial (1950), 13,000 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 33,905 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Dr. Carl E. Erickson
 Sports Information Director: Jack Walas

KENTUCKY, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Lexington, Ky.

Coach: Charles Bradshaw, Kentucky '49

Record: 1 yr., W-3, L-5, T-2

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Sep 21* | Virginia Tech ♦ (2-1-2) |
| Sep 28* | Mississippi ♦ (5-13-1) |
| Oct 5 | Auburn (3-7-1) |
| Oct 12* | Detroit ♦ (2-0-0) |
| Oct 19* | Louisiana St. (5-7-1) |
| Oct 26 | Georgia ♦ (4-10-2) |
| Nov 2 | Miami (Fla.) ♦ (5-2-0) |
| Nov 9 | Vanderbilt (9-23-3) |
| Nov 16 | Baylor (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Tennessee ♦ (18-31-9) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|----|------------------------|-----|
| 0 | Florida St. | 0 | 17 | Miami (Fla.) | 25 |
| 0 | Mississippi | 14 | 7 | Vanderbilt | 0 |
| 6 | Auburn | 16 | 9 | Xavier (O.) | 14 |
| 27 | Detroit | 8 | 12 | Tennessee | 10 |
| 0 | Louisiana St. | 7 | | | |
| 7 | Georgia | 7 | 85 | (3-5-2) | 101 |

Enrollment: 11,300 total
 Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Wildcats
 Stadium: Stoll Field (1924), 37,500 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 130,992 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Bernie A. Shively
 Sports Information Director: Ken Kuhn

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE . . . at Easton, Pa.

Coach: K. B. Bunn, Jr., Penn St. '51

Record: 7 yrs., W-38, L-14, T-1

| 1963 SCHEDULE | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Sep 28 | Pennsylvania (10-43-4) |
| Oct 5 | Muhlenberg (33-10-1) |
| Oct 12 | Delaware ♦ (7-9-0) |
| Oct 19 | Temple (4-5-1) |
| Oct 26 | Bucknell ♦ (20-15-4) |
| Nov 2 | Gettysburg (15-7-0) |
| Nov 9 | Rutgers ♦ (27-30-1) |
| Nov 16 | Tufts ♦ (3-1-0) |
| Nov 23 | Lehigh (59-35-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|
| 17 | Muhlenberg | 0 | 0 | Rutgers | 40 |
| 11 | Pennsylvania | 13 | 10 | Waynesburg | 0 |
| 7 | Delaware | 28 | 6 | Lehigh | 13 |
| 0 | Temple | 21 | | | |
| 6 | Bucknell | 28 | 77 | (3-6-0) | 157 |
| 20 | Gettysburg | 14 | | | |

Enrollment: 1,500 men
 Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Leopards
 Stadium: Fisher Field (1926), 17,000 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 27,337 in 4 games
 Director of Athletics: Arthur R. Winters
 Sports Information Director: Robert W. Smith

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY . . . at Bethlehem, Pa.

Coach: Michael T. Cooley, Georgia '48

Record: 1 yr., W-3, L-6, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Delaware | (8-8-0) |
| Oct 5 | Cornell | (3-9-1) |
| Oct 12 | Gettysburg | (18-9-4) |
| Oct 19 | Rutgers | (26-32-1) |
| Oct 26 | Columbia | (3-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Colgate | (2-2-0) |
| Nov 9 | Davidson | (1-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | Bucknell | (11-13-2) |
| Nov 23 | Lafayette | (35-59-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|---------------|----|----------------|-----|
| 0 Delaware | 27 | 0 Colgate | 13 |
| 7 Harvard | 27 | 18 Kings Point | 0 |
| 20 Gettysburg | 3 | 13 Lafayette | 6 |
| 6 Bucknell | 32 | | |
| 13 Rutgers | 29 | 92 (3-6-0) | 159 |
| 15 Columbia | 22 | | |

Enrollment: 2,700 men

Colors: Brown and White. Nickname: Engineers

Stadium: Taylor (1914), 17,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 34,318 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: William B. Leckonby

Sports Information Director: Clyde Lindsley

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Baton Rouge, La.

Coach: C. McClendon, Kentucky '50

Record: 1 yr., W-9, L-1, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Texas A&M | (13-11-2) |
| Sep 28* | Rice | (18-10-4) |
| Oct 5* | Georgia Tech | (4-12-0) |
| Oct 11* | Miami (Fla.) | (5-0-0) |
| Oct 19* | Kentucky | (7-5-1) |
| Oct 26 | Florida | (7-4-1) |
| Nov 2 | Mississippi | (28-21-2) |
| Nov 9* | Texas Christian | (3-2-1) |
| Nov 16* | Miss. State | (31-22-3) |
| Nov 23 | Tulane | (35-18-7) |

† Jackson, Miss.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|-------------------|----|
| 21 Texas A&M | 0 | 5 Texas Christian | 0 |
| 6 Rice | 0 | 28 Miss. State | 0 |
| 10 Georgia Tech | 7 | 38 Tulane | 3 |
| 17 Miami (Fla.) | 3 | | |
| 7 Kentucky | 0 | 162 (8-1-1) | 34 |
| 23 Florida | 0 | Cotton Bowl | |
| 7 Mississippi | 15 | 13 Texas | 0 |

Enrollment: 6,921 men, 3,357 women, 10,278 total

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Fighting Tigers

Stadium: Tiger (1955), 67,508 capacity

1962 home attendance: 397,701 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: James J. Corbett

Sports Information Director: Carl E. (Ace) Higgins

LOUISVILLE, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Louisville, Ky.

Coach: Frank Camp, Transylvania '30

Record: 18 yrs., W-92, L-62, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Sep 28* | North Texas St. | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 5* | Southern Ill. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | Dayton | (5-6-0) |
| Oct 19* | Wichita | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 26* | Marshall | (2-7-0) |
| Nov 2 | Memphis St. | (0-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | Kent St. | (4-3-0) |
| Nov 16 | Western Mich. | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Houston | (1-2-0) |
| Dec 7 | Tulsa | (0-0-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------|-----|
| 21 Wichita | 20 | 12 Xavier (O.) | 13 |
| 27 Western Mich. | 21 | 29 Kent St. | 8 |
| 18 Marshall | 0 | 14 North Texas St. | 10 |
| 0 Memphis St. | 49 | 25 Houston | 27 |
| 21 Dayton | 0 | | |
| 7 Tulsa | 25 | 174 (6-4-0) | 173 |

Enrollment: 5,082 men, 2,243 women, 7,325 total

Colors: Cardinal and Black. Nickname: Cardinals

Stadium: Ky. State Fairgrounds (1957), 23,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 33,916 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Bernard L. Hickman

Sports Information Director: Les Wilson

MARSHALL UNIVERSITY . . . at Huntington, W. Va.

Coach: Charlie Snyder, Marshall '48

Record: 4 yrs., W-9, L-28, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|----------|
| Sep 21* | Morehead St. | (14-2-2) |
| Sep 28 | Miami (O.) | (3-12-3) |
| Oct 5* | Toledo | (7-8-1) |
| Oct 12 | Buffalo | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 26* | Louisville | (7-7-0) |
| Nov 2 | Western Mich. | (4-5-0) |
| Nov 9 | Bowling Green | (1-8-0) |
| Nov 16 | Kent St. | (2-9-0) |
| Nov 23 | Ohio U. | (4-15-6) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| 40 Findlay | 22 | 0 Western Mich. | 12 |
| 6 Bowling Green | 48 | 13 Xavier (O.) | 6 |
| 0 Louisville | 18 | 0 Ohio U. | 35 |
| 12 Toledo | 42 | 26 Butler | 13 |
| 14 Kent St. | 23 | | |
| 26 Morehead St. | 18 | 137 (4-6-0) | 237 |

Enrollment: 2,300 men, 2,200 women, 4,500 total

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Big Green

Stadium: Fairfield (1928), 10,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 36,282 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Neal B. (Whitey) Wilson

Sports Information Director: Ray Cumberledge

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at College Park, Md.

Coach: Tom Nugent, Ithaca '36

Record: 14 yrs., W-77, L-62, T-3

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | N. C. State | (10-6-3) |
| Sep 28* | South Carolina | (12-7-0) |
| Oct 5 | Duke | (1-9-0) |
| Oct 12 | North Carolina | (12-16-1) |
| Oct 19 | Air Force | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Wake Forest | (8-3-1) |
| Nov 2 | Penn State | (1-8-0) |
| Nov 9 | Navy | (4-12-0) |
| Nov 16 | Clemson | (7-3-1) |
| Nov 23 | Virginia | (15-10-2) |

† Richmond, Va.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------|-----|
| 7 So. Methodist | 0 | 7 Penn State | 23 |
| 13 Wake Forest | 2 | 7 Duke | 10 |
| 14 N. C. State | 6 | 14 Clemson | 17 |
| 31 North Carolina | 13 | 40 Virginia | 18 |
| 24 Miami (Fla.) | 28 | | |
| 13 South Carolina | 11 | 170 (6-4-0) | 128 |

Enrollment: 14,345 men, 6,985 women, 21,330 total

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Terrapins

Stadium: Byrd (1950), 35,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 107,945 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: W. W. Cobey

Sports Information Director: Neil L. LaBar

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Memphis, Tenn.

Coach: Billy Murphy, Miss. St. '47

Record: 5 yrs., W-34, L-14, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|----------|
| Sep 14* | Southern Miss. | (5-6-0) |
| Sep 21* | Mississippi | (0-17-0) |
| Oct 5 | Tulsa | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | North Texas St. | (3-1-0) |
| Oct 19 | West Texas St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 26* | Miss. State | (1-9-0) |
| Nov 2 | Louisville | (3-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | South Carolina | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 16* | Chattanooga | (7-4-0) |
| Nov 30 | Houston | (0-0-0) |

† Jackson, Miss.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------|----|
| 12 Tennessee Tech | 6 | 60 Citadel | 13 |
| 7 Mississippi | 21 | 50 Arlington St. | 0 |
| 14 North Texas St. | 6 | 33 Detroit | 8 |
| 49 Louisville | 0 | | |
| 8 Southern Miss. | 6 | 261 (8-1-0) | 67 |
| 28 Miss. State | 7 | | |

Enrollment: 4,416 men, 3,115 women, 7,531 total

Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Tigers

Stadium: E. H. Crump (1937), 32,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 81,139 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Dr. Eugene Lambert

Sports Information Director: George Wine

MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Coral Gables, Fla.

Coach: Andy Gustafson, Pittsburgh '26

Record: 19 yrs., W-112, L-71, T-4

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 20* | Florida St. | (8-1-0) |
| Sep 28* | Purdue | (2-1-0) |
| Oct 4* | Tulane | (2-1-0) |
| Oct 11* | Louisiana St. | (0-5-0) |
| Oct 18* | Georgia | (3-6-1) |
| Nov 2 | Kentucky | (2-5-0) |
| Nov 16* | North Carolina | (3-3-0) |
| Nov 23* | Florida | (13-11-0) |
| Nov 30* | Pittsburgh | (4-4-0) |
| Dec 7 | Alabama | (2-4-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| 23 Pittsburgh | 14 | 3 Alabama | 36 |
| 21 Texas Christian | 20 | 7 Northwestern | 29 |
| 7 Florida St. | 6 | 17 Florida | 15 |
| 3 Louisiana St. | 17 | | |
| 28 Maryland | 24 | 155 (7-3-0) | 181 |
| 21 Air Force | 3 | Gotham Bowl | |
| 25 Kentucky | 17 | 34 Nebraska | 36 |

Enrollment: 9,000 men, 5,000 women, 14,000 total

Colors: Orange, Green, White. Nickname: Hurricanes

Stadium: Orange Bowl (1938), 72,880 capacity

1962 home attendance: 314,055 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Andy Gustafson

Sports Information Director: George Gallet & Wilbert Bach

MIAMI UNIVERSITY . . . at Oxford, Ohio

Coach: Bo Schembechler, Miami (O.) '51

Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Xavier (O.) | (13-7-2) |
| Sep 28 | Marshall | (12-3-0) |
| Oct 5 | Western Mich. | (16-4-0) |
| Oct 12 | Kent St. | (8-2-0) |
| Oct 19 | Northwestern | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Ohio U. | (23-15-1) |
| Nov 2 | Bowling Green | (14-4-2) |
| Nov 9 | Toledo | (9-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | Dayton | (17-9-1) |
| Nov 23 | Cincinnati | (33-28-6) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| 23 Xavier (O.) | 14 | 21 Toledo | 12 |
| 16 Quantico Marines | 0 | 42 Dayton | 20 |
| 17 Western Mich. | 7 | 38 Cincinnati | 16 |
| 23 Kent St. | 14 | | |
| 10 Purdue | 7 | 220 (8-1-1) | 126 |
| 6 Ohio U. | 12 | Tangerine Bowl | |
| 24 Bowling Green | 24 | 21 Houston | 49 |

Enrollment: 4,368 men, 3,842 women, 8,210 total

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Redskins

Stadium: Miami Field (1926), 14,900 capacity

1962 home attendance: 52,518 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: John L. Brickels

Sports Information Director: Robert H. Kurz

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at East Lansing, Mich.

Coach: Hugh Daugherty, Syracuse '40
Record: 9 yrs., W-53, L-27, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | North Carolina | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | So. California | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Michigan | (16-35-4) |
| Oct 19 | Indiana | (12-4-1) |
| Oct 26 | Northwestern | (4-3-0) |
| Nov 2 | Wisconsin | (5-6-0) |
| Nov 9 | Purdue | (7-9-1) |
| Nov 16 | Notre Dame | (12-16-0) |
| Nov 23 | Illinois | (3-3-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|--------------|----|
| 13 | Stanford | 18 | 9 | Purdue | 17 |
| 38 | North Carolina | 6 | 31 | Northwestern | 7 |
| 28 | Michigan | 0 | 6 | Illinois | 7 |
| 31 | Notre Dame | 7 | | | |
| 26 | Indiana | 8 | 189 | (5-4-0) | 96 |
| 7 | Minnesota | 28 | | | |

Enrollment: 15,384 men, 9,630 women, 25,014 total
Colors: Green and White; Nickname: Spartans
Stadium: Spartan (1957), 76,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 272,568 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Clarence L. Munn
Sports Information Director: Fred W. Stabley

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Coach: Bump Elliott, Michigan '48
Record: 4 yrs., W-17, L-19, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | So. Methodist | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Navy | (3-3-1) |
| Oct 12 | Michigan St. | (35-16-4) |
| Oct 19 | Purdue | (13-3-0) |
| Oct 26 | Minnesota | (32-18-3) |
| Nov 2 | Northwestern | (23-10-2) |
| Nov 9 | Illinois | (31-17-0) |
| Nov 16 | Iowa | (16-4-2) |
| Nov 23 | Ohio St. | (35-20-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|----|----------|-----|
| 13 | Nebraska | 25 | 14 | Illinois | 10 |
| 17 | Army | 7 | 14 | Iowa | 28 |
| 0 | Michigan St. | 28 | 0 | Ohio St. | 28 |
| 0 | Purdue | 37 | | | |
| 0 | Minnesota | 17 | 70 | (2-7-0) | 214 |
| 12 | Wisconsin | 34 | | | |

Enrollment: 17,245 men, 9,307 women, 26,552 total
Colors: Maize and Blue; Nickname: Wolverines
Stadium: Michigan (1927), 101,001 capacity
1962 home attendance: 304,207 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: H. O. Crisler
Sports Information Director: Les Etter

MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Minneapolis, Minn.

Coach: Murray Warmath, Tennessee '35
Record: 11 yrs., W-55, L-41, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Nebraska | (29-6-2) |
| Oct 5 | Army | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Northwestern | (26-16-4) |
| Oct 19 | Illinois | (17-12-1) |
| Oct 26 | Michigan | (18-32-3) |
| Nov 2 | Indiana | (17-5-2) |
| Nov 9 | Iowa | (37-18-1) |
| Nov 16 | Purdue | (15-9-3) |
| Nov 23 | Wisconsin | (39-25-8) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|-----------|----|
| 0 | Missouri | 0 | 10 | Iowa | 0 |
| 21 | Navy | 0 | 7 | Purdue | 6 |
| 22 | Northwestern | 34 | 9 | Wisconsin | 14 |
| 17 | Illinois | 0 | | | |
| 17 | Michigan | 0 | 131 | (6-2-1) | 61 |
| 28 | Michigan St. | 7 | | | |

Enrollment: 21,493 men, 9,928 women, 31,421 total
Colors: Maroon and Gold; Nickname: Gophers
Stadium: Memorial (1924), 63,555 capacity
1962 home attendance: 370,423 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Marsh Ryman
Sports Information Director: Otis J. Dypwick

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at State College, Miss.

Coach: Paul Davis, Mississippi '47
Record: 1 yr., W-3, L-6, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Howard Col. | (15-1-1) |
| Sep 28 | Florida | (9-7-1) |
| Oct 5 | Tennessee | (10-17-1) |
| Oct 12* | Tulane | (15-21-2) |
| Oct 19 | Houston | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 26* | Memphis St. | (9-1-0) |
| Nov 2 | Alabama | (10-34-3) |
| Nov 9 | Auburn | (13-21-2) |
| Nov 16* | Louisiana St. | (22-31-3) |
| Nov 30 | Mississippi | (24-31-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|----|---------------|-----|
| 9 | Florida | 19 | 3 | Auburn | 9 |
| 7 | Tennessee | 6 | 0 | Louisiana St. | 28 |
| 35 | Tulane | 6 | 6 | Mississippi | 13 |
| 9 | Houston | 3 | | | |
| 7 | Memphis St. | 28 | 76 | (3-6-0) | 132 |
| 0 | Alabama | 20 | | | |

Enrollment: 4,583 men, 561 women, 5,144 total
Colors: Maroon and White; Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Scott Field (1935), 35,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 159,659 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Wade Walker
Sports Information Director: Bob Hartley

† Jackson, Miss.

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at University, Miss.

Coach: John H. Vaught, T.C.U. '33
Record: 16 yrs., W-130, L-31, T-7

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Memphis St. | (17-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | Kentucky | (13-5-1) |
| Oct 5 | Houston | (10-0-0) |
| Oct 19* | Tulane | (20-23-0) |
| Oct 26 | Vanderbilt | (13-25-1) |
| Nov 2 | Louisiana St. | (21-28-2) |
| Nov 9 | Tampa | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Tennessee | (7-23-1) |
| Nov 30 | Miss. State. | (31-24-4) |

† Memphis, Tenn.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------|---|-----|-------------|----|
| 21 | Memphis St. | 7 | 19 | Tennessee | 6 |
| 14 | Kentucky | 0 | 13 | Miss. State | 6 |
| 40 | Houston | 7 | | | |
| 21 | Tulane | 0 | 230 | (9-0-0) | 40 |
| 35 | Vanderbilt | 0 | | | |
| 15 | Louisiana St. | 7 | | | |
| 52 | Chattanooga | 7 | 17 | Arkansas | 13 |

Sugar Bowl
Enrollment: 3,773 men, 1,929 women, 5,702 total
Colors: Cardinal Red, Navy Blue; Nickname: Rebels
1962 home attendance: 113,543 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Tad Smith
Sports Information Director: Billy Gates

MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Columbia, Mo.

Coach: Dan Devine, UM, Duluth '48
Record: 8 yrs., W-63, L-16, T-5

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Northwestern | (2-2-0) |
| Sep 28* | Arkansas | (1-1-0) |
| Oct 5 | Idaho | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Kansas St. | (31-13-4) |
| Oct 19 | Oklahoma St. | (8-1-0) |
| Oct 26 | Iowa St. U. | (33-16-6) |
| Nov 2 | Nebraska | (25-28-3) |
| Nov 9 | Colorado | (18-6-3) |
| Nov 16 | Oklahoma | (17-32-4) |
| Nov 23 | Kansas | (32-30-9) |

† Little Rock

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|--------------|----|
| 21 | California | 10 | 57 | Colorado | 0 |
| 0 | Minnesota | 0 | 0 | Oklahoma | 13 |
| 17 | Arizona | 7 | 3 | Kansas | 3 |
| 32 | Kansas St. | 0 | | | |
| 23 | Oklahoma St. | 6 | 190 | (7-1-2) | 52 |
| 21 | Iowa St. U. | 6 | | | |
| 16 | Nebraska | 7 | 14 | Georgia Tech | 10 |

Bluebonnet Bowl
Enrollment: 9,447 men, 4,553 women, 14,000 total
Colors: Old Gold and Black; Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Memorial (1926), 44,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 209,051 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Don Faurot
Sports Information Director: Bill Callahan

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Missoula, Mont.

Coach: Ray Jenkins, Colorado '42
Record: 5 yrs., W-13, L-34, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------|
| Sep 14 | U. of Brit. Columbia | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 21 | Wyoming | (0-11-0) |
| Sep 28 | North Dakota | (6-3-0) |
| Oct 5* | Brigham Young | (5-10-0) |
| Oct 12 | Idaho St. | (4-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Utah St. | (8-21-0) |
| Oct 26 | New Mexico | (4-8-0) |
| Nov 2 | Weber | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | Montana St. | (41-15-6) |
| Nov 16 | Colo. State U. | (6-9-0) |

† Billings, Mont.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 0 | Wyoming | 13 | 22 | Idaho St. | 15 |
| 8 | North Dakota | 14 | 36 | Montana St. | 19 |
| 20 | Utah St. | 43 | 12 | New Mexico | 41 |
| 22 | Idaho | 16 | 16 | Colo. State U. | 15 |
| 25 | Weber | 6 | | | |
| 0 | Brigham Young | 27 | 161 | (5-5-0) | 209 |

Enrollment: 2,973 men, 1,201 women, 4,174 total
Colors: Copper, Silver & Gold; Nickname: Grizzlies
Stadium: Dornblaser Field (1922), 10,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 35,748 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Walter Schwank
Sports Information Director: Jack Gilluly

MUHLBERG COLLEGE . . . at Allentown, Pa.

Coach: Ray Whispell, St. Bonaventure '50
Record: 7 yrs., W-25, L-35, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28* | Albright | (22-17-0) |
| Oct 5 | Lafayette | (10-33-1) |
| Oct 12* | Temple | (7-5-0) |
| Oct 19 | Lebanon Valley | (20-16-1) |
| Oct 26 | Gettysburg | (15-27-0) |
| Nov 2 | Upsala | (2-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | Lycoming | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Frank. & Marsh. | (23-22-1) |
| Nov 23 | Moravian | (7-3-2) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|-----------------|-----|
| 0 | Lafayette | 17 | 0 | King's | 6 |
| 8 | Albright | 14 | 28 | Frank. & Marsh. | 0 |
| 7 | Temple | 38 | 32 | Moravian | 8 |
| 23 | Lebanon Valley | 25 | | | |
| 13 | Gettysburg | 26 | 111 | (2-7-0) | 187 |
| 0 | Bucknell | 53 | | | |

Enrollment: 749 men, 391 women, 1,140 total
Colors: Cardinal and Grey; Nickname: Mules
Stadium: Muhlenberg Field (1906), 5,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 15,020 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Raymond J. Whispell
Sports Information Director: Glenn Job

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NAVY (U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY) . . . at Annapolis, Md.

Coach: Wayne Hardin, Pacific (Cal.) '48
Record: 4 yrs., W-26, L-14, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | West Virginia | (4-1-0) |
| Sep 28 | William & Mary | (24-2-1) |
| Oct 5 | Michigan | (3-3-1) |
| Oct 11* | So. Methodist | (1-3-0) |
| Oct 19 | V.M.I. † | (4-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Pittsburgh | (3-7-1) |
| Nov 2 | Notre Dame | (8-27-1) |
| Nov 9 | Maryland | (12-4-0) |
| Nov 16 | Duke | (9-5-5) |
| Nov 30 | Army ‡ | (28-30-5) |

† Norfolk, Va. ‡ Philadelphia

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|-------------|
| 7 Penn State | 41 | 12 Notre Dame | 20 |
| 20 William & Mary | 16 | 6 Syracuse | 34 |
| 0 Minnesota | 21 | 6 So. California | 13 |
| 41 Cornell | 0 | 34 Army | 14 |
| 26 Boston Col. | 6 | | |
| 32 Pittsburgh | 9 | 184 | (5-5-0) 174 |

Enrollment: 4,000 men
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Middies
Stadium: Memorial (1959), 30,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 219,695 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Captain Wm. S. Busik
Sports Information Director: L. Budd Thalman

NEBRASKA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Lincoln, Neb.

Coach: Bob Devaney, Alma '39
Record: 6 yrs., W-44, L-12, T-5

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | South Dakota | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Minnesota | (6-29-2) |
| Oct 5 | Iowa St. U. | (45-11-1) |
| Oct 12 | Air Force | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Kansas St. | (36-9-2) |
| Oct 26 | Colorado | (10-10-1) |
| Nov 2 | Missouri | (28-25-3) |
| Nov 9 | Kansas | (47-19-3) |
| Nov 16 | Oklahoma St. | (1-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Oklahoma | (18-21-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|-------------|
| 53 South Dakota | 0 | 40 Kansas | 16 |
| 25 Michigan | 13 | 14 Oklahoma St. | 0 |
| 36 Iowa St. U. | 22 | 6 Oklahoma | 34 |
| 19 N. C. State | 14 | | |
| 26 Kansas St. | 6 | 257 | (8-2-0) 127 |
| 31 Colorado | 6 | Gotham Bowl | |
| 7 Missouri | 16 | 36 Miami (Fla.) | 34 |

Enrollment: 6,612 men, 2,824 women, 9,436 total
Colors: Scarlet and Cream. Nickname: Cornhuskers
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 40,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 193,475 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: W. H. (Tippy) Dye
Sports Information Director: Don Bryant

NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at University Park, N. M.

Coach: Warren Woodson, Baylor '24
Record: 32 yrs., W-208, L-92, T-18

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 14* | Eastern N. M. | (1-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | Arizona St. | (6-19-1) |
| Oct 5* | Texas Western | (15-25-2) |
| Oct 12 | Trinity (Tex.) | (3-2-0) |
| Oct 19* | New Mexico | (17-34-4) |
| Oct 26* | Hardin-Simmons | (5-8-1) |
| Nov 2* | Wichita | (1-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | West Texas St. | (3-13-0) |
| Nov 16* | Utah St. | (1-0-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|-------------|
| 17 New Mexico | 28 | 48 North Texas St. | 12 |
| 28 Pacific (Cal.) | 6 | 26 Trinity (Tex.) | 20 |
| 13 Wisconsin | 69 | 0 Texas Western | 21 |
| 21 Detroit | 14 | 20 Arizona St. | 45 |
| 6 Wichita | 24 | | |
| 12 West Texas St. | 20 | 191 | (4-6-0) 259 |

Enrollment: 3,005 men, 982 women, 3,987 total
Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Aggies
Stadium: Memorial (1950), 20,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 29,916 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Warren Woodson
Sports Information Director: To be announced

NEW MEXICO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Albuquerque, N. M.

Coach: Bill Weeks, Iowa St. '51
Record: 3 yrs., W-19, L-11, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28* | Texas Western | (16-16-3) |
| Oct 5* | Utah | (1-3-1) |
| Oct 12 | Utah St. | (7-5-0) |
| Oct 19* | New Mexico St. | (34-17-4) |
| Oct 26 | Montana | (8-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Colo. State U. | (9-8-0) |
| Nov 9 | Wyoming | (6-13-0) |
| Nov 16 | Air Force | (2-2-0) |
| Nov 23* | Arizona | (11-32-3) |
| Nov 30 | Brigham Young | (6-5-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|-------------|
| 28 New Mexico St. | 17 | 25 San Jose St. | 13 |
| 25 Wyoming | 21 | 0 Brigham Young | 27 |
| 35 Arizona | 25 | 21 Colo. State U. | 8 |
| 14 Texas Western | 16 | 41 Montana | 12 |
| 14 Utah St. | 13 | | |
| 7 Utah | 7 | 210 | (7-2-1) 159 |

Enrollment: 5,721 men, 2,921 women, 8,642 total
Colors: Cherry and Silver. Nickname: Lobos
Stadium: University (1960), 30,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 118,664 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Pete McDavid
Sports Information Director: George McFadden

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE . . . at Raleigh, N. C.

Coach: Earle Edwards, Penn State '31
Record: 9 yrs., W-32, L-52, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Maryland | (6-10-3) |
| Sep 28* | Southern Miss. | (2-3-0) |
| Oct 5 | Clemson | (7-25-1) |
| Oct 12* | South Carolina | (10-13-3) |
| Oct 19 | North Carolina | (10-36-6) |
| Oct 26 | Duke | (7-29-2) |
| Nov 2 | Virginia | (8-5-1) |
| Nov 9 | Virginia Tech | (15-18-3) |
| Nov 16 | Florida St. | (2-4-0) |
| Nov 22* | Wake Forest | (29-21-6) |

† Norfolk, Va.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------|-------------|
| 7 North Carolina | 6 | 10 Georgia | 10 |
| 0 Clemson | 7 | 6 South Carolina | 17 |
| 6 Maryland | 14 | 24 Virginia | 12 |
| 14 Nebraska | 19 | 27 Wake Forest | 3 |
| 0 Southern Miss. | 30 | | |
| 14 Duke | 21 | 108 | (3-6-1) 139 |

Enrollment: 7,735 men, 204 women, 7,939 total
Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Wolfpack
Stadium: Riddick (1916), 21,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 42,200 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Roy B. Clogston
Sports Information Director: Frank Weedon

NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Chapel Hill, N. C.

Coach: Jim Hickey, William & Mary '42
Record: 9 yrs., W-43, L-35, T-4

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Virginia | (37-27-3) |
| Sep 28 | Michigan St. | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 5 | Wake Forest | (39-18-2) |
| Oct 12 | Maryland | (16-12-1) |
| Oct 19 | N.C. State | (36-10-6) |
| Oct 26 | South Carolina | (27-7-4) |
| Nov 2 | Georgia | (11-12-2) |
| Nov 9 | Clemson | (4-7-0) |
| Nov 16* | Miami (Fla.) | (3-3-0) |
| Nov 23 | Duke | (20-26-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------|-------------|
| 6 N. C. State | 7 | 6 Clemson | 17 |
| 7 Ohio St. | 41 | 11 Virginia | 7 |
| 6 Michigan St. | 38 | 7 Notre Dame | 21 |
| 13 Maryland | 31 | 14 Duke | 16 |
| 19 South Carolina | 14 | | |
| 23 Wake Forest | 14 | 112 | (3-7-0) 206 |

Enrollment: 7,179 men, 1,903 women, 9,082 total
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Tar Heels
Stadium: Kenan (1927), 44,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 134,345 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Charles P. Erickson
Sports Information Director: Bob Quincy

NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Denton, Tex.

Coach: Odus Mitchell, W. Texas St. '25
Record: 17 yrs., W-106, L-63, T-8

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-------------------|----------|
| Sep 21* | Texas Western | (7-3-2) |
| Sep 28* | Louisville | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 5* | West Texas St. | (9-1-0) |
| Oct 12* | Memphis St. | (1-3-0) |
| Oct 19* | Tulsa | (3-3-0) |
| Oct 26 | Wichita | (2-3-0) |
| Nov 2* | Abilene Christian | (8-7-1) |
| Nov 9 | Cincinnati | (2-2-1) |
| Nov 16* | Hardin-Simmons | (10-8-1) |
| Nov 23 | Southern Ill. | (1-0-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|-------------|
| 19 Texas Western | 6 | 9 Wichita | 7 |
| 6 Memphis St. | 14 | 20 West Texas St. | 13 |
| 29 Hardin-Simmons | 8 | 10 Louisville | 14 |
| 0 Tulsa | 34 | 55 Southern Ill. | 30 |
| 14 Cincinnati | 8 | | |
| 12 New Mexico St. | 48 | 174 | (6-4-0) 182 |

Enrollment: 5,929 men, 3,992 women, 9,921 total
Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Eagles
Stadium: Fouts Field (1952), 20,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 55,043 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Jess E. Cearley
Sports Information Director: Fred Graham

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY . . . at Evanston, Ill.

Coach: Ara Parseghian, Miami (O.) '48
Record: 12 yrs., W-70, L-37, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Missouri | (2-2-0) |
| Sep 28 | Indiana | (22-14-1) |
| Oct 5 | Illinois | (27-25-4) |
| Oct 12 | Minnesota | (16-26-4) |
| Oct 19 | Miami (O.) | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 26 | Michigan St. | (3-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Michigan | (10-23-2) |
| Nov 9 | Wisconsin | (16-30-4) |
| Nov 16 | Ohio St. | (11-26-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------|-------------|
| 37 South Carolina | 20 | 6 Wisconsin | 37 |
| 45 Illinois | 0 | 7 Michigan St. | 31 |
| 34 Minnesota | 22 | 29 Miami (Fla.) | 7 |
| 18 Ohio St. | 14 | | |
| 35 Notre Dame | 6 | 237 | (7-2-0) 158 |
| 26 Indiana | 21 | | |

Enrollment: 4,000 men, 3,000 women, 7,000 total
Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Dyeche (1926), 55,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 187,715 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Stuart K. Holcomb
Sports Information Director: Walter Paulson

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Notre Dame, Ind.

Coach: Hugh J. Devore, Notre Dame '34

Record: 14 yrs., W-56, L-58, T-7

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Wisconsin | (7-5-2) |
| Oct 5 | Purdue | (21-11-2) |
| Oct 12 | So. California | (22-10-2) |
| Oct 19 | UCLA | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Stanford | (2-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Navy | (27-8-1) |
| Nov 9 | Pittsburgh | (18-10-1) |
| Nov 16 | Michigan St. | (16-12-0) |
| Nov 23 | Iowa | (10-8-3) |
| Nov 28 | Syracuse | (2-0-0) |

† Yankee Stadium

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 13 | Oklahoma | 7 | 43 | Pittsburgh | 22 |
| 6 | Purdue | 24 | 21 | North Carolina | 7 |
| 8 | Wisconsin | 17 | 35 | Iowa | 12 |
| 7 | Michigan St. | 31 | 0 | So. California | 25 |
| 6 | Northwestern | 35 | | | |
| 20 | Navy | 12 | 159 | (5-5-0) | 192 |

Enrollment: 6,717 men

Colors: Gold and Blue. Nickname: The Fighting Irish

Stadium: Notre Dame (1930), 59,075 capacity

1962 home attendance: 248,691 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Edward W. (Moose) Krause

Sports Information Director: Charles M. Callahan

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Columbus, Ohio

Coach: W. W. Hayes, Denison '35

Record: 17 yrs., W-111, L-37, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Texas A&M | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Indiana | (30-10-4) |
| Oct 12 | Illinois | (31-17-3) |
| Oct 19 | So. California | (6-4-1) |
| Oct 26 | Wisconsin | (21-7-4) |
| Nov 2 | Iowa | (13-10-2) |
| Nov 9 | Penn State | (0-2-0) |
| Nov 16 | Northwestern | (26-11-1) |
| Nov 23 | Michigan | (20-35-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|----------|----|
| 41 | North Carolina | 7 | 10 | Indiana | 7 |
| 7 | UCLA | 9 | 26 | Oregon | 7 |
| 51 | Illinois | 15 | 28 | Michigan | 0 |
| 14 | Northwestern | 18 | | | |
| 14 | Wisconsin | 7 | 205 | (6-3-0) | 98 |
| 14 | Iowa | 28 | | | |

Enrollment: 18,716 men, 8,849 women, 27,565 total

Colors: Scarlet and Gray. Nickname: Buckeyes

Stadium: Ohio (1922), 81,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 497,664 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Richard C. Larkins

Sports Information Director: Wilbur E. Snypp

OHIO UNIVERSITY . . . at Athens, Ohio

Coach: Bill Hess, Ohio '47

Record: 5 yrs., W-35, L-12, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Buffalo | (2-1-0) |
| Sep 28* | Dayton | (10-5-0) |
| Oct 5 | Kent St. | (9-6-0) |
| Oct 12* | Toledo | (10-3-0) |
| Oct 19 | Delaware | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 26 | Miami (O.) | (15-23-1) |
| Nov 2 | Xavier (O.) | (9-5-0) |
| Nov 9 | Western Mich. | (14-4-1) |
| Nov 16 | Bowling Green | (5-9-1) |
| Nov 23 | Marshall | (15-4-6) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-----|----------------|----|
| 31 | Toledo | 0 | 6 | Bowling Green | 7 |
| 21 | Kent St. | 0 | 32 | Western Mich. | 16 |
| 27 | Dayton | 25 | 22 | Iowa St. U. | 31 |
| 20 | Xavier (O.) | 6 | | | |
| 12 | Miami (O.) | 6 | 247 | (8-2-0) | 97 |
| 41 | Buffalo | 6 | | Sun Bowl | |
| 35 | Marshall | 0 | 14 | West Texas St. | 15 |

Enrollment: 9,419 total

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Bobcats

Stadium: Peden (1929), 14,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 45,419 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: William D. Rohr

Sports Information Director: Rowland C. Congdon

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Stillwater, Okla.

Coach: Phil Cutchin, Kentucky '43

Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Arkansas | (11-16-1) |
| Oct 5* | Texas | (1-6-0) |
| Oct 12 | Colorado | (1-4-0) |
| Oct 19 | Missouri | (1-8-0) |
| Oct 26 | Kansas | (5-16-0) |
| Nov 2 | Iowa St. U. | (1-3-0) |
| Nov 9 | Tulsa | (19-20-5) |
| Nov 16 | Nebraska | (2-1-0) |
| Nov 23 | Kansas St. | (12-6-0) |
| Nov 30 | Oklahoma | (8-43-6) |

† Little Rock

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 7 | Arkansas | 34 | 12 | Army | 7 |
| 17 | Tulsa | 7 | 0 | Nebraska | 14 |
| 36 | Colorado | 16 | 30 | Kansas St. | 6 |
| 6 | Missouri | 23 | 6 | Oklahoma | 37 |
| 17 | Kansas | 36 | | | |
| 7 | Iowa St. U. | 34 | 138 | (4-6-0) | 214 |

Enrollment: 8,236 men, 3,559 women, 11,795 total

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Cowboys

Stadium: Lewis Field (1944), 40,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 86,693 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Henry P. Iba

Sports Information Director: Otis Wile - Pat Quinn

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

OKLAHOMA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Norman, Okla.

Coach: Bud Wilkinson, Minnesota '37

Record: 16 yrs., W-137, L-27, T-4

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Clemson | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | So. California | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Texas | (20-35-2) |
| Oct 19 | Kansas | (34-20-6) |
| Oct 26 | Kansas St. | (35-9-4) |
| Nov 2 | Colorado | (13-3-1) |
| Nov 9 | Iowa St. U. | (30-4-1) |
| Nov 16 | Missouri | (32-17-4) |
| Nov 23 | Nebraska | (21-18-3) |
| Nov 30 | Oklahoma St. | (43-8-6) |

† Dallas

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-----|--------------|----|
| 7 | Syracuse | 3 | 13 | Missouri | 0 |
| 7 | Notre Dame | 13 | 34 | Nebraska | 6 |
| 6 | Texas | 9 | 37 | Oklahoma St. | 6 |
| 13 | Kansas | 7 | | | |
| 47 | Kansas St. | 0 | 267 | (8-2-0) | 44 |
| 62 | Colorado | 0 | | Orange Bowl | |
| 41 | Iowa St. U. | 0 | 0 | Alabama | 17 |

Enrollment: 8,583 men, 3,917 women, 12,500 total

Colors: Crimson and Cream. Nickname: Sooners

Stadium: Owen Field (1949), 61,826 capacity

1962 home attendance: 352,817 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Bud Wilkinson

Sports Information Director: Harold Keith

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Corvallis, Ore.

Coach: Tommy Prothro, Duke '42

Record: 8 yrs., W-50, L-29, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Utah | (4-1-1) |
| Sep 28* | Colorado | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 5* | Baylor | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Washington | (19-26-4) |
| Oct 19 | Washington St. | (25-24-2) |
| Oct 26 | Syracuse | (0-2-0) |
| Nov 2 | Stanford | (10-20-2) |
| Nov 9 | Indiana | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 15* | So. California | (6-24-4) |
| Nov 23 | Oregon | (27-30-9) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 39 | Iowa St. U. | 35 | 32 | Idaho | 0 |
| 8 | Iowa | 28 | 25 | Colo. State U. | 14 |
| 27 | Stanford | 0 | 20 | Oregon | 17 |
| 13 | Washington | 14 | | | |
| 40 | Pacific (Cal.) | 6 | 273 | (8-2-0) | 148 |
| 51 | West Virginia | 22 | | Liberty Bowl | |
| 18 | Washington St. | 12 | 6 | Villanova | 0 |

Enrollment: 6,925 men, 3,112 women, 10,037 total

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Beavers

Stadium: Parker (1953), 28,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 138,030 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: R. S. (Spec) Keene

Sports Information Director: John H. Eggers

OREGON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Eugene, Ore.

Coach: Len Casanova, Santa Clara '27

Record: 17 yrs., W-82, L-77, T-9

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Penn State | (0-1-0) |
| Sep 28 | Stanford | (11-19-1) |
| Oct 5 | West Virginia | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Idaho | (40-3-4) |
| Oct 19 | Arizona | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 26 | Washington | (20-31-5) |
| Nov 2 | San Jose St. | (7-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | Washington St. | (18-17-6) |
| Nov 16 | Indiana | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Oregon St. | (30-27-9) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 13 | Texas | 25 | 38 | Stanford | 14 |
| 35 | Utah | 8 | 28 | Washington St. | 10 |
| 14 | San Jose St. | 0 | 7 | Ohio St. | 26 |
| 31 | Rice | 12 | 17 | Oregon St. | 20 |
| 35 | Air Force | 20 | | | |
| 21 | Washington | 21 | 229 | (6-3-1) | 156 |

Enrollment: 6,400 men, 3,200 women, 9,600 total

Colors: Green and Yellow. Nickname: Ducks

Stadium: Hayward Field (1920), 23,500 capacity

1962 home attendance: 82,821 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Leo Harris

Sports Information Director: Hal Childs

PACIFIC, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Stockton, Calif.

Coach: John Rohde, Pacific '49

Record: 2 yrs., W-10, L-9, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Colo. State U. | (2-1-0) |
| Sep 28* | West Texas St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | Fresno St. | (17-19-2) |
| Oct 19 | Idaho | (6-0-1) |
| Oct 26 | Utah St. | (3-1-0) |
| Nov 2* | S.D. Marines | (4-3-2) |
| Nov 9* | San Diego St. | (7-2-0) |
| Nov 16* | Brigham Young | (2-0-0) |
| Nov 22* | San Jose St. | (14-20-3) |
| Dec 6* | Hawaii | (6-2-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 26 | Brigham Young | 7 | 13 | Washington St. | 12 |
| 6 | New Mexico St. | 28 | 22 | San Jose St. | 24 |
| 28 | Santa Clara | 6 | 18 | San Diego St. | 32 |
| 14 | S.D. Marines | 7 | 13 | Fresno St. | 18 |
| 34 | L.A. State | 13 | | | |
| 6 | Oregon St. | 40 | 180 | (5-5-0) | 187 |

Enrollment: 1,100 men, 900 women, 2,000 total

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Tigers

Stadium: Memorial (1950), 36,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 45,432 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Dr. Paul Stagg

Sports Information Director: Ron Reina

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at University Park, Pa.

Coach: Charles A. (Rip) Engle, W. Md. '30
Record: 19 yrs., W-114, L-56, T-8

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Oregon † | (1-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | UCLA ♦ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Rice ♦ | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Army ♦ | (3-8-2) |
| Oct 19 | Syracuse | (19-16-5) |
| Oct 26 | West Virginia ♦ | (20-7-2) |
| Nov 2 | Maryland | (8-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Ohio St. | (2-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Holy Cross ♦ | (8-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Pittsburgh | (26-33-3) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|---------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 41 Navy | 7 | 34 West Virginia | 6 |
| 20 Air Force | 6 | 48 Holy Cross | 20 |
| 18 Rice | 7 | 16 Pittsburgh | 0 |
| 6 Army | 9 | | |
| 20 Syracuse | 19 | 249 (9-1-0) | 102 |
| 23 California | 21 | Gator Bowl | |
| 23 Maryland | 7 | 7 Florida | 17 |

Enrollment: 11,935 men, 5,733 women, 17,668 total
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Nittany Lions
Stadium: Beaver (1960), 46,284 capacity
1962 home attendance: 211,297 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Ernest B. McCoy
Sports Information Director: James I. Tarman

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Philadelphia, Pa.

Coach: John R. Stiegman, Williams '44
Record: 7 yrs., W-30, L-34, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|-------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Lafayette ♦ | (43-10-4) |
| Oct 5 | Dartmouth ♦ | (17-11-2) |
| Oct 12 | Princeton | (12-41-1) |
| Oct 19 | Brown | (26-4-1) |
| Oct 26 | Rutgers ♦ | (9-5-0) |
| Nov 2 | Harvard ♦ | (14-18-1) |
| Nov 9 | Yale ♦ | (11-19-0) |
| Nov 16 | Columbia | (33-8-1) |
| Nov 28 | Cornell ♦ | (44-21-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------|----|------------|-----|
| 13 Lafayette | 11 | 15 Yale | 12 |
| 0 Dartmouth | 17 | 7 Columbia | 21 |
| 8 Princeton | 21 | 22 Cornell | 29 |
| 18 Brown | 15 | | |
| 7 Rutgers | 12 | 90 (3-6-0) | 174 |
| 0 Harvard | 36 | | |

Enrollment: 4,147 men, 1,758 women, 5,905 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Red and Blue
Stadium: Franklin Field (1925), 60,546 capacity
1962 home attendance: 66,035 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Jeremiah Ford, II
Sports Information Director: Edwin S. Fabricius

PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Coach: J. P. Michelosen, Pittsburgh '38
Record: 8 yrs., W-41, L-36, T-5

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 20* | UCLA | (3-2-0) |
| Sep 28 | Washington ♦ | (2-1-0) |
| Oct 5 | California ♦ | (2-1-0) |
| Oct 19 | West Virginia | (39-15-1) |
| Oct 26 | Navy | (7-3-1) |
| Nov 2 | Syracuse ♦ | (10-6-2) |
| Nov 9 | Notre Dame | (10-18-1) |
| Nov 16 | Army ♦ | (6-2-2) |
| Nov 23 | Penn State ♦ | (33-26-3) |
| Nov 30* | Miami (Fla.) | (4-4-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 14 Miami (Fla.) | 23 | 24 Syracuse | 6 |
| 24 Baylor | 14 | 22 Notre Dame | 43 |
| 26 California | 24 | 7 Army | 6 |
| 8 West Virginia | 15 | 0 Penn State | 16 |
| 8 UCLA | 6 | | |
| 9 Navy | 32 | 142 (5-5-0) | 185 |

Enrollment: 3,500 men, 1,500 women, 5,000 total
Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Panthers
Stadium: Pitt (1925), 62,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 175,936 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Carver
Sports Information Director: Carroll H. Cook

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY . . . at Princeton, N. J.

Coach: R. W. Colman, Jr., Williams '37
Record: 6 yrs., W-34, L-20, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|----------------|------------|
| Sep 28 | Rutgers ♦ | (45-8-0) |
| Oct 5 | Columbia | (28-4-0) |
| Oct 12 | Pennsylvania ♦ | (41-12-1) |
| Oct 19 | Colgate ♦ | (9-6-1) |
| Oct 26 | Cornell ♦ | (28-16-1) |
| Nov 2 | Brown ♦ | (23-6-0) |
| Nov 9 | Harvard | (31-19-5) |
| Nov 16 | Yale ♦ | (33-42-10) |
| Nov 23 | Dartmouth ♦ | (23-16-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------|-----|
| 15 Rutgers | 7 | 0 Harvard | 20 |
| 33 Columbia | 0 | 14 Yale | 10 |
| 21 Pennsylvania | 8 | 27 Dartmouth | 38 |
| 15 Colgate | 16 | | |
| 34 Cornell | 35 | 187 (5-4-0) | 146 |
| 28 Brown | 12 | | |

Enrollment: 3,113 men
Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Palmer (1914), 49,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 171,131 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: R. Kenneth Fairman
Sports Information Director: William C. Stryker

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY . . . at Lafayette, Ind.

Coach: Jack Mollenkopf, B. Green '31
Record: 7 yrs., W-33, L-22, T-8

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28* | Miami (Fla.) | (1-2-0) |
| Oct 5 | Notre Dame ♦ | (11-21-2) |
| Oct 12 | Wisconsin | (13-23-6) |
| Oct 19 | Michigan | (3-13-0) |
| Oct 26 | Iowa ♦ | (21-16-2) |
| Nov 2 | Illinois | (17-21-6) |
| Nov 9 | Michigan St. ♦ | (9-7-1) |
| Nov 16 | Minnesota ♦ | (9-15-3) |
| Nov 23 | Indiana | (38-21-6) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|-----------------|----|
| 7 Washington | 7 | 17 Michigan St. | 9 |
| 24 Notre Dame | 6 | 6 Minnesota | 7 |
| 7 Miami (Fla.) | 10 | 7 Indiana | 12 |
| 37 Michigan | 0 | | |
| 26 Iowa | 3 | 141 (4-4-1) | 68 |
| 10 Illinois | 14 | | |

Enrollment: 13,421 men, 3,941 women, 17,362 total
Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Boilermakers
Stadium: Ross-Ade (1924), 51,295
1962 home attendance: 193,244 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Guy J. (Red) Mackey
Sports Information Director: Robert C. Woodworth

RICE UNIVERSITY . . . at Houston, Texas

Coach: Jess Neely, Vanderbilt '24
Record: 36 yrs., W-193, L-150, T-19

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28* | Louisiana St. ♦ | (10-18-4) |
| Oct 5 | Penn State | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 12* | Stanford | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 19* | So. Methodist ♦ | (19-22-1) |
| Oct 26* | Texas | (19-29-1) |
| Nov 2 | Texas Tech | (12-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Arkansas ♦ | (24-12-2) |
| Nov 16 | Texas A&M ♦ | (21-23-3) |
| Nov 23 | Texas Christian | (16-22-3) |
| Nov 30 | Baylor ♦ | (20-21-2) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 6 Louisiana St. | 6 | 14 Arkansas | 28 |
| 7 Penn State | 18 | 23 Texas A&M | 3 |
| 12 Oregon | 31 | 7 Texas Christian | 30 |
| 7 So. Methodist | 15 | 15 Baylor | 28 |
| 14 Texas | 14 | | |
| 14 Texas Tech | 0 | 119 (2-6-2) | 173 |

Enrollment: 1,150 men, 450 women, 1,600 total
Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Owls
Stadium: Rice (1950), 70,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 206,395 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Jess Neely
Sports Information Director: Bill Whitmore

RICHMOND, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Richmond, Va.

Coach: Edwin J. Merrick, Richmond '40
Record: 12 yrs., W-47, L-64, T-5

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|------------------|-----------|
| Sep 14* | East Carolina ♦ | (3-1-0) |
| Sep 21 | Tennessee | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Florida | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Southern Miss. | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 19* | Davidson | (11-7-1) |
| Oct 25* | V.M.I. ♦ | (11-31-4) |
| Nov 2 | Virginia Tech ♦ | (5-25-4) |
| Nov 9 | Citadel | (4-7-0) |
| Nov 16 | Syracuse | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 28 | William & Mary ♦ | (35-31-5) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------|-----|
| 27 East Carolina | 26 | 17 Geo. Washington | 14 |
| 8 Southern Miss. | 29 | 28 Davidson | 20 |
| 0 V.M.I. | 21 | 15 William & Mary | 3 |
| 7 Virginia Tech | 13 | | |
| 14 Boston U. | 7 | 137 (6-3-0) | 153 |
| 21 Cincinnati | 20 | | |

Enrollment: 4,000 men, 1,000 women, 5,000 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Spiders
Stadium: Richmond (1929), 22,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 22,823 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Malcolm U. Pitt
Sports Information Director: Walt Drewry

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY . . . at New Brunswick, N. J.

Coach: John F. Bateman, Columbia '38
Record: 3 yrs., W-22, L-6, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Princeton | (8-45-0) |
| Oct 5 | Harvard | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Colgate | (8-8-0) |
| Oct 19 | Lehigh ♦ | (32-26-1) |
| Oct 26 | Pennsylvania | (5-9-0) |
| Nov 2 | Boston U. ♦ | (3-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Lafayette | (30-27-1) |
| Nov 16 | Delaware | (12-8-3) |
| Nov 23 | Columbia ♦ | (14-16-5) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------|-----|
| 7 Princeton | 15 | 6 Delaware | 23 |
| 9 Connecticut | 15 | 12 Villanova | 34 |
| 27 Colgate | 15 | 22 Columbia | 6 |
| 29 Lehigh | 13 | 0 Virginia | 41 |
| 12 Pennsylvania | 7 | | |
| 40 Lafayette | 0 | 164 (5-5-0) | 169 |

Enrollment: 4,800 men
Color: Scarlet. Nickname: Scarlet Knights
Stadium: Rutgers (1938), 23,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 58,012 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Albert W. Twitchell
Sports Information Director: Leslie H. Unger

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

SAN JOSE STATE COLLEGE . . . at San Jose, Calif.

Coach: Bob Titchenal, San Jose St. '41

Record: 9 yrs., W-36, L-50, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Stanford | (2-17-0) |
| Sep 28* | Kansas St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Utah St. | (5-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Washington St. | (1-4-1) |
| Oct 19 | California | (0-5-0) |
| Oct 26 | Idaho | (5-2-1) |
| Nov 2 | Oregon | (0-7-0) |
| Nov 9* | Arizona St. | (10-4-0) |
| Nov 16* | Fresno St. | (15-13-3) |
| Nov 22* | Pacific (Cal.) | (20-14-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 18 Utah St. | 29 | 24 Pacific (Cal.) | 22 |
| 8 Washington St. | 49 | 14 Fresno St. | 20 |
| 8 California | 25 | 9 Stanford | 21 |
| 0 Oregon | 14 | 19 Hawaii | 0 |
| 12 Idaho | 12 | | |
| 8 Arizona St. | 44 | 133 (2-8-1) | 261 |
| 13 New Mexico | 25 | | |

Enrollment: 9,263 men, 7,893 women, 17,156 total

Colors: Gold and White. Nickname: Spartans

Stadium: Spartan (1933), 18,155 capacity

1962 home attendance: 53,096 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Bob Bronzan

Sports Information Director: Art Johnson

SOUTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Columbia, S. C.

Coach: Marvin Bass, W. & Mary '43

Record: 4 yrs., W-18, L-20, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Duke | (5-15-1) |
| Sep 28* | Maryland | (7-12-0) |
| Oct 5 | Georgia | (4-15-1) |
| Oct 12* | N. C. State | (13-10-3) |
| Oct 19 | Virginia | (12-9-0) |
| Oct 26 | North Carolina | (7-27-4) |
| Nov 2 | Tulane | (0-2-0) |
| Nov 9 | Memphis St. | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 16 | Wake Forest | (17-16-2) |
| Nov 23 | Clemson | (22-35-3) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 20 Northwestern | 37 | 40 Virginia | 6 |
| 8 Duke | 21 | 17 N.C. State | 6 |
| 7 Georgia | 7 | 26 Detroit | 13 |
| 27 Wake Forest | 6 | 17 Clemson | 20 |
| 14 North Carolina | 19 | | |
| 11 Maryland | 13 | 187 (4-5-1) | 148 |

Enrollment: 5,500 men, 2,000 women, 7,500 total

Colors: Garnet and Black. Nickname: Gamecocks

Stadium: Carolina (1934), 43,100 capacity

1962 home attendance: 88,563 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Marvin Bass

Sports Information Director: Tom Price

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Los Angeles, Calif.

Coach: John McKay, Oregon '50

Record: 3 yrs., W-19, L-11, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Colorado | (1-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Oklahoma | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Michigan St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Notre Dame | (10-22-2) |
| Oct 19 | Ohio St. | (4-6-1) |
| Oct 26 | California | (27-20-3) |
| Nov 2 | Washington | (21-12-3) |
| Nov 9 | Stanford | (23-18-2) |
| Nov 15* | Oregon St. | (24-6-4) |
| Nov 23 | UCLA | (17-10-5) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------|----|
| 14 Duke | 7 | 13 Navy | 6 |
| 33 So. Methodist | 3 | 14 UCLA | 3 |
| 7 Iowa | 0 | 25 Notre Dame | 0 |
| 32 California | 6 | | |
| 28 Illinois | 16 | 219 (10-0-0) | 55 |
| 14 Washington | 0 | Rose Bowl | |
| 39 Stanford | 14 | 42 Wisconsin | 37 |

Enrollment: 14,252 men, 4,225 women, 18,477 total

Colors: Cardinal and Gold. Nickname: Trojans

Stadium: L. A. Coliseum (1923), 101,573 capacity

1962 home attendance: 244,953 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Jesse T. Hill

Sports Information Director: George Ambrose

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY . . . at Dallas, Texas

Coach: Hayden Fry, Baylor '51

Record: 1 yr., W-2, L-8, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 28 | Michigan | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Air Force | (1-1-0) |
| Oct 11* | Navy | (3-1-0) |
| Oct 19* | Rice | (22-19-1) |
| Oct 26 | Texas Tech | (6-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Texas | (17-21-4) |
| Nov 9 | Texas A&M | (17-22-6) |
| Nov 16 | Arkansas | (20-16-2) |
| Nov 23 | Baylor | (21-17-7) |
| Nov 30 | Texas Christian | (15-23-7) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 0 Maryland | 7 | 7 Texas A&M | 12 |
| 3 So. California | 33 | 7 Arkansas | 9 |
| 20 Air Force | 25 | 13 Baylor | 17 |
| 15 Rice | 7 | 9 Texas Christian | 14 |
| 14 Texas Tech | 0 | | |
| 0 Texas | 6 | 88 (2-8-0) | 130 |

Enrollment: 5,600 total

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Mustangs

Stadium: Cotton Bowl (1930), 75,504 capacity

1962 home attendance: 127,117 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Matty Bell

Sports Information Director: Lester Jordan

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY . . . at Stanford, Calif.

Coach: John Ralston, California '51

Record: 4 yrs., W-31, L-11, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|------------|
| Sep 21 | San Jose St. | (17-2-0) |
| Sep 28 | Oregon | (19-11-1) |
| Oct 5 | UCLA | (17-15-1) |
| Oct 12* | Rice | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 19 | Washington | (20-15-4) |
| Oct 26 | Notre Dame | (0-2-0) |
| Nov 2 | Oregon St. | (20-10-2) |
| Nov 9 | So. California | (18-23-2) |
| Nov 16 | Washington St. | (9-12-0) |
| Nov 23 | California | (27-28-10) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 6 Tulane | 3 | 14 Oregon | 28 |
| 16 Michigan St. | 13 | 14 So. California | 39 |
| 0 Oregon St. | 27 | 21 San Jose | 9 |
| 6 Washington St. | 21 | 30 California | 13 |
| 0 Washington | 14 | | |
| 17 UCLA | 7 | 124 (5-5-0) | 174 |

Enrollment: 7,456 men, 2,405 women, 9,861 total

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Indians

Stadium: Stanford (1921), 90,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 124,368 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Charles A. Taylor

Sports Information Director: Don E. Liebendorfer

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY . . . at Syracuse, N. Y.

Coach: F. (Ben) Schwartzwalder, WV '33

Record: 17 yrs., W-111, L-49, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Boston Col. | (4-1-0) |
| Sep 28 | Kansas | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Holy Cross | (15-5-0) |
| Oct 11* | UCLA | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Penn State | (16-19-5) |
| Oct 26 | Oregon St. | (2-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Pittsburgh | (6-10-2) |
| Nov 9 | West Virginia | (7-3-0) |
| Nov 16 | Richmond | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 28 | Notre Dame | (0-2-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------------------|-----|
| 3 Oklahoma | 7 | 34 Navy | 6 |
| 2 Army | 9 | 35 Geo. Washington | 0 |
| 12 Boston Col. | 0 | 6 West Virginia | 17 |
| 19 Penn State | 20 | 12 UCLA | 7 |
| 30 Holy Cross | 20 | | |
| 6 Pittsburgh | 24 | 159 (5-5-0) | 110 |

Enrollment: 8,778 men, 5,665 women, 14,443 total

Color: Orange. Nickname: Orangemen

Stadium: Archbold (1906), 39,701 capacity

1962 home attendance: 108,326 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Lewis P. Andreas

Sports Information Director: Val Pinchbeck Jr.

† Yankee Stadium

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY . . . at Philadelphia, Pa.

Coach: George Makris, Wisconsin '43

Record: 3 yrs., W-7, L-18, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Ithaca | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Kings Point | (2-1-0) |
| Oct 5* | Connecticut | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | Muhlenberg | (5-7-0) |
| Oct 19 | Lafayette | (5-4-1) |
| Oct 26* | Hofstra | (1-5-0) |
| Nov 2 | Bucknell | (13-16-7) |
| Nov 9 | Delaware | (2-11-0) |
| Nov 16 | Susquehanna | (2-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Gettysburg | (0-6-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 14 Kings Point | 3 | 8 Delaware | 20 |
| 14 Bucknell | 15 | 0 Toledo | 13 |
| 38 Muhlenberg | 7 | 15 Gettysburg | 22 |
| 21 Lafayette | 0 | | |
| 13 Buffalo | 16 | 133 (3-6-0) | 115 |
| 10 Hofstra | 19 | | |

Enrollment: 3,982 men, 3,015 women, 6,997 total

Colors: Cherry and White. Nickname: Owls

Stadium: Temple (1928), 25,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 37,102 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Ernest C. Casale

Sports Information Director: Al Shrier

TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Knoxville, Tenn.

Coach: Bowden Wyatt, Tennessee '39

Record: 16 yrs., W-99, L-56, T-5

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Richmond | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Auburn | (7-7-0) |
| Oct 5 | Miss. State | (17-10-1) |
| Oct 12 | Georgia Tech | (8-12-1) |
| Oct 19 | Alabama | (19-20-6) |
| Oct 26 | Chattanooga | (30-1-2) |
| Nov 9 | Tulane | (2-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | Mississippi | (23-7-1) |
| Nov 23 | Kentucky | (31-18-9) |
| Nov 30 | Vanderbilt | (29-24-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 21 Auburn | 22 | 28 Tulane | 16 |
| 6 Miss. State | 7 | 6 Mississippi | 19 |
| 0 Georgia Tech | 17 | 10 Kentucky | 12 |
| 7 Alabama | 27 | 30 Vanderbilt | 0 |
| 48 Chattanooga | 14 | | |
| 23 Wake Forest | 0 | 179 (4-6-0) | 134 |

Enrollment: 7,400 men, 3,600 women, 11,000 total

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Volunteers

Stadium: Neyland (1926), 51,500 capacity

1962 home attendance: 195,661 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Bowden Wyatt

Sports Information Director: Haywood Harris

† Birmingham ‡ Memphis

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

TEXAS A&M COLLEGE . . . at College Station, Texas

Coach: Hank Foldberg, Florida '57

Record: 3 yrs., W-19, L-12, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Louisiana St. | (11-13-2) |
| Sep 28 | Ohio St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5* | Texas Tech | (15-5-1) |
| Oct 12* | Houston | (4-4-3) |
| Oct 19 | Texas Christian | (29-23-6) |
| Oct 26 | Baylor | (35-17-7) |
| Nov 2* | Arkansas | (14-19-3) |
| Nov 9 | So. Methodist | (22-17-6) |
| Nov 16 | Rice | (23-21-3) |
| Nov 28 | Texas | (17-47-5) |

† Little Rock

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----|---------------|-----|
| 0 | Louisiana St. | 21 | 7 | Arkansas | 17 |
| 3 | Houston | 6 | 12 | So. Methodist | 7 |
| 7 | Texas Tech | 3 | 3 | Rice | 23 |
| 6 | Florida | 42 | 3 | Texas | 13 |
| 14 | Texas Christian | 20 | | | |
| 6 | Baylor | 3 | 61 | (3-7-0) | 155 |

Enrollment: 8,500 men

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Aggies

Stadium: Kyle Field (1927), 41,820 capacity

1962 home attendance: 59,941 in 3 games

Director of Athletics: Hank Foldberg

Sports Information Director: To be named

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY . . . at Fort Worth, Texas

Coach: Abe Martin, TCU '30

Record: 10 yrs., W-58, L-40, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Kansas | (14-3-3) |
| Sep 28* | Florida St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Arkansas | (20-17-2) |
| Oct 12* | Texas Tech | (12-7-0) |
| Oct 19 | Texas A&M | (23-29-6) |
| Nov 2 | Baylor | (33-29-7) |
| Nov 9* | Louisiana St. | (2-3-1) |
| Nov 16 | Texas | (17-30-1) |
| Nov 23 | Rice | (22-16-3) |
| Nov 30 | So. Methodist | (23-15-7) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|-----|---------------|-----|
| 6 | Kansas | 3 | 0 | Louisiana St. | 5 |
| 20 | Miami (Fla.) | 21 | 0 | Texas | 14 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 42 | 30 | Rice | 7 |
| 35 | Texas Tech | 13 | 14 | So. Methodist | 9 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 14 | | | |
| 28 | Baylor | 26 | 167 | (6-4-0) | 154 |

Enrollment: 4,033 men, 2,598 women, 6,631 total

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Horned Frogs

Stadium: Amon Carter (1929), 46,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 131,616 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: Abe Martin

Sports Information Director: Jim Brock

TEXAS TECHNOLOGICAL COLLEGE . . . at Lubbock, Texas

Coach: J. T. King, Texas '38

Record: 2 yrs., W-5, L-15, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|----------|
| Sep 21* | Washington St. | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | Texas | (1-11-0) |
| Oct 5* | Texas A&M | (5-15-1) |
| Oct 12* | Texas Christian | (7-12-0) |
| Oct 19* | Baylor | (5-15-1) |
| Oct 26 | So. Methodist | (4-6-0) |
| Nov 2 | Rice | (1-12-0) |
| Nov 9 | Kansas St. | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 16* | Texas Western | (9-6-1) |
| Nov 23 | Arkansas | (0-6-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----|-------------|-----|
| 27 | West Texas St. | 30 | 0 | Rice | 14 |
| 0 | Texas | 34 | 13 | Boston Col. | 42 |
| 3 | Texas A&M | 7 | 21 | Colorado | 12 |
| 13 | Texas Christian | 35 | 0 | Arkansas | 34 |
| 6 | Baylor | 28 | | | |
| 0 | So. Methodist | 14 | 83 | (1-9-0) | 250 |

Enrollment: 7,354 men, 3,827 women, 11,181 total

Colors: Scarlet and Black. Nickname: Red Raiders

Stadium: Jones (1947), 41,500 capacity

1962 home attendance: 142,373 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Polk F. Robison

Sports Information Director: Bill Holmes

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Austin, Texas

Coach: Darrell Royal, Oklahoma '50

Record: 9 yrs., W-65, L-27, T-3

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 20* | Tulane | (12-1-1) |
| Sep 28* | Texas Tech | (11-1-0) |
| Oct 5* | Oklahoma State | (6-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Oklahoma | (35-20-2) |
| Oct 19* | Arkansas | (34-10-0) |
| Oct 26* | Rice | (29-19-1) |
| Nov 2 | So. Methodist | (21-17-4) |
| Nov 9 | Baylor | (37-11-4) |
| Nov 16 | Texas Christian | (30-17-1) |
| Nov 28 | Texas A&M | (47-17-5) |

† Dallas ‡ Little Rock

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|
| 25 | Oregon | 13 | 27 | Baylor | 12 |
| 34 | Texas Tech | 0 | 14 | Texas Christian | 0 |
| 35 | Tulane | 8 | 13 | Texas A&M | 3 |
| 9 | Oklahoma | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Arkansas | 3 | 184 | (9-0-1) | 59 |
| 14 | Rice | 14 | | | |
| 6 | So. Methodist | 0 | 0 | Louisiana St. | 13 |

Enrollment: 14,332 men, 7,058 women, 21,390 total

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Longhorns

Stadium: Memorial (1924), 65,810 capacity

1962 home attendance: 345,413 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Darrell Royal

Sports Information Director: Jones Ramsey

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

TEXAS WESTERN COLLEGE . . . at El Paso, Texas

Coach: Warren Harper, Austin '55

Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | North Texas St. | (3-7-2) |
| Sep 28* | New Mexico | (16-16-3) |
| Oct 5* | New Mexico St. | (25-15-2) |
| Oct 12* | Arizona | (10-21-1) |
| Oct 19* | Arizona St. | (12-14-3) |
| Oct 26 | Colo. State U. | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 9* | Xavier (O.) | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 16* | Texas Tech | (6-9-1) |
| Nov 23* | Wyoming | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 30* | West Texas St. | (14-9-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----|----------------|-----|
| 6 | North Texas St. | 19 | 21 | New Mexico St. | 0 |
| 0 | West Texas St. | 49 | 0 | Arizona | 7 |
| 16 | New Mexico | 14 | 21 | Trinity (Tex.) | 0 |
| 6 | Wyoming | 14 | | | |
| 7 | Arizona St. | 35 | 84 | (4-5-0) | 144 |
| 7 | Hardin-Simmons | 6 | | | |

Enrollment: 3,800 men, 1,700 women, 5,500 total

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Miners

Stadium: Sun Bowl (1963), 30,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 39,557 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: George C. McCarty

Sports Information Director: Eddie L. Mullens

TOLEDO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Toledo, O.

Coach: Frank Lauterbur, Mt. Union '49

Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Dayton | (2-8-0) |
| Sep 28* | Villanova | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5* | Marshall | (8-7-1) |
| Oct 12* | Ohio U. | (3-10-0) |
| Oct 19 | Bowling Green | (10-14-3) |
| Oct 26 | Western Mich. | (7-10-0) |
| Nov 2 | Kent St. | (3-6-0) |
| Nov 9 | Miami (O.) | (1-9-0) |
| Nov 16* | Texas Tech | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23* | Detroit | (1-3-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 14 | So. Dakota St. | 25 | 12 | Miami (O.) | 21 |
| 0 | Ohio U. | 31 | 13 | Temple | 0 |
| 42 | Marshall | 12 | 21 | Tulsa | 18 |
| 13 | Bowling Green | 28 | | | |
| 0 | Western Mich. | 21 | 133 | (3-6-0) | 176 |
| 18 | Kent St. | 20 | | | |

Enrollment: 3,935 men, 1,705 women, 5,640 total

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Rockets

Stadium: Glass Bowl (1935), 13,500 capacity

1962 home attendance: 32,653 in 4 games

Director of Athletics: To be announced

Sports Information Director: Max E. Gerber

TULANE UNIVERSITY . . . at New Orleans, La.

Coach: Tommy O'Boyle, Tulane '41

Record: 3 yrs., W-16, L-14, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 20* | Texas | (1-12-1) |
| Sep 28* | Alabama | (10-20-3) |
| Oct 4* | Miami (Fla.) | (1-2-0) |
| Oct 12* | Miss. State | (21-15-2) |
| Oct 19 | Mississippi | (23-20-0) |
| Oct 26 | Georgia Tech | (7-21-0) |
| Nov 2 | South Carolina | (2-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | Tennessee | (1-2-0) |
| Nov 16 | Vanderbilt | (12-8-2) |
| Nov 23 | Louisiana St. | (18-35-7) |

† Mobile, Ala. ‡ Jackson, Miss.

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|----|---------------|-----|
| 3 | Stanford | 6 | 22 | Virginia Tech | 24 |
| 6 | Alabama | 44 | 16 | Tennessee | 28 |
| 8 | Texas | 35 | 0 | Vanderbilt | 20 |
| 6 | Miss. State | 35 | 3 | Louisiana St. | 38 |
| 0 | Mississippi | 21 | | | |
| 12 | Georgia Tech | 42 | 76 | (0-10-0) | 293 |

Enrollment: 3,500 men, 1,200 women, 4,700 total

Colors: Green and Blue. Nickname: Green Wave

Stadium: Tulane (1926), 80,985 capacity

1962 home attendance: 126,046 in 5 games

Director of Athletics: Rix N. Yard

Sports Information Director: To be announced

TULSA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Tulsa, Okla.

Coach: Glenn Dobbs, Jr., Tulsa '43

Record: 2 yrs., W-7, L-13, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Montana St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Memphis St. | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | Cincinnati | (6-5-2) |
| Oct 19* | North Texas St. | (3-3-0) |
| Oct 26 | Arkansas | (12-23-4) |
| Nov 2 | Southern Ill. | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 9 | Oklahoma St. | (20-19-5) |
| Nov 16 | Houston | (6-7-0) |
| Nov 30 | Wichita | (14-7-1) |
| Dec 7 | Louisville | (0-0-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 39 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 | 24 | Cincinnati | 18 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 42 | 31 | Houston | 35 |
| 7 | Oklahoma St. | 17 | 18 | Toledo | 21 |
| 34 | North Texas St. | 0 | 21 | Wichita | 6 |
| 25 | Louisville | 7 | | | |
| 6 | Alabama | 35 | 219 | (5-5-0) | 181 |

Enrollment: 3,415 men, 1,567 women, 4,982 total

Colors: Blue, Crimson & Gold. Nickname: Hurricane

Stadium: Skelly (1930), 25,000 capacity

1962 home attendance: 59,239 in 6 games

Director of Athletics: Glenn Dobbs, Jr.

Sports Information Director: Hal Halloran

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

U.C.L.A. . . . at Los Angeles, Calif.

Coach: Bill Barnes, Tennessee '41
Record: 5 yrs., W-25, L-20, T-3

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 20* | Pittsburgh | ◆ | (2-3-0) |
| Sep 28 | Penn State | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Stanford | ◆ | (15-17-1) |
| Oct 11* | Syracuse | ◆ | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 19 | Notre Dame | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 25* | Illinois | ◆ | (2-3-0) |
| Nov 2 | California | ◆ | (17-15-1) |
| Nov 9 | Air Force | ◆ | (3-2-0) |
| Nov 16 | Washington | ◆ | (13-12-1) |
| Nov 23 | So. California | ◆ | (10-17-5) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| 9 Ohio St. | 7 | 0 Washington | 30 |
| 35 Colo. State U. | 7 | 3 So. California | 14 |
| 6 Pittsburgh | 8 | 14 Utah | 11 |
| 7 Stanford | 17 | 7 Syracuse | 12 |
| 26 California | 16 | | |
| 11 Air Force | 17 | 118 (4-6-0) | 139 |

Enrollment: 12,452 men, 7,737 women, 20,189 total
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bruins
Stadium: L. A. Coliseum (1923), 101,573 capacity
1962 home attendance: 232,037 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: J. D. Morgan
Sports Information Director: Vic Kelley

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Logan, Utah

Coach: Tony Knap, Idaho '39
Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Arizona | ◆ | (1-2-0) |
| Sep 28 | Wyoming | ◆ | (27-15-3) |
| Oct 5 | San Jose St. | ◆ | (1-5-0) |
| Oct 12 | New Mexico | ◆ | (5-7-0) |
| Oct 19 | Montana | ◆ | (21-8-0) |
| Oct 26 | Pacific (Cal.) | ◆ | (1-3-0) |
| Nov 2 | Brigham Young | ◆ | (22-13-3) |
| Nov 9 | Colo. State U. | ◆ | (20-26-2) |
| Nov 16* | New Mexico St. | ◆ | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 23 | Utah | ◆ | (15-42-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| 29 San Jose St. | 18 | 27 Brigham Young | 21 |
| 45 Idaho | 7 | 15 Arizona St. | 34 |
| 43 Montana | 20 | 20 Wyoming | 6 |
| 41 Montana St. | 13 | 19 Utah | 6 |
| 13 New Mexico | 14 | | |
| 21 Colo. State U. | 0 | 273 (8-2-0) | 139 |

Enrollment: 3,800 men, 1,900 women, 5,700 total
Colors: Navy Blue and White. Nickname: Aggies
Stadium: Romney (1927), 15,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 39,306 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: H. B. Hunsaker
Sports Information Director: Karl W. Klages

UTAH, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Salt Lake City, Utah

Coach: Ray Nagel, UCLA '50
Record: 5 yrs., W-26, L-24, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Oregon St. | ◆ | (1-4-1) |
| Sep 28 | Idaho | † | (13-10-2) |
| Oct 5* | New Mexico | ◆ | (3-1-1) |
| Oct 12* | Brigham Young | ◆ | (32-2-4) |
| Oct 19 | Colo. State U. | ◆ | (30-11-1) |
| Oct 26 | Wyoming | ◆ | (11-27-1) |
| Nov 2* | Arizona St. | ◆ | (1-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Army | ◆ | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 16 | California | ◆ | (0-2-0) |
| Nov 23 | Utah St. | ◆ | (42-15-4) |

† Boise, Ida.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 37 Colorado | 21 | 26 Colo. State U. | 8 |
| 8 Oregon | 35 | 7 Arizona St. | 35 |
| 7 Wyoming | 16 | 6 Utah St. | 19 |
| 35 Brigham Young | 20 | 11 UCLA | 14 |
| 7 New Mexico | 7 | | |
| 25 Idaho | 21 | 169 (4-5-1) | 196 |

Enrollment: 9,645 men, 4,525 women, 14,170 total
Colors: Crimson and White. Nickname: Redskins
Stadium: Ute (1947), 30,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 110,390 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: James R. (Bud) Jack
Sports Information Director: Harry R. James

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY . . . at Nashville, Tenn.

Coach: Jack Green, Army '46
Record: First year as head coach

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Furman | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Georgia | ◆ | (14-10-1) |
| Oct 5* | Alabama | ◆ | (16-20-4) |
| Oct 19* | Florida | ◆ | (6-7-1) |
| Oct 26 | Mississippi | ◆ | (25-13-1) |
| Nov 2 | Boston Col. | ◆ | (0-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Kentucky | ◆ | (23-9-3) |
| Nov 16 | Tulane | ◆ | (8-12-2) |
| Nov 23 | Geo. Washington | ◆ | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 30 | Tennessee | ◆ | (24-29-4) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|-----|
| 0 West Virginia | 26 | 22 Boston Col. | 27 |
| 0 Georgia | 10 | 0 Kentucky | 7 |
| 7 Alabama | 17 | 20 Tulane | 0 |
| 6 Citadel | 21 | 0 Tennessee | 30 |
| 7 Florida | 42 | | |
| 0 Mississippi | 35 | 62 (1-9-0) | 215 |

Enrollment: 3,138 men, 1,064 women, 4,202 total
Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Commodores
Stadium: Dudley Field (1922), 34,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 93,730 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: To be announced
Sports Information Director: Elmore Hudgins

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY . . . at Villanova, Pa.

Coach: Alex Bell, Villanova '38
Record: 3 yrs., W-17, L-13, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21 | West Chester | ◆ | (4-3-0) |
| Sep 28* | Toledo | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Buffalo | ◆ | (2-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Boston Col. | ◆ | (10-16-1) |
| Oct 19 | Geo. Washington | ◆ | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 26* | Xavier (O.) | ◆ | (4-1-0) |
| Nov 2 | Holy Cross | ◆ | (3-5-0) |
| Nov 8* | Detroit | ◆ | (16-12-2) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|------------------|----|
| 31 West Chester | 6 | 18 Massachusetts | 19 |
| 24 V.M.I. | 0 | 34 Rutgers | 12 |
| 13 Boston Col. | 28 | | |
| 36 Buffalo | 6 | 208 (7-2-0) | 89 |
| 22 Delaware | 10 | | |
| 16 Xavier (O.) | 8 | | |
| 14 Detroit | 0 | 0 Oregon St. | 6 |

Enrollment: 4,200 men, 150 women, 4,350 total
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Villanova (1929), 13,500 capacity
1962 home attendance: 53,435 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Art Mahan
Sports Information Director: Ken Mugler

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE . . . at Lexington, Va.

Coach: John McKenna, Villanova '38
Record: 10 yrs., W-55, L-39, T-6

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Geo. Washington | ◆ | (11-5-1) |
| Sep 28 | Iowa State U. | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Davidson | ◆ | (25-13-2) |
| Oct 12 | Virginia | † | (19-36-3) |
| Oct 19 | Navy | † | (0-4-0) |
| Oct 25* | Richmond | ◆ | (31-11-4) |
| Nov 2 | William & Mary | ◆ | (26-12-2) |
| Nov 9 | Holy Cross | ◆ | (0-1-1) |
| Nov 16 | Citadel | ◆ | (15-6-1) |
| Nov 28 | Virginia Tech | ◆ | (21-32-5) |
| † Richmond | † Norfolk | † Roanoke | |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| 22 Geo. Washington | 6 | 6 William & Mary | 0 |
| 0 Villanova | 24 | 16 Citadel | 7 |
| 21 Richmond | 0 | 14 Holy Cross | 20 |
| 0 Boston Col. | 13 | 14 Virginia Tech | 9 |
| 6 Virginia | 28 | | |
| 20 Davidson | 7 | 119 (6-4-0) | 119 |

Enrollment: 1,050 men
Colors: Red, White & Yellow. Nickname: Keydets
Stadium: Alumni Field (1962), 10,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 13,511 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: C. L. Ellington
Sports Information Director: To be named

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (VPI) . . . at Blacksburg, Va.

Coach: Jerry D. Claiborne, Kentucky '50
Record: 2 yrs., W-9, L-10, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Kentucky | ◆ | (1-2-2) |
| Sep 28 | Wake Forest | ◆ | (8-4-1) |
| Oct 5 | Virginia | † | (22-21-4) |
| Oct 11* | Geo. Washington | ◆ | (7-8-0) |
| Oct 19 | William & Mary | ◆ | (19-15-4) |
| Oct 26 | Florida St. | ◆ | (3-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Richmond | ◆ | (25-5-4) |
| Nov 9 | N. C. State | ◆ | (18-15-3) |
| Nov 16 | West Virginia | ◆ | (3-9-0) |
| Nov 28 | V.M.I. | † | (32-21-5) |
| † Roanoke | † Norfolk | † Roanoke | |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| 0 William & Mary | 3 | 7 Florida St. | 20 |
| 15 Geo. Washington | 14 | 24 Tulane | 22 |
| 0 West Virginia | 14 | 37 Wake Forest | 8 |
| 20 Virginia | 15 | 9 V.M.I. | 14 |
| 13 Richmond | 7 | | |
| 12 Army | 20 | 137 (5-5-0) | 137 |

Enrollment: 5,600 men, 200 women, 5,800 total
Colors: Orange and Maroon. Nickname: Gobblers
Stadium: Miles (1926), 20,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 83,108 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Moseley
Sports Information Director: Wendell Weisend

VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Charlottesville, Va.

Coach: William T. Elias, Maryland, '48
Record 3 yrs., W-14, L-14, T-1

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | North Carolina | ◆ | (27-37-3) |
| Sep 28 | Duke | ◆ | (6-8-0) |
| Oct 5 | Virginia Tech | † | (21-22-4) |
| Oct 12 | V.M.I. | † | (36-19-3) |
| Oct 19 | South Carolina | ◆ | (9-12-0) |
| Oct 26 | Clemson | ◆ | (0-6-0) |
| Nov 2 | N. C. State | ◆ | (5-8-1) |
| Nov 9 | William & Mary | ◆ | (15-3-1) |
| Nov 16 | Boston Col. | ◆ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 23 | Maryland | ◆ | (10-15-2) |
| † Roanoke | † Richmond | † Norfolk | |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| 19 William & Mary | 7 | 7 North Carolina | 11 |
| 15 Virginia Tech | 20 | 12 N.C. State | 24 |
| 28 V.M.I. | 6 | 18 Maryland | 40 |
| 14 Wake Forest | 12 | 41 Rutgers | 0 |
| 34 Davidson | 7 | | |
| 6 South Carolina | 40 | 194 (5-5-0) | 167 |

Enrollment: 5,000 men, 300 women, 5,300 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Cavaliers
Stadium: Scott (1931), 24,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 65,000 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Steve Sebo
Sports Information Director: Dick Turner

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE . . . at Winston-Salem, N. C.

Coach: Billy Hildebrand, Miss. State '47

Record: 4 yrs., W-9, L-29, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | East Carolina | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Virginia Tech | (4-8-1) |
| Oct 5 | North Carolina | (18-39-2) |
| Oct 12 | Florida St. | (1-2-1) |
| Oct 19 | Army | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 26 | Maryland | (3-8-1) |
| Nov 2 | Clemson | (9-19-0) |
| Nov 9 | Duke | (10-33-1) |
| Nov 16 | South Carolina | (16-17-2) |
| Nov 22* | N. C. State | (21-29-6) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------|--------------|
| 14 Army | 40 | 0 Tennessee | 23 |
| 2 Maryland | 13 | 8 Virginia Tech | 37 |
| 7 Clemson | 24 | 0 Duke | 50 |
| 6 South Carolina | 27 | 3 N.C. State | 27 |
| 12 Virginia | 14 | | |
| 14 North Carolina | 23 | 66 | (0-10-0) 278 |

Enrollment: 2,126 men, 789 women, 2,915 total
 Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Demon Deacons
 Stadium: Bowman Gray (1938), 16,841 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 32,886 in 4 games
 Director of Athletics: William H. Gibson
 Sports Information Director: Marvin A. Francis

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Pullman, Wash.

Coach: Jim Sutherland, So. Calif. '37

Record: 7 yrs., W-34, L-33, T-3

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Texas Tech | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Iowa | (0-2-0) |
| Oct 5* | Arizona | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | San Jose St. | (4-1-1) |
| Oct 19 | Oregon St. | (24-25-2) |
| Oct 26 | Army | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 2 | Idaho | (48-12-3) |
| Nov 9 | Oregon | (17-18-6) |
| Nov 16 | Stanford | (12-9-0) |
| Nov 23 | Washington | (16-33-6) |

† Spokane, Wash.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|-------------|
| 49 San Jose St. | 8 | 12 Oregon St. | 18 |
| 21 Wyoming | 15 | 10 Oregon | 28 |
| 24 Arizona St. | 24 | 22 Idaho | 14 |
| 21 Stanford | 6 | 21 Washington | 26 |
| 21 Indiana | 15 | | |
| 12 Pacific (Cal.) | 13 | 213 | (5-4-1) 167 |

Enrollment: 4,705 men, 3,137 women, 7,842 total
 Colors: Crimson and Gray. Nickname: Cougars
 Stadium: Rogers Field (1936), 25,000 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 98,000 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Stan Bates
 Sports Information Director: Dick Fry

WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Seattle, Wash.

Coach: James Owens, Oklahoma '50

Record: 6 yrs., W-38, L-20, T-4

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Air Force | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Pittsburgh | (1-2-0) |
| Oct 5 | Iowa | (1-0-0) |
| Oct 12 | Oregon St. | (26-19-4) |
| Oct 19 | Stanford | (15-20-4) |
| Oct 26 | Oregon | (31-20-5) |
| Nov 2 | So. California | (12-21-3) |
| Nov 9 | California | (21-24-3) |
| Nov 16 | UCLA | (12-13-1) |
| Nov 23 | Washington St. | (33-16-6) |

† Portland, Ore.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|---------------|----|-------------------|------------|
| 7 Purdue | 7 | 0 So. California | 14 |
| 28 Illinois | 7 | 27 California | 0 |
| 41 Kansas St. | 0 | 30 UCLA | 0 |
| 14 Oregon St. | 13 | 26 Washington St. | 21 |
| 14 Stanford | 0 | | |
| 21 Oregon | 21 | 208 | (7-1-2) 83 |

Enrollment: 12,493 men, 6,637 women, 19,130 total
 Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Huskies
 Stadium: University (1920), 55,500 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 344,468 in 6 games
 Director of Athletics: James Owens
 Sports Information Director: Gordon Green

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY . . . Kalamazoo, Mich.

Coach: Merle J. Schlosser, Illinois '50

Record: 6 yrs., W-26, L-26, T-3

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Sep 21 | Wisconsin | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Central Mich. | (27-7-0) |
| Oct 5 | Miami (O.) | (4-16-0) |
| Oct 12 | Bowling Green | (1-7-1) |
| Oct 19 | Kent St. | (4-8-0) |
| Oct 26 | Toledo | (10-7-0) |
| Nov 2 | Marshall | (5-4-0) |
| Nov 9 | Ohio U. | (4-14-1) |
| Nov 16 | Louisville | (0-1-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------|-------------|
| 28 Central Mich. | 0 | 19 Kent St. | 6 |
| 21 Louisville | 27 | 28 Brigham Young | 20 |
| 7 Miami (O.) | 17 | 16 Ohio U. | 32 |
| 6 Bowling Green | 10 | | |
| 21 Toledo | 0 | 158 | (5-4-0) 112 |
| 12 Marshall | 0 | | |

Enrollment: 13,500 total
 Colors: Brown and Gold. Nickname: Broncos
 Stadium: Waldo (1938), 15,200 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 45,333 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Mitchell J. (Mike) Gary
 Sports Information Director: Robert L. Culp

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

WEST TEXAS STATE COLLEGE . . . at Canyon, Tex.

Coach: Joe Kerbel, Oklahoma '47

Record: 3 yrs., W-18, L-13, T-0

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| Sep 21* | Arlington St. | (1-0-0) |
| Sep 28* | Pacific (Cal.) | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 5* | North Texas St. | (1-9-0) |
| Oct 12* | Arizona St. | (5-11-0) |
| Oct 19 | Memphis St. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 26* | Arizona | (3-8-1) |
| Nov 2 | Trinity (Tex.) | (5-7-0) |
| Nov 9 | New Mexico St. | (13-3-0) |
| Nov 30* | Texas Western | (9-14-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|-------------|
| 61 Trinity (Tex.) | 0 | 23 Bowling Green | 7 |
| 30 Texas Tech | 27 | 13 North Texas St. | 20 |
| 49 Texas Western | 0 | 34 Hardin-Simmons | 13 |
| 49 Arlington St. | 0 | | |
| 15 Arizona St. | 14 | 297 | (8-2-0) 101 |
| 20 New Mexico St. | 12 | | |
| 3 Arizona | 8 | 15 Ohio U. | 14 |

Enrollment: 1,925 men, 1,653 women, 3,578 total
 Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Buffaloes
 Stadium: Buffalo (1959), 22,000 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 80,976 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Frank Kimbrough
 Sports Information Director: Bill R. Lee

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY . . . at Morgantown, W. V.

Coach: Gene Corum, West Va. '48

Record: 3 yrs., W-12, L-16, T-2

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Navy | (1-4-0) |
| Sep 28 | Boston U. | (2-4-1) |
| Oct 5 | Oregon | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 12 | William & Mary | (6-0-0) |
| Oct 19 | Pittsburgh | (15-39-1) |
| Oct 26 | Penn. State | (7-20-2) |
| Nov 2 | Geo. Washington | (13-7-0) |
| Nov 9 | Syracuse | (3-7-0) |
| Nov 16 | Virginia Tech | (9-3-0) |
| Nov 23 | Furman | (2-1-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|-------------|
| 26 Vanderbilt | 0 | 28 William & Mary | 13 |
| 14 Virginia Tech | 0 | 6 Penn. State | 34 |
| 7 Boston U. | 0 | 49 Citadel | 0 |
| 15 Pittsburgh | 8 | 17 Syracuse | 6 |
| 27 Geo. Washington | 25 | | |
| 22 Oregon St. | 51 | 211 | (8-2-0) 137 |

Enrollment: 5,888 men, 2,432 women, 8,320 total
 Colors: Old Gold and Blue. Nickname: Mountaineers
 Stadium: Mountaineer Field (1924), 34,800 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 94,000 in 5 games
 Director of Athletics: Robert N. (Red) Brown
 Sports Information Director: Edgar Barrett

WICHITA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Wichita, Kans.

Coach: Marcelino Huerta, Florida '49

Record: 11 yrs., W-64, L-44, T-2

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| Sep 21* | Arizona St. | (1-4-1) |
| Sep 28 | Boston Col. | (0-0-0) |
| Oct 12* | Hardin-Simmons | (2-4-0) |
| Oct 19* | Louisville | (0-1-0) |
| Oct 26 | North Texas St. | (3-2-0) |
| Nov 2* | New Mexico St. | (3-1-0) |
| Nov 9 | Dayton | (3-6-0) |
| Nov 16* | Cincinnati | (4-3-2) |
| Nov 23* | Idaho St. | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 30 | Tulsa | (7-14-1) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|-------------|
| 20 Louisville | 21 | 32 Montana St. | 10 |
| 10 Arizona St. | 21 | 7 North Texas St. | 9 |
| 13 Hardin-Simmons | 6 | 0 Dayton | 8 |
| 15 Cincinnati | 27 | 6 Tulsa | 21 |
| 24 New Mexico St. | 6 | | |
| 0 Drake | 10 | 127 | (3-7-0) 139 |

Enrollment: 4,144 men, 1,770 women, 5,914 total
 Colors: Yellow and Black. Nickname: Shockers
 Stadium: Veterans Field (1946), 16,100 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 61,492 in 6 games
 Director of Athletics: Bob Donaldson
 Sports Information Director: Tom Vanderhofen

WILLIAM AND MARY, COLLEGE OF . . . at Williamsburg, Va.

Coach: Milton L. Drewer, R.-Macon '49

Record: 6 yrs., W-17, L-40, T-2

| 1963 SCHEDULE | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Sep 21* | Citadel | (4-3-0) |
| Sep 28 | Navy | (2-24-1) |
| Oct 5* | Furman | (2-2-0) |
| Oct 12 | West Virginia | (0-6-0) |
| Oct 19 | Virginia Tech | (15-19-4) |
| Oct 26 | Geo. Washington | (10-7-2) |
| Nov 2 | V.M.I. | (12-26-2) |
| Nov 9 | Virginia | (3-15-1) |
| Nov 16 | Davidson | (2-3-1) |
| Nov 28 | Richmond | (31-35-5) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------------|-------------|
| 3 Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 V.M.I. | 6 |
| 7 Virginia | 19 | 13 West Virginia | 28 |
| 16 Navy | 20 | 10 Geo. Washington | 6 |
| 29 Citadel | 23 | 3 Richmond | 15 |
| 7 Davidson | 7 | | |
| 21 Furman | 7 | 109 | (4-5-1) 131 |

Enrollment: 1,400 men, 900 women, 2,300 total
 Colors: Green, Gold and Silver. Nickname: Indians
 Stadium: Cary Field (1935), 17,500 capacity
 1962 home attendance: 21,021 in 3 games
 Director of Athletics: H. Lester Hooker, Jr.
 Sports Information Director: Barry G. Fratkan

◆ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Madison, Wis.

Coach: Milt Bruhn, Minnesota '36
Record: 7 yrs., W-39, L-22, T-4

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Western Mich. | ♦ | (0-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Notre Dame | ♦ | (5-7-2) |
| Oct 12 | Purdue | ♦ | (23-13-6) |
| Oct 19 | Iowa | ♦ | (25-15-0) |
| Oct 26 | Ohio St. | ♦ | (7-21-4) |
| Nov 2 | Michigan St. | ♦ | (6-5-0) |
| Nov 9 | Northwestern | ♦ | (30-16-4) |
| Nov 16 | Illinois | ♦ | (19-15-5) |
| Nov 23 | Minnesota | ♦ | (25-39-8) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|----|
| 69 New Mexico St. | 13 | 35 Illinois | 6 |
| 30 Indiana | 6 | 14 Minnesota | 9 |
| 17 Notre Dame | 8 | | |
| 42 Iowa | 14 | 285 (8-1-0) | 88 |
| 7 Ohio St. | 14 | Rose Bowl | |
| 34 Michigan | 12 | 37 So. California | 42 |
| 37 Northwestern | 6 | | |

Enrollment: 14,004 men, 7,729 women, 21,733 total
Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Badgers
Stadium: Camp Randall (1917), 63,435 capacity
1962 home attendance: 334,259 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Ivan B. Williamson
Sports Information Director: George Lanphear - Jim Mott

WYOMING, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Laramie, Wyo.

Coach: Lloyd Eaton, Black Hills '40
Record: 9 yrs., W-52, L-25, T-3

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 21 | Montana | † | (11-0-0) |
| Sep 28 | Utah St. | ♦ | (15-27-3) |
| Oct 5 | Kansas | ♦ | (0-0-1) |
| Oct 12 | Colo. State U. | ♦ | (16-33-5) |
| Oct 19 | Brigham Young | ♦ | (16-14-3) |
| Oct 26 | Utah | ♦ | (27-11-1) |
| Nov 2 | Arizona | ♦ | (2-5-0) |
| Nov 9 | New Mexico | ♦ | (13-6-0) |
| Nov 16* | Arizona St. | ♦ | (1-0-0) |
| Nov 23* | Texas Western | ♦ | (1-0-0) |

† Billings, Mont.

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| 13 Montana | 0 | 28 Colo. State U. | 7 |
| 21 New Mexico | 25 | 14 Air Force | 35 |
| 15 Washington St. | 21 | 6 Utah St. | 20 |
| 16 Utah | 7 | 7 Brigham Young | 14 |
| 14 Texas Western | 6 | | |
| 31 Arizona | 8 | 165 (5-5-0) | 143 |

Enrollment: 3,323 men, 1,517 women, 4,840 total
Colors: Brown and Yellow. Nickname: Cowboys
Stadium: War Memorial (1950), 20,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 54,471 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Glenn J. Jacoby
Sports Information Director: Bill Young

XAVIER UNIVERSITY . . . at Cincinnati, Ohio

Coach: Eddie Biles, Miami (O.) '52
Record: 1 yr., W-6, L-4, T-0

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|---|-----------|
| Sep 14* | Quantico | ♦ | (6-10-0) |
| Sep 21 | Miami (O.) | ♦ | (7-13-2) |
| Sep 28* | Kent St. | ♦ | (3-1-0) |
| Oct 5* | Cincinnati | ♦ | (8-11-0) |
| Oct 19* | Dayton | ♦ | (23-16-2) |
| Oct 26* | Villanova | ♦ | (1-4-0) |
| Nov 2 | Ohio U. | ♦ | (5-9-0) |
| Nov 9* | Texas Western | ♦ | (0-0-0) |
| Nov 15* | Detroit | ♦ | (1-6-0) |
| Nov 23 | Bowling Green | ♦ | (1-3-0) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---------------|-----|
| 14 Miami (O.) | 23 | 13 Louisville | 12 |
| 9 Kent St. | 8 | 6 Marshall | 13 |
| 24 Detroit | 20 | 14 Kentucky | 9 |
| 6 Ohio U. | 20 | 7 Connecticut | 6 |
| 23 Dayton | 6 | | |
| 8 Villanova | 16 | 124 (6-4-0) | 133 |

Enrollment: 3,999 men, 1,073 women, 5,072 total
Colors: Nat'l Blue, White. Nickname: Musketeers
Stadium: Xavier (1929), 15,000 capacity
1962 home attendance: 49,594 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: James J. McCafferty
Sports Information Director: Jack Cherry

YALE UNIVERSITY . . . at New Haven, Conn.

Coach: John Pont, Miami (O.) '52
Record: 7 yrs., W-43, L-22, T-2

1963 SCHEDULE

| | | | |
|--------|--------------|---|------------|
| Sep 28 | Connecticut | ♦ | (14-0-0) |
| Oct 5 | Brown | ♦ | (49-14-4) |
| Oct 12 | Columbia | ♦ | (29-11-0) |
| Oct 19 | Cornell | ♦ | (16-7-2) |
| Oct 26 | Colgate | ♦ | (12-5-3) |
| Nov 2 | Dartmouth | ♦ | (26-15-5) |
| Nov 9 | Pennsylvania | ♦ | (19-11-0) |
| Nov 16 | Princeton | ♦ | (42-33-10) |
| Nov 23 | Harvard | ♦ | (44-28-7) |

1962 RECORD

| | | | |
|----------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| 18 Connecticut | 14 | 12 Pennsylvania | 15 |
| 6 Brown | 6 | 10 Princeton | 14 |
| 10 Columbia | 14 | 6 Harvard | 14 |
| 26 Cornell | 8 | | |
| 14 Colgate | 14 | 102 (2-5-2) | 108 |
| 0 Dartmouth | 9 | | |

Enrollment: 3,875 men
Color: Yale Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Yale Bowl (1914), 70,896 capacity
1962 home attendance: 175,909 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: DeLaney Kipphut
Sports Information Director: Charles Loftus

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

1963 College Division Schedules

Listed alphabetically in this section are the 1963 schedules (on the left) and 1962 records of all teams comprising the College Division, except 11 teams for which official information was unavailable at printing deadline.

Below each school's name and location appears the name of the 1963 head coach and (when available) his complete won-lost-tied record for all seasons as a college head coach. Listed at the bottom are the names of each school's athletic director (AD) and sports information director (SID).

Home games on each schedule are indicated by a diamond (♦) and night games are indicated by an asterisk (*). Neutral sites are designated by footnote symbols (†).

ABILENE CHRISTIAN COL. Abilene, Tex.

Les Wheeler (1 yr. 6-4-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| East Texas St. | S 21* | 0 East Texas St. | 3 |
| Lamar Tech | S 28* | 29 Howard Payne | 28 |
| Hard-Simmons | 0 5* | 6 Lamar Tech | 13 |
| NW Louisiana | 0 12* | 26 Fresno St. | 14 |
| Trinity (Tex.) | 0 26 | 14 Hard-Simmons | 6 |
| No. Texas St. | N 2* | 20 N.M. Highlands | 26 |
| Arlington St. | N 9 | 0 Southern Miss. | 30 |
| McMurry | N 16 | 28 Arlington St. | 18 |
| Fresno St. | N 23* | 14 McMurry | 12 |
| | | 13 Trinity (Tex.) | 12 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: A. B. Morris SID: Charlie Marler

ADAMS STATE COL. Alamosa, Colo.

Darrell Mudra (4 yrs. 32-4-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Panhandle A&M | S 14* | 27 N.M. Highlands | 0 |
| Western N.M. | S 21* | 0 Flagstaff St. | 16 |
| Eastern N.M. | S 28* | 24 Eastern N.M. | 19 |
| Fresno St. | 0 5* | 32 Panhandle A&M | 14 |
| Colo. Western | 0 12 | 22 Col. Western | 7 |
| Ft. Lewis A&M | 0 19 | 7 Western N.M. | 0 |
| Colo. St. Col. | 0 26* | 48 Col. St. Col. | 28 |
| Colorado Col. | N 2 | 21 Colorado Col. | 20 |
| Colo. Mines | N 9 | 3 Col. Mines | 0 |
| NM Highlands | N 16 | Mineral Bowl | |
| | | 23 Northern Ill. | 20 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Indians
AD: Darrell Mudra SID: Earl S. Dapp

ADRIAN COLLEGE Adrian, Mich.

Charles Marvin (1 yr. 3-4-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------|----|
| Defiance | S 21* | 7 Defiance | 20 |
| Alma | S 28 | 7 Albion | 19 |
| Albion | 0 5 | 21 Olivet | 14 |
| Olivet | 0 12 | 27 Alma | 26 |
| Hope | 0 19 | 0 Ferris | 8 |
| Eastern Mich. | 0 25* | 23 Hope | 22 |
| Kalamazoo | N 2 | 6 Kalamazoo | 44 |
| Bluffton | N 9* | | |

Colors: Canary and Black. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Robert Gillis SID: James Rink

AKRON, U. of Akron, Ohio

Gordon Larson (3 yrs. 14-12-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Muskingum | S 21* | 14 Muskingum | 6 |
| Baldwin-Wall | S 28* | 13 Baldwin-Wall | 7 |
| Ohio Wesleyan | 0 5 | 41 Ohio Wesleyan | 0 |
| Heidelberg | 0 12 | 33 Heidelberg | 6 |
| Wooster | 0 19 | 42 Wooster | 0 |
| Capital | 0 26 | 46 Capital | 12 |
| Youngstown | N 2 | 13 Youngstown | 17 |
| Wittenberg | N 9 | 6 Wittenberg | 17 |
| SW Missouri | N 16 | 53 Mt. Union | 0 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Zips
AD: Kenneth (Red) Cochrane SID: Geo. Raymer

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

ALABAMA A&M COL. Normal, Ala.

Louis Crews (6 yrs. 36-15-0)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Tuskegee | S 21 | 54 Alabama St. | 6 |
| Lane | S 28* | 26 Lane | 0 |
| Morehouse | 0 5 | 22 Morehouse | 0 |
| Fisk | 0 12 | 38 Fisk | 20 |
| Ft. Valley St. | 0 19 | 42 Ft. Valley St. | 12 |
| Knoxville | 0 26 | 26 Knoxville | 0 |
| Alabama St. | † N 2 | 32 Phil. Smith | 6 |
| Dillard | N 9 | 8 Dillard | 12 |
| Miles | N 23 | 0 Miles | 6 |
| † Birmingham, Ala. | | 36 Bishop | 32 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: G. H. Hobson SID: R. L. Clayton

ALABAMA STATE COLLEGE Montgomery, Ala.

To Be Named

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|----|
| Ft. Valley St. | S 28 | 6 Alabama A&M | 54 |
| Lane | 0 11* | 0 Clark (Ga.) | 61 |
| Dillard | 0 19 | 14 Lane | 22 |
| Clark (Ga.) | 0 25* | 6 Morehouse | 48 |
| Alabama A&M | † N 2 | 6 Dillard | 48 |
| Savannah St. | N 9 | 0 Savannah St. | 8 |
| Fisk | N 15* | 0 Fisk | 42 |
| Tuskegee | N 28 | 0 Tuskegee | 42 |
| † Birmingham, Ala. | | | |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Hornets
AD: C. Johnson-Dunn

ALBANY STATE COL. Albany, Ga.

O. W. O'Neal (12 yrs. 58-37-7)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Miles | S 28 | 6 Miles | 0 |
| Bethune-Cook | 0 5* | 0 Bethune-Cook | 43 |
| Ed. Waters | 0 12* | 0 Ed. Waters | 7 |
| Livingstone | 0 19* | 41 Paine | 0 |
| Savannah St. | N 2 | 8 Claflin | 6 |
| Claflin | N 9 | 16 Savannah St. | 0 |
| Morris | N 16* | 16 Livingstone | 6 |
| Ft. Valley St. | N 23 | 23 Morris | 12 |
| | | 14 Ft. Valley St. | 22 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Rams
AD: O. W. O'Neal SID: Rev. O. H. Brown

ALBION COLLEGE Albion, Mich.

Morley Fraser (9 yrs. 46-26-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Wheaton | S 21 | 16 Ohio Northern | 8 |
| Ferris Inst. | S 28* | 19 Adrian | 7 |
| Adrian | 0 5 | 28 Alma | 6 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 12 | 34 Anderson | 0 |
| Olivet | 0 19 | 12 Kalamazoo | 19 |
| Hope | 0 26 | 30 Wayne St. U. | 6 |
| Alma | N 2 | 7 Olivet | 15 |
| Eastern Mich. | N 9 | 26 Hope | 22 |
| Hofstra | N 16 | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Britons
AD: Elkin Isaac SID: Larry Stuart

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE.....Reading, Pa.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>John A. Potskian (8 yrs. 33-35-3)</i> | | |
| Lycoming | S 21 | 6 Lycoming.....20 |
| Muhlenberg | S 28* | 14 Muhlenberg.....8 |
| Juniata | S 5* | 6 Gettysburg.....14 |
| Ind. St. (Pa.) | S 12 | 7 Youngstown.....16 |
| Gettysburg | S 13 | 13 Moravian.....16 |
| Delaware Val. | S 26 | 23 Lebanon Valley.....0 |
| Moravian | S 2 | 20 Juniata.....33 |
| Lebanon Valley | S 9 | 34 Frank & Marsh.....0 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Lions
AD: Eugene L. Shirk SID: Paul Lukas

ALCORN A&M COL......Lorman, Miss.
Frank Purnell (1 yr. 4-5-0)

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Miss. Ind. | S 14 | 52 Rust.....0 |
| Grambling | S 21* | 7 Wiley.....28 |
| Wiley | S 28* | 0 Jackson St.....34 |
| Rust | S 5 | 39 Tex. Southern.....15 |
| Jackson St. | S 12* | 21 Southern U.....14 |
| Tex. Southern | S 19* | 23 Miss. Voc.....13 |
| Southern U. | S 26* | 7 Arkansas AM&N.....10 |
| Ark. AM&N | S 2 | 7 Prairie View.....59 |
| Miss. Voc. | S 9* | 7 Grambling.....46 |
| Prairie View | S 16 | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Braves
AD: Dr. E. E. Simmons

ALFRED UNIVERSITY.....Alfred, N.Y.

| | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|
| <i>Alex Yunevich (25 yrs. 112-61-10)</i> | | |
| Cortland St. | S 21* | 12 Cortland St.....19 |
| Brockport St. | S 28 | 12 Brockport St.....8 |
| Union | S 5 | 26 Union.....11 |
| St. Lawrence | S 12 | 22 St. Lawrence.....16 |
| Hobart | S 19 | 26 Hobart.....6 |
| Upsala | S 26 | 7 Grove City.....12 |
| Susquehanna | S 2 | 26 Ithaca.....48 |
| C. W. Post | S 9 | 0 Upsala.....21 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Saxons
AD: James McLane SID: John Nelson

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE.....Meadville, Pa.

| | | |
|--|------|---------------------------|
| <i>John R. Chuckran (5 yrs. 20-15-2)</i> | | |
| Hiram | S 5 | 20 Oberlin.....24 |
| Case Tech | S 12 | 27 Case.....8 |
| Rochester | S 19 | 0 John Carroll.....26 |
| Wayne St. U. | S 26 | 9 Rochester.....13 |
| Bethany (W.V.) | S 2 | 14 Bethany (W.Va.).....16 |
| Wash. & Jeff. | S 9 | 12 Wash. & Jeff.....21 |
| Thiel | S 16 | 12 Thiel.....6 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Gators
AD: H. P. Way SID: Robert L. Murphy

ALLEN UNIVERSITY.....Columbia, S.C.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------|
| <i>Milton D. Hunter (1 yr. 3-5-0)</i> | | |
| N.C. College | S 28 | 28 Bluefield St.....12 |
| S.C. State | S 5* | 12 N.C. College.....43 |
| Morris | S 12 | 10 S.C. State.....0 |
| Fayetteville St. | S 19 | 34 Morris.....9 |
| Morris Brown | S 26 | 0 Benedict.....34 |
| Benedict | S 9 | 14 Morris Brown.....40 |
| Livingstone | S 16 | 0 Florida A&M.....67 |
| Shaw | S 23 | 8 Bethune-Cook.....28 |
| Bethune-Cook | S 30 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: T. B. Nelson SID: A. T. Butler
♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

ALMA COLLEGE.....Alma, Mich.

| | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|
| <i>Bill Carr (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Bluffton | S 14 | 6 Ohio Northern.....52 |
| Manchester | S 21* | 8 Bluffton.....32 |
| Adrian | S 28 | 6 Albion.....28 |
| Olivet | S 5 | 26 Adrian.....27 |
| Hope | S 12 | 6 Olivet.....33 |
| Kalamazoo | S 19 | 0 Kalamazoo.....39 |
| Albion | S 2 | 6 Hope.....30 |
| Wilmington | S 9* | 6 Eastern Mich.....30 |
| Ashland | S 16 | |

Colors: Maroon and Cream. Nickname: Scotsmen
AD: Bill Carr SID: Dick Lee

AMERICAN INTL. COLLEGE.....Springfield, Mass.
Gayton Salvucci (7 yrs. 29-30-2)

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Vermont | S 21 | 14 Vermont.....8 |
| Hofstra | S 28 | 0 Kings Point.....17 |
| Amherst | S 5 | 6 Amherst.....20 |
| Northeastern | S 12 | 6 Northeastern.....14 |
| Bridgeport | S 19* | 28 Cent. Conn. St.....21 |
| Springfield | S 26 | 33 Springfield.....14 |
| Cent. Conn. St. | S 2 | 12 Maine Maritime.....0 |
| Massachusetts | S 9 | 14 Bridgeport.....15 |
| So. Conn. St. | S 16 | 20 So. Conn. St.....43 |

Colors: Gold and White. Nickname: Aces
AD: Henry A. Butova SID: Joseph J. O'Grady

AMHERST COLLEGE.....Amherst, Mass.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| <i>Jim Ostendarp (4 yrs. 23-8-1)</i> | | |
| Springfield | S 28 | 27 Springfield.....0 |
| American Int. | S 5 | 20 American Int.....6 |
| Bowdoin | S 12 | 34 Bowdoin.....12 |
| Coast Guard | S 19 | 29 Coast Guard.....0 |
| Wesleyan | S 26 | 18 Wesleyan.....6 |
| Tufts | S 2 | 13 Tufts.....0 |
| Trinity | S 9 | 23 Trinity.....25 |
| Williams | S 16 | 7 Williams.....0 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Lord Jeffs
AD: Red Richardson SID: Peter Schrag

APPALACHIAN ST. COL......Boone, N.C.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Jim Duncan (3 yrs. 19-9-2)</i> | | |
| Wofford | S 14* | 3 Emory & Henry.....6 |
| Newberry | S 21* | 6 Western Caro.....6 |
| Western Caro. | S 28* | 27 Elon.....12 |
| Elon | S 5* | 0 Lenoir-Rhyne.....6 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | S 12* | 21 Catawba.....21 |
| Catawba | S 19 | 0 Carson-Newman.....3 |
| Carson-Newman | S 26 | 16 East Carolina.....29 |
| Emory & Henry | S 16 | 23 Guilford.....6 |
| East Tenn. St. | S 23* | 21 Presbyterian.....0 |
| | | 9 Tampa.....7 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Mountaineers
AD: James F. Jones SID: James F. Jones

ARIZONA STATE COL......Flagstaff, Ariz.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Max R. Spilsbury (7 yrs. 48-18-4)</i> | | |
| Whittier | S 21* | 6 Montana St.....27 |
| S.D. Marines | S 28* | 16 Adams St.....0 |
| Idaho St. | S 5 | 20 Colo. Western.....7 |
| N.M. Highlands | S 12 | 35 Idaho St.....26 |
| Montana St. | S 19 | 17 N.M. Highlands.....0 |
| Western N.M. | S 26 | 21 Cal Poly.....20 |
| C.P. Pomona | S 9* | 34 Western N.M.....7 |
| Colo. Western | S 2 | 0 C.P. Pomona.....38 |
| Eastern N.M. | S 16* | 20 Whittier.....29 |
| | | 0 Eastern N.M.....19 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Herb Gregg SID: Norman R. Borg

ANDERSON COLLEGE.....Anderson, Ind.

| | | |
|---|------|------------------------|
| <i>James Macholtz (10 yrs. 52-30-1)</i> | | |
| Franklin | S 21 | 13 Franklin.....13 |
| Manchester | S 28 | 13 Manchester.....0 |
| Hanover | S 5 | 21 Hanover.....7 |
| W. Va. State | S 12 | 0 Albion.....34 |
| Taylor | S 19 | 7 Taylor.....17 |
| Ind. Central | S 26 | 47 Ind. Central.....20 |
| Hiram | S 2 | 14 Hiram.....13 |
| Defiance | S 9 | 19 Defiance.....13 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Ravens
AD: James Macholtz SID: W. Shirrell Fox

ARKANSAS A&M COL......College Heights, Ark.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| <i>Jimmy Parker (2 yrs. 5-14-1)</i> | | |
| Livingston St. | S 14* | 6 Livingston St.....21 |
| Millaps | S 21 | 13 Delta St.....15 |
| Ark. Tech | S 26* | 0 Arkansas Tech.....16 |
| Miss. Col. | S 5 | 46 Memphis Navy.....13 |
| Ouachita | S 12* | 0 Ouachita.....6 |
| Harding | S 17* | 6 Harding.....7 |
| Henderson St. | S 26* | 0 Henderson St.....0 |
| Conway St. | S 2 | 20 Conway St.....27 |
| Col. Ozarks | S 9* | 33 Col. Ozarks.....20 |
| Southern St. | S 16* | 20 Southern St.....6 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Weevils
AD: To be named SID: Larry G. Smith

ARKANSAS AM&N COL......Pine Bluff, Ark.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Vannette W. Johnson (1 yr. 4-5-1)</i> | | |
| Lincoln (Mo.) | S 21* | 7 Lincoln (Mo.).....12 |
| Jarvis | S 28* | 66 Jarvis.....6 |
| Jackson St. | S 5* | 0 Jackson St.....51 |
| Southern U. | S 12* | 0 Southern U.....10 |
| Wiley | S 19* | 9 Wiley.....7 |
| Prairie View | S 26 | 0 Prairie View.....25 |
| Alcorn A&M | S 2 | 10 Alcorn A&M.....7 |
| Grambling | S 9 | 20 Grambling.....20 |
| Tex. Southern | S 16* | 12 Tex. Southern.....18 |
| Miss. Voc. | S 23 | 39 Miss. Ind.....6 |
| † Greenville, Miss. | | |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Golden Lions
AD: V. W. Johnson SID: R. F. Morehead

ARKANSAS STATE COLLEGE.....Jonesboro, Ark.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| <i>King Block (4 yrs. 16-20-0)</i> | | |
| Tenn. Tech | S 21* | 9 So. Dakota St.....7 |
| Florence St. | S 28* | 23 Florence St.....14 |
| St. Mary's | S 5* | 34 St. Mary's.....14 |
| Citadel | S 19 | 20 Miss. College.....0 |
| Southern Miss. | S 26* | 14 Citadel.....7 |
| Murray St. | S 2 | 9 Murray St.....14 |
| Delta St. | S 9 | 7 Southern Miss.....20 |
| So. Dakota St. | S 16 | 12 Tenn. Tech.....20 |
| Trinity U. | S 23 | 18 South Dakota.....0 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Indians
AD: J. A. Tomlinson SID: Tom Manning

ARKANSAS TECH.....Russellville, Ark.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Marvin Salmon (4 yrs. 31-5-2)</i> | | |
| NE Oklahoma | S 14* | 30 NE Oklahoma.....13 |
| Harding | S 26* | 7 Harding.....0 |
| Arkansas A&M | S 26* | 16 Arkansas A&M.....0 |
| Southern St. | S 5* | 24 Southern St.....6 |
| Jacksonville St. | S 12* | 7 Jacksonville St.....7 |
| Conway St. | S 18* | 7 Conway St.....14 |
| SE Oklahoma | S 25* | 13 SE Oklahoma.....7 |
| Henderson St. | S 2 | 20 Henderson St.....10 |
| Ouachita | S 9 | 23 Ouachita.....13 |
| Col. Ozarks | S 16* | 23 Col. Ozarks.....0 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Wonder Boys
AD: John Tucker SID: Gerald Edgar

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

ARLINGTON ST. COL......Arlington, Tex.

| | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>C. R. Gilstrap (4 yrs. 24-14-0)</i> | | |
| West Texas St. | S 21* | 7 Southern Miss.....28 |
| East Texas St. | S 28* | 9 East Texas St.....14 |
| Sam Houston | S 5* | 34 S.F. Austin.....14 |
| SE Louisiana | S 12* | 0 West Texas St.....49 |
| McMurry | S 19 | 9 La. Tech.....19 |
| La. Tech | S 26* | 25 McMurry.....13 |
| NE Louisiana | S 2 | 18 Trinity (Tex.).....15 |
| Ab. Christian | S 9* | 18 Ab. Christian.....28 |
| Trinity (Tex.) | S 16* | 7 Hardin-Simm.....6 |
| Hardin-Simm | S 23* | 0 Memphis St.....50 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Rebels
AD: Claude R. Gilstrap SID: Ben Cook

ASHLAND COLLEGE.....Ashland, Ohio

| | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|
| <i>Fred Martinelli (4 yrs. 17-16-3)</i> | | |
| Hope | S 14* | 14 Hope.....21 |
| Wooster | S 21* | 0 Wooster.....0 |
| Wilmington | S 28* | 13 Defiance.....14 |
| Northwood | S 5 | 10 Findlay.....2 |
| Waynesburg | S 12* | 16 Ohio Northern.....6 |
| Bluffton | S 19* | 28 Wilmington.....8 |
| Defiance | S 26 | 20 Bluffton.....6 |
| Otterbein | S 2 | 14 Otterbein.....21 |
| Mt. Union | S 9* | 0 Mt. Union.....20 |
| Alma | S 16 | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Eagles
AD: Robert Brownson SID: Joel Brean

AUGSBURG COLLEGE.....Minneapolis, Minn.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| <i>Edor Nelson (16 yrs. 36-79-7)</i> | | |
| St. Thomas | S 19* | 7 River Falls.....6 |
| Gustavus Adol. | S 28* | 26 Gustavus Adol.....18 |
| Hamline | S 5* | 22 Hamline.....6 |
| St. John's | S 12* | 20 St. John's.....36 |
| UM, Duluth | S 19 | 8 UM, Duluth.....31 |
| Concordia | S 26* | 24 Concordia (Min.).....36 |
| Macalester | S 2* | 20 Macalester.....35 |
| | | 8 St. Thomas.....39 |

Colors: Maroon and Grey. Nickname: Auggies
AD: Ernest Anderson SID: Ted Olson

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE.....Rock Island, Ill.

| | | |
|--|------|------------------------|
| <i>Dr. Ray B. Loeschner (4 yrs. 18-15-2)</i> | | |
| Olivet | S 21 | 14 Manchester.....7 |
| North Central | S 28 | 14 Millikin.....13 |
| Ill. Wesleyan | S 5 | 22 North Park.....6 |
| Lake Forest | S 12 | 7 North Central.....14 |
| Carroll | S 19 | 7 Ill. Wesleyan.....10 |
| Carthage | S 26 | 41 Lake Forest.....12 |
| Millikin | S 2 | 20 Carroll.....0 |
| North Park | S 9 | 27 Carthage.....35 |
| Concordia (Ill.) | S 16 | 7 Kalamazoo.....21 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Vikings
AD: L. C. Brissman SID: Ron Janacke

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE.....Sioux Falls, S.D.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Jim Malmquist (1 yr. 6-3-0)</i> | | |
| Gustavus Adol. | S 14* | 7 Gustavus Adol.....0 |
| North Dakota | S 21* | 6 Bemidi St.....13 |
| SE Missouri | S 28* | 7 North Dakota.....0 |
| So. Dakota St. | S 5* | 7 So. Dakota St.....28 |
| No. Dakota St. | S 12 | 22 No. Dakota St.....16 |
| St. Norbert | S 19 | 20 St. Norbert.....13 |
| South Dakota | S 26* | 15 South Dakota.....8 |
| Morningside | S 2 | 26 Morningside.....19 |
| Iowa St. Col. | S 9 | 15 Iowa St. Col.....21 |
| Youngstown | S 15* | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Vikings
AD: Jim Malmquist SID: Virg Sandvig

AUSTIN COLLEGE..... Sherman, Tex.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|----|
| <i>Floyd Gass (2 yrs. 7-11-0)</i> | | | |
| SE Oklahoma † | S 14* | 14 SE Oklahoma | 16 |
| Henderson St. | S 21* | 13 Henderson St. | 6 |
| Miss. College | S 28 | 6 Miss. College | 12 |
| Millsaps ♦ | 0 5 | 27 Millsaps | 23 |
| Sewanee ♦ | 0 12 | 10 Sewanee | 7 |
| Omachita ♦ | 0 19 | 15 Omachita | 14 |
| Wm. Jewell ♦ | 0 26 | 21 Wm. Jewell | 24 |
| E. Cent. Okla. ♦ | N 2 | 12 SW Louisiana | 38 |
| Southern St. | N 9* | 13 Southern St. | 0 |
| † Denison, Tex. | | | |

Colors: Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Kangaroos
AD: Floyd Gass SID: Wayne Atkins

AUSTIN PEAY STATE COL...... Clarksville, Tenn.

| Bill Dupes (1 yr. 3-4-1) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|------------------|----|
| Eastern Ky. | 21* | 0 | Middle Tenn. | 28 | |
| Murray St. | 28 | 0 | Carson-Newman | 21 | |
| Carson-New. | 0 | 5 | 0 | UT, Martin | 16 |
| Western Ky. | 0 | 12* | 13 | Western Ky. | 21 |
| Morehead St. | 0 | 19* | 7 | Morehead St. | 36 |
| Middle Tenn. | N | 2* | 7 | Eastern Ky. | 14 |
| East. Tenn. St. | N | 9 | 13 | Jacksonville St. | 23 |
| Tenn. Tech. | N | 16 | 0 | East Tenn. St. | 23 |
| UT, Martin | N | 23* | 0 | Florence St. | 17 |
| Ft. Campbell | N | 28 | 7 | Ft. Campbell | 19 |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Governors
AD: David B. Aaron SID: B. Sherwin Clift

BAKER UNIVERSITY..... Baldwin, Kans.

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----|----------------------------|----|
| <i>James S. Irick (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | | | |
| Bethel (Kans.) ♦ | S | 21* | Bethel (Kan.) | 0 |
| Sterling ♦ | S | 28* | Sterling | 0 |
| Col. Emporia ♦ | 0 | 5* | Col. Emporia | 15 |
| Kans. Wesleyan ♦ | 0 | 11* | Kans. Wesleyan | 6 |
| S'western (Kan.) ♦ | 0 | 19* | S'western (Kan.) | 6 |
| McPherson ♦ | 0 | 26 | McPherson | 0 |
| Bethany (Kan.) . | N | 2* | Bethany (Kan.) | 0 |
| Friends . | N | 9* | Friends | 0 |
| Ottawa ♦ | N | 15* | Ottawa | 0 |

Colors: Cadmium Orange. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Karl E. Spear SID: F. C. Reintaker

BALDWIN-WALLACE COL...... Berea, Ohio

| BALDWIN-WALLACE COL. | | Berea, Ohio | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----|
| <i>Lee Tressel (5 yrs. 28-13-2)</i> | | | |
| Wittenberg ♦ | .S 21* | 6 Hillsdale | .23 |
| Akron ♦ | .S 28* | 7 Akron | .13 |
| Capital ♦ | .0 5 | 14 Youngstown | .7 |
| Eastern Mich. | .0 11* | 27 Eastern Mich. | .15 |
| Hillsdale ♦ | .0 19 | 34 Kenyon | .14 |
| Youngstown | .0 26 | 27 Findlay | .8 |
| Heidelberg ♦ | .N 2* | 14 Heidelberg | .0 |
| Geneva | .N 9 | 13 Muskingum | .0 |
| Muskingum | .N 16 | | |

Colors: Brown and Gold. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Lee J. Tressel SID: James D. Harvey

BALL STATE TCHRS. COL...... Muncie, Ind.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------|----|
| BALL STATE TIGERS, COL. Muncie, Ind. | | | |
| Ray Louthen (1 yr. 4-3-1) | | | |
| Eastern Mich. ♦ | S 21 | 14 Eastern Mich. . | 0 |
| Butler | S 28 | 28 Butler | 28 |
| DePauw ♦ | 0 5 | 6 DePauw | 7 |
| St. Joseph's ♦ | 0 12 | 15 St. Joseph's ♦ | 0 |
| Indiana St. ♦ | 0 19 | 0 Indiana St. | 22 |
| Valparaiso | 0 26 | 6 Valparaiso | 21 |
| Evansville ♦ | N 2 | 27 Evansville ♦ | 7 |
| Bradley | N 9 | 42 Bradley | 22 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Robert Primmer SID: Earl Yestingsmeier

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

BATES COLLEGE..... Lewiston, Me.

| <i>Robert W. Hatch (11 yrs. 28-44-8)</i> | | | | |
|--|--------|----|-------------------|----|
| Norwich |S | 28 | 12 Tufts | 30 |
| Northeastern | | 0 | 20 Norwich | 14 |
| Worcester Tech | ◆ | 0 | 20 Northeastern | 8 |
| Middlebury | | 0 | 20 Worcester Tech | 7 |
| Maine | ◆ | 0 | 12 Middlebury | 6 |
| Bowdoin |N | 2 | 0 Maine | 20 |
| Colby |N | 9 | 13 Bowdoin | 3 |
| | | | 12 Colby | 16 |

Color: Garnet. Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Lloyd H. Lux SID: Arthur M. Griffiths

BELOIT COLLEGE..... Beloit, Wis.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------|----|--------------|----|
| Beloit College | | | | Beloit, Wis. | |
| Norm Amundsen (1 yr. 1-7-0) | | | | | |
| Knox | ◆ | S 21 | 6 | Carleton | 9 |
| Carleton | | S 28 | 19 | St. Olaf | 13 |
| St. Olaf | | 0 5 | 6 | Monmouth | 7 |
| Monmouth | | 0 12 | 0 | Cornell Col. | 17 |
| Grimnell | | 0 19 | 0 | Grimnell | 22 |
| Cornell Col. | ◆ | 0 26 | 6 | Lawrence | 20 |
| Lawrence | ◆ | N 2 | 8 | Ripon | 21 |
| Ripon | | N 9 | 0 | Coe | 39 |

Color: Gold. Nickname: Buccaneers
AD: Dr. Alf Harrer SID: James Llewellyn

BEMIDJI ST. COL...... Bemidji, Minn.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------|-------------------|----|
| <i>Chester A. Anderson (7 yrs. 28-25-4)</i> | | | | | |
| South Dakota | ♦ | S | 14 * | 14 St. John's | 30 |
| Lakeland | ♦ | S | 21 * | 7 Stevens Point | 18 |
| St. Cloud St. | ♦ | S | 28 * | 13 Augustana (SD) | 6 |
| Mankato St. | ♦ | ♦ | 0 | 7 Moorhead St. | 10 |
| Moorhead St. | ♦ | ♦ | 0 12 * | 43 Mich. Tech. | 12 |
| Mich. Tech. | ♦ | ♦ | 0 19 | 6 Winona St. | 20 |
| Winona St. | ♦ | ♦ | 0 26 * | 14 St. Cloud St. | 15 |
| Superior St. | ♦ | N | 1 * | 9 Mankato St. | 7 |
| | | | | 16 Superior St. | 35 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Beavers
AD: Harry Fritz SID: James McMahon

BENEDICT COLLEGE..... Columbia, S.C.

| <i>Penrose B. Parks (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------------|-----------------|----|
| Morris Brown | . S | 28 * | 0 Grambling | 55 | |
| Florida A&M | ♦ | 0 | 5 * 7 Morris Brown | 6 | |
| Knoxville | | 0 | 12 0 Florida A&M | 60 | |
| Bethune-Cook | † | 0 | 19 44 Knoxville | 0 | |
| Miles | ♦ | 0 | 26 20 Bethune-Cook | 25 | |
| Morris | | N | 2 | 28 Miles | 0 |
| Allen | | N | 9 | 14 Savannah St. | 22 |
| S.C. State | ♦ | N | 28 | 34 Allen | 0 |
| † Jacksonville, Fla. | | | | 30 Livingston | 8 |
| | | | | 6 S.C. State | 10 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Tigers
AD: John E. Brown SID: Zack Weston

BETHANY COLLEGE..... Lindsborg, Kans.

| <i>Phil Miller (2 yrs. 7-9-2)</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|----|
| Bethel (Kan.) | ◆ S | 14* | 6 Bethel (Kan.) | 0 |
| Sterling | ◆ S | 21* | 3 Sterling | 0 |
| Col. Emporia | ◆ S | 28* | 0 Col. Emporia | 10 |
| Kans. Wesleyan | ◆ | 5* | 0 Kans. Wesleyan | 14 |
| Southwestern | ◆ | 0 12 | 7 S'western (Kan.) | 13 |
| McPherson | ◆ | 0 19 | 7 McPherson | 0 |
| Friends | ◆ | 0 26 | 13 Friends | 6 |
| Baker | ◆ | N 2* | 0 Baker | 51 |
| Ottawa | ◆ | N 8* | 14 Ottawa | 21 |

Colors: Blue and Yellow. Nickname: Swedes
AD: Ray Hahn SID: Ken Sjogren

BETHANY COLLEGE..... Bethany, W. Va.

| <i>Robert Goin (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|------------------|----|
| John Carroll U. | 0 | 5 | John Carroll | 42 | |
| Wash. & Jeff. | ◆ | 0 | 12 | 13 Wash. & Jeff. | 0 |
| Case Tech | ◆ | 0 | 19 | 12 Case Tech | 8 |
| Thiel | ◆ | 0 | 26 | 14 Thiel | 8 |
| Allegheny | | N | 2 | 16 Allegheny | 14 |
| West. Reserve | | N | 9 | 19 West. Reserve | 0 |
| Wayne St. U. | ◆ | N | 16 | 21 Wayne St. U. | 6 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Bisons
AD: John J. Knight SID: James Carty

BETHEL COLLEGE..... North Newton, Kans.

| Wesley D. Buller (3 yrs. 11-14-2) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|---------------|
| Bethany | S 14* | 0 | Bethany |
| Baker | S 21* | 0 | Baker |
| Ottawa | S 28* | 0 | Ottawa |
| Friends | 0 5* | 27 | Friends |
| Sterling | 0 12* | 13 | Sterling |
| Col. Emporia | 0 19* | 6 | Col. Emporia |
| Kan. Wesleyan | 0 26 | 13 | Kan. Wesleyan |
| Southwestern | N 2 | 14 | Southwestern |
| McPherson | N 9 | 24 | McPherson |

Colors: Maroon and Gray. Nickname: Threshers
AD: George Buhr

BETHEL COLLEGE..... St. Paul, Minn.

| <i>Owen Hallean (3 yrs. 13-11-0)</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|--------------|----|
| Hamline | 14 | 28 | Sioux Falls | 13 |
| Mayville St. ♦ | 21 | 13 | Mayville St. | 16 |
| Northland | 28 | 19 | Lakeland | 0 |
| Valley City | 5 | 13 | Valley City | 6 |
| UM, Morris ♦ | 19 | 41 | Northland | 7 |
| Northwestern ♦ | 26 | 13 | Northwestern | 7 |
| N.D. Science | 1* | 14 | N.D. Science | 7 |
| Jamestown ♦ | 9 | 21 | UM, Morris | 19 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Royals
AD: Jerry Healy SID: Perry Hedberg

BETHUNE-COOKMAN COL...... Daytona Beach, Fla.

| Jack McClair (2 yrs. 12-5-0) | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----|
| Lane ♦ | \$ 21 | 19 S. C. State | 0 |
| S. C. State | \$ 28* | 43 Albany St. | 0 |
| Albany St. | 0 5* | 23 Morris Brown | 25 |
| Morris Brown ♦ | 0 12 | 25 Benedict | 20 |
| Benedict † | 0 19 | 6 Florida A&M | 52 |
| Ft. Valley St. ♦ | N 9 | 38 Ft. Valley St. | 6 |
| Claffin | N 16 | 74 Claffin | 0 |
| Florida A&M | N 23 | 38 Lane | 0 |
| Allen ♦ | N 30 | 28 Allen | 8 |
| † Jacksonville, Fla. | | | |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Jack F. McClair SID: David L. Leaver

BISHOP COLLEGE..... Dallas, Tex.

| | | | |
|---|----|------------------|----|
| <i>Dwight Fisher (20 yrs. 113-64-6)</i> | | | |
| Miss. Voc | 21 | 31 Miss. Voc. | 12 |
| Miss. Ind. ♦ | 8 | 36 Tex. Southern | 42 |
| Wiley | 5 | 7 Wiley | 20 |
| Tex. Southern ♦ | 12 | 34 Rust | 6 |
| Phil.-Smith | 19 | 50 Phil.-Smith | 0 |
| Langston † | 26 | 21 Dillard | 27 |
| Dillard | 2 | 0 Prairie View | 23 |
| Prairie View | 9 | 12 Miss. Ind. | 6 |
| Rust | 16 | 32 Alabama A&M | 36 |
| Grambling | 23 | | |
| † Fort Worth, Tex. | | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Blue Tigers
AD: Dwight Fisher SID: Jack Herman

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

BLACK HILLS TCHRS. COL...... Spearfish, S.D.

| <i>Dale W. Hardy (4 yrs. 8-22-1)</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Huron ♦ | S 14* | 7 Huron | 40 |
| Gen. Beadle ♦ | S 21* | 6 Gen. Beadle | 26 |
| Southern St. ♦ | S 28* | 0 Southern St. | 7 |
| S. D. Tech ♦ | 0 5* | 6 S. D. Tech | 0 |
| Dak. Wesleyan ♦ | 0 12 | 50 Dak. Wesleyan | 27 |
| Northern St. ♦ | 0 19 | 6 Northern St. | 61 |
| Colo. Mines ♦ | 0 26* | 19 Colo. Mines | 45 |
| Minot St. ♦ | N 1* | 40 Minot St. | 14 |

Colors: Purple & Old Gold. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: C. G. Papik SID: Mrs. V. M. Ruddell

BLOOMSBURG STATE COL...... Bloomsburg, Pa.

| <i>Walter R. Blair (6 yrs. 23-21-3)</i> | | | |
|---|------|-------------------|----|
| Lock Haven | S 21 | 14 Lock Haven | 34 |
| Mansfield St. | S 28 | 34 Mansfield St. | 26 |
| King's ♦ | 0 5 | 6 King's | 6 |
| West Chester ♦ | 0 12 | 0 West Chester | 28 |
| Millersville ♦ | 0 19 | 33 Millersville | 14 |
| Cheyney St. ♦ | 0 25 | 32 Cheyney St. | 6 |
| Kutztown St. | N 2 | 6 Kutztown St. | 12 |
| E. Stroudsburg ♦ | N 9 | 12 E. Stroudsburg | 19 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Huskies
AD: Russell Houk SID: Boyd F. Buckingham

BLUEFIELD ST. COL...... Bluefield, W. Va.

| <i>John Mason (1 yr. 3-4-1)</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Concord ♦ ♦ | S 14 | 12 Allen | 28 |
| Salem ♦ ♦ | S 21* | 26 Claffin | 6 |
| West Liberty ♦ ♦ | S 28 | 14 Winston-Salem | 20 |
| Claffin ♦ ♦ | 0 5 | 36 Livingstone | 20 |
| W. Va. Tech | 0 12* | 26 W. Va. State | 19 |
| W. Va. State | 0 19 | 6 Kentucky St. | 34 |
| Kentucky St. ♦ ♦ | 0 26 | 12 Morris | 15 |
| Morris | N 9 | 13 W. Va. Tech | 13 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Big Blues
AD: Joseph Jones SID: Carlton Jackson

BLUFFTON COLLEGE..... Bluffton, Ohio

| <i>Kenneth E. Mast (13 yrs. 71-39-1)</i> | | | |
|--|-------|------------------|----|
| Alma ♦ | S 14 | 29 Grand Rapids | 13 |
| Heidelberg | S 21* | 32 Alma | 8 |
| Defiance | S 28 | 35 Wilmington | 8 |
| Grand Rapids ♦ | 0 5* | 31 Defiance | 19 |
| Ohio Northern | 0 12 | 8 Findlay | 28 |
| Ashland ♦ | 0 19* | 12 Ohio Northern | 10 |
| Wilmington | 0 26* | 6 Ashland | 20 |
| Manchester ♦ | N 2 | 27 Manchester | 6 |
| Adrian | N 9* | 41 Northwood | 7 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Beavers
AD: A. C. Burcky

BOWDOIN COLLEGE..... Brunswick, Me.

| | | | | |
|---|---|----|------------|----|
| <i>C. Nelson Corey (5 yrs. 13-21-1)</i> | | | | |
| Tufts | S | 28 | 0 Tufts | 16 |
| Wesleyan ♦ | O | 5 | 6 Wesleyan | 15 |
| Amherst | O | 12 | 12 Amherst | 34 |
| Williams | O | 19 | 0 Williams | 7 |
| Colby ♦ | O | 26 | 13 Colby | 12 |
| Bates ♦ | N | 2 | 3 Bates | 13 |
| Maine | N | 9 | 2 Maine | 27 |

Color: White. Nickname: Polar Bears
AD: Malcolm E. Morrell SID: Joseph D. Kamin

BRADLEY UNIVERSITY.....Peoria, Ill.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| <i>Billy Stone (8 yrs. 36-35-4)</i> | | |
| Central Mich. ♦ S 14* | 6 Iowa St. Col. | 27 |
| Butler S 21 | 16 Butler 34 | |
| Western Ill. S 28* | 26 Omaha 47 | |
| Wheaton 0 12 | 28 Eastern Ill. 0 | |
| Wabash ♦ 0 19 | 42 Wheaton 14 | |
| Drake ♦ 0 26 | 14 Wabash 7 | |
| Illinois St. ♦ N 2 | 13 Drake 30 | |
| Ball St. ♦ N 9 | 20 UW, Milwaukee 6 | |
| Evansville N 16 | 22 Ball St. 42 | |
| † Saginaw, Mich. | 24 Western Ill. 28 | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Braves
AD: John I. Meinen SID: James J. Dynan

BRIDGEPORT, U. of.....Bridgeport, Conn.

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Robert DiSpirito (3 yrs. 13-11-1)</i> | | |
| So. Conn. St. S 21 | 13 Central Conn. | 7 |
| Northeastern S 28 | 0 So. Conn. St. 21 | |
| Kings Point ♦ 0 5* | 7 Northeastern 6 | |
| Hofstra 0 12 | 20 Cortland 7 | |
| American Int. ♦ 0 19* | 6 Hofstra 21 | |
| Bridgewater St. 0 26* | 14 Ithaca 23 | |
| Ithaca ♦ N 2* | 12 Kings Point 14 | |
| Cortland N 9 | 32 Bridgewater St. 6 | |
| Central Conn. N 16 | 15 American Int. 14 | |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Purple Knights
AD: Herbert E. Glines SID: Robert Beslove

BRIDGEWATER ST. COL.....Bridgewater, Mass.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Edward C. Swenson (7 yrs. 28-18-1)</i> | | |
| Frostburg St. S 28 | 22 Maine Maritime 20 | |
| Quonset NAS 0 5 | 0 Quonset NAS 28 | |
| Central Conn. ♦ 0 12* | 15 Frostburg St. 33 | |
| Maine Maritime 0 19 | 13 Nichols 14 | |
| Bridgeport ♦ 0 26* | 6 Bridgeport 32 | |
| Nichols N 2 | 0 Central Conn. 47 | |
| Brockport St. ♦ N 9 | | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Bears
AD: Edward C. Swenson

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE.....Bridgewater, Va.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| <i>George Keim (3 yrs. 4-17-0)</i> | | |
| Western Md. ♦ S 21 | 0 Western Md. 14 | |
| Hamp.-Sydney S 28 | 6 Hamp.-Sydney 19 | |
| Gallaudet ♦ 0 5 | 14 Gallaudet 6 | |
| Frostburg St. 0 12 | 22 Frostburg St. 6 | |
| D.C. Teachers 0 26 | 18 Rand.-Macon 0 | |
| Shepherd N 2 | 6 Shepherd 8 | |
| Rand.-Macon N 9 | | |

Colors: Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Eagles
AD: Daniel S. Geiser SID: Roger E. Cole

BROCKPORT, ST. U. at.....Brockport, N.Y.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Clifford Wilson (3 yrs. 1-20-0)</i> | | |
| Clarion St. S 21 | 14 Clarion St. 24 | |
| Alfred ♦ S 28 | 8 Alfred 12 | |
| Ithaca ♦ 0 5 | 6 Ithaca 36 | |
| Grove City 0 12 | 0 Cent. Conn. St. 8 | |
| Trenton St. ♦ 0 19 | 14 Trenton St. 8 | |
| Cortland 0 26 | 6 Cortland St. 13 | |
| Edinboro St. ♦ N 2 | 0 Edinboro St. 28 | |
| Bridgewater St. N 9 | | |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Golden Eagles
AD: A. Huntley Parker, Jr. SID: Charles Lang

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

BUENA VISTA COLLEGE.....Storm Lake, Iowa

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>John Naughton (1 yr. 3-6-0)</i> | | |
| Upper Iowa S 14 | 7 Upper Iowa 36 | |
| William Penn ♦ S 21* | 7 William Penn 32 | |
| Central (Ia.) S 28* | 6 Central (Ia.) 14 | |
| I. Wesleyan 0 5* | 25 I. Wesleyan 13 | |
| Parsons ♦ 0 12* | 7 Parsons 44 | |
| Luther 0 19 | 20 Luther 47 | |
| Simpson ♦ 0 26 | 14 Simpson 7 | |
| Dubuque N 2 | 6 Dubuque 0 | |
| Wartburg ♦ N 9 | 7 Wartburg 12 | |

Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Beavers
AD: Jay R. Beekmann SID: Donald A. Kelly

BUTLER UNIVERSITY.....Indianapolis, Ind.

| | | |
|---|------------------------|--|
| <i>Paul D. Hinkle (25 yrs. 136-66-12)</i> | | |
| Morehead St. ♦ S 14* | 34 Bradley 16 | |
| Bradley S 21 | 28 Ball St. 28 | |
| Ball St. ♦ S 28 | 14 Wabash 14 | |
| Wabash 0 5 | 21 DePauw 18 | |
| DePauw 0 12 | 0 St. Joseph's 6 | |
| St. Joseph's 0 19 | 41 Indiana St. 20 | |
| Indiana St. 0 26 | 16 Valparaiso 14 | |
| Valparaiso ♦ N 2 | 41 Evansville 0 | |
| Evansville N 9* | 13 Marshall 26 | |
| † Ashland, Ky. | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Paul D. Hinkle SID: Chris Theofanis

CALIFORNIA INST. OF TECH.....Pasadena, Calif.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Bert F. LaBrucherie (18 yrs. 39-100-2)</i> | | |
| UC, Riverside ♦ 0 11* | 8 UC, Riverside 20 | |
| Pomona 0 19* | 0 Pomona 33 | |
| La Verne ♦ 0 25* | 0 La Verne 49 | |
| Santa Clara N 2* | 6 Cal. Lutheran 13 | |
| Cal. Lutheran N 8* | 22 L.A. Pacific 13 | |
| Occidental N 15* | 6 Occidental 42 | |
| Claremont N 22* | 6 Claremont 27 | |

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Engineers
AD: H. Z. Musselman SID: H. Z. Musselman

CAL. LUTHERAN COL.....Thousand Oaks, Calif.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Robert F. Shoup (1 yr. 3-4-0)</i> | | |
| La Verne S 21 | 6 La Verne 46 | |
| UC, Riverside S 28* | 14 Claremont 32 | |
| Colorado Col. ♦ 0 5 | 20 L.A. Pacific 12 | |
| Claremont 0 12 | 13 Cal. Tech 6 | |
| So. Utah ♦ 0 19 | 12 Pomona 28 | |
| L.A. Pacific 0 26 | | |
| San Francisco N 2 | | |
| Cal. Tech N 8* | | |
| Pomona N 16 | | |

Colors: Violet and Gold. Nickname: Kingsmen
AD: To be named

CALIFORNIA ST. COL.....California, Pa.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| <i>William Hepner (1 yr. 5-1-1)</i> | | |
| Marietta S 21* | 47 Lock Haven 21 | |
| Lock Haven S 28 | 40 St. Vincent 27 | |
| Slippery Rock 0 12 | 26 Slippery Rock 27 | |
| Shippensburg ♦ 0 19 | 20 Shippensburg 13 | |
| Clarion St. ♦ 0 26 | 54 Clarion St. 7 | |
| Indiana St. ♦ N 2 | 14 Indiana St. 14 | |
| Edinboro St. ♦ N 9 | 27 Edinboro St. 6 | |

Colors: Black and Red. Nickname: Vulcans
AD: Eugene J. Hester SID: Joseph Dochentz

CALIFORNIA STATE POLY.....Pomona, Calif.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Don Warhurst (6 yrs. 43-11-2)</i> | | |
| Sacramento ♦ S 21* | 13 San Diego St. 6 | |
| San Diego St. S 28* | 12 Sacramento St. 7 | |
| San Fran. St. ♦ 0 5* | 12 San Fran. St. 9 | |
| L.A. State 0 12* | 14 Redlands 6 | |
| S.D. Marines ♦ 0 19* | 12 S.D. Marines 10 | |
| Cal. Western 0 26* | 60 Cal. Western 6 | |
| Flagstaff St. N 2* | 38 Flagstaff St. 0 | |
| San Fern. St. N 9* | 19 Nevada 14 | |
| Long Beach St. ♦ N 23 | 7 Long Beach St. 16 | |
| | 32 L.A. State 10 | |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Broncos
AD: Robert Healey SID: Mel Slocum

CALIFORNIA ST. POLY.....San Luis Obispo, Calif.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Sheldon Harden (1 yr. 4-5-0)</i> | | |
| San Fran. St. S 21 | 0 S.D. Marines 39 | |
| San Fern. St. S 28* | 14 San Diego St. 35 | |
| San Diego St. 0 5* | 38 San Fern. St. 7 | |
| Cal Western 0 12* | 6 Fresno St. 51 | |
| Fresno St. ♦ 0 19* | 20 Flagstaff St. 21 | |
| S.D. Marines ♦ 0 26* | 6 Long Beach St. 14 | |
| Long Beach St. ♦ N 2 | 28 L.A. State 0 | |
| L.A. State N 9 | 41 Santa Clara 22 | |
| UC, Santa Bar. ♦ N 16 | 12 UC, Santa Barb. 2 | |
| Humboldt St. N 28 | | |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Mustangs
AD: Vernon Meacham SID: Donn Silvis

CALIFORNIA WESTERN U.....San Diego, Calif.

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Albert A. Lewis (5 yrs. 15-27-2)</i> | | |
| Redlands S 21* | 27 Redlands 12 | |
| U. Mexico ♦ S 28* | 6 Hawaii 14 | |
| Occidental ♦ 0 5* | 0 Occidental 14 | |
| Cal Poly 0 12* | 14 La Verne 15 | |
| La Verne 0 19 | 12 Whittier 27 | |
| C.P. Pomona 0 26* | 6 C.P. Pomona 60 | |
| Claremont ♦ N 9 | 21 Claremont 13 | |
| Whittier N 16 | 42 UC, Riverside 12 | |
| Hawaii N 22* | 38 U. Mexico 6 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Westerners
AD: Albert A. Lewis SID: Albert Burgin

CAPITAL UNIVERSITY.....Bexley, Ohio

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <i>Gene Slaughter (2 yrs. 9-6-1)</i> | | |
| Mt. Union ♦ S 28 | 3 Mt. Union 0 | |
| Baldwin-Wall. 0 5 | 24 Hiram 16 | |
| Wittenberg 0 12 | 20 Kenyon 14 | |
| Kenyon 0 19 | 0 Wittenberg 35 | |
| Akron 0 26 | 12 Akron 46 | |
| Marietta N 2 | 28 Marietta 29 | |
| Muskingum ♦ N 9 | 0 Muskingum 35 | |
| Otterbein N 16* | 13 Otterbein 0 | |

Colors: Purple, White. Nickname: Fight. Lutherans
AD: William Bernlohr SID: J. R. Poeppelmeyer

CARLETON COLLEGE.....Northfield, Minn.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| <i>Mel Taube (8 yrs. 45-22-2)</i> | | |
| Coe S 21 | 9 Beloit 6 | |
| Beloit S 28 | 15 Cornell Col. 14 | |
| Cornell Col. 0 5 | 0 Ripon 20 | |
| Ripon 0 12 | 18 Knox 0 | |
| St. Olaf ♦ 0 19 | 13 St. Olaf 27 | |
| Knox 0 26 | 9 Grinnell 13 | |
| Grinnell N 2 | 27 Monmouth 7 | |
| Monmouth ♦ N 9 | 14 Lawrence 31 | |

Colors: Maize and Blue. Nickname: Knights
AD: Mel Taube SID: David Beckwith

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

CARNEGIE INST. OF TECH.....Pittsburgh, Pa.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Joe Gasparella (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Ohio Wesleyan S 21 | 0 Ohio Wesleyan 7 | |
| Denison ♦ S 28* | 0 Denison 39 | |
| Waynesburg 0 5* | 6 Wayneburg 25 | |
| Grove City 0 19 | 0 Grove City 62 | |
| Frank. & Marsh. ♦ 0 26 | 14 Frank. & Marsh. 12 | |
| Wash. & Jeff. ♦ N 2 | 21 St. Vincent 25 | |
| Rochester N 9 | 0 Wash. & Jeff. 19 | |
| | 7 Westminster 13 | |

Color: Carnegie Plaid. Nickname: Tartans
AD: F. M. (Mel) Cratsley SID: Regis J. Ebner

CARROLL COLLEGE.....Helena, Mont.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Tom Kelly (1 yr. 4-2-0)</i> | | |
| Ricks S 21* | 7 Ricks 0 | |
| Western Mont. S 28 | 13 Western Mont. 20 | |
| Northern Mont. ♦ 0 5 | 32 Rocky Mt. 12 | |
| Eastern Mont. 0 12 | 22 Northern Mont. 6 | |
| Western Mont. 0 26 | 6 Eastern Mont. 27 | |
| Eastern Mont. ♦ N 2 | 33 Mont. Mines 13 | |
| Mont. Mines N 9 | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Hilltoppers
AD: John G. Frankino SID: Tom Kelly

CARROLL COLLEGE.....Waukesha, Wisc.

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Vince DiFrancesca (12 yrs. 63-40-5)</i> | | |
| Northland S 14 | 19 Carthage 45 | |
| St. Norbert ♦ S 21 | 10 Ill. Wesleyan 0 | |
| Millikin S 28 | 29 Millikin 6 | |
| Lake Forest ♦ 0 5 | 19 Lake Forest 7 | |
| North Park 0 12 | 19 North Park 7 | |
| Augustana, Ill. ♦ 0 19 | 0 Augustana (Ill.) 20 | |
| North Central 0 26 | 45 Northland 13 | |
| Carthage N 2 | 32 North Central 6 | |
| Ill. Wesleyan N 9 | | |

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Vincent DiFrancesca SID: Dan Spies

CARSON-NEWMAN COL.....Jefferson City, Tenn.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Roy Harmon (11 yrs. 48-47-5)</i> | | |
| Western Caro. ♦ S 21* | 0 Western Caro. 7 | |
| Emory & Henry ♦ S 28* | 21 Austin Peay 0 | |
| Austin Peay 0 5* | 7 Emory & Henry 7 | |
| Newberry ♦ 0 12* | 3 Newberry 14 | |
| Elon 0 19 | 22 Elon 20 | |
| Appalachian St. 0 26 | 3 Appalachian St. 0 | |
| Howard Col. ♦ N 9* | 0 Howard Col. 47 | |
| Maryville N 16 | 0 UT, Martin 22 | |
| † Asheville, N.C. | 17 Maryville 7 | |
| | 9 Miss. College 6 | |

Colors: Orange, Blue. Nickname: Fighting Eagles
AD: Sam B. Holt SID: John N. Fox

CARTHAGE COLLEGE.....Carthage, Ill.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Art Keller (11 yrs. 68-24-2)</i> | | |
| Platteville St. ♦ S 14 | 34 Graceland 20 | |
| Graceland S 21* | 45 Carroll 19 | |
| North Park S 28 | 41 North Park 6 | |
| North Central 0 5* | 47 North Central 26 | |
| Ill. Wesleyan 0 12 | 28 Ill. Wesleyan 7 | |
| Augustana, Ill. ♦ 0 26 | 48 Lake Forest 13 | |
| Carroll N 2 | 35 Augustana (Ill.) 27 | |
| Millikin N 9 | | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Redmen
AD: Art Keller SID: Ken Andres

CASE INST. OF TECHNOLOGY, Cleveland, Ohio

| | | | |
|--|------|-------------------|----|
| <i>Douglas E. Mooney (6 yrs. 9-29-3)</i> | | | |
| Thiel ♦ | 0 5 | 16 Thiel | 34 |
| Allegheny ♦ | 0 12 | 8 Allegheny | 27 |
| Bethany | 0 19 | 8 Bethany | 12 |
| Wash. & Jeff. | 0 26 | 6 Wash. & Jeff. | 19 |
| John Carroll ♦ | N 2 | 0 John Carroll | 44 |
| Western Reserve | N 16 | 18 Wayne State U. | 7 |
| | | 0 Western Reserve | 3 |

Colors: Brown and White. Nickname: Roughriders
AD: P. K. Heim

CATAWBA COLLEGE, Salisbury, N.C.

| <i>Harvey Stratton (1 yr. 3-6-1)</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----|
| Davidson † | S 20* | 0 Davidson | 21 |
| Newberry | S 28* | 0 Newberry | 27 |
| Emory & Henry ♦ | 5* | 14 E. Carolina | 15 |
| Western Caro. ♦ | 0 12* | 26 Western Caro. ♦ | 13 |
| Appalachian St. ♦ | 0 19* | 21 Appalachian St. ♦ | 21 |
| Elon ♦ | 0 26 | 0 Elon | 15 |
| Apprentice Sch. ♦ | N 2* | 83 Apprentice Sch. ♦ | 0 |
| Frederick ♦ | N 9* | 27 Wofford | 25 |
| Guilford ♦ | N 16* | 3 Guilford | 7 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne ♦ | N 28 | 8 Lenoir-Rhyne ♦ | 35 |
| † Charlotte, N.C. | | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Indians
AD: Dr. Earl B. Ruth SID: Albert C. Brown, Jr.

CENTRAL COL. OF IOWA, Pella, Iowa

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------|------|
| <i>Ron Schipper (2 yrs. 13-5-0)</i> | | | |
| William Penn | ♦ S 14 | 3 William Penn | ♦ 12 |
| I. Wesleyan | ♦ S 21 | 7 I. Wesleyan | ♦ 0 |
| Buena Vista | ♦ S 28* | 14 Buena Vista | ♦ 6 |
| Mo. Valley | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Parsons | ♦ 6 |
| Luther | ♦ 0 12* | 26 Luther | ♦ 14 |
| Simpson | ♦ 0 19 | 40 Simpson | ♦ 20 |
| Dubuque | ♦ 0 26 | 13 Dubuque | ♦ 6 |
| Wartburg | ♦ N 2 | 42 Wartburg | ♦ 0 |
| Upper Iowa | ♦ N 9 | 42 Upper Iowa | ♦ 7 |

Colors: Red, White. Nickname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: Richard Tysseling SID: Bill Thompson

CENTRAL CONN. ST. COL., New Britain, Conn.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| <i>Jack Stovall (1 yr. 2-8-0)</i> | | | |
| Kutztown St. | ♦ S 21 | 7 Bridgeport | 13 |
| Worcester Tech. | ♦ S 28 | 13 Kutztown St. | 32 |
| Montclair St. | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Worcester Tech. | 21 |
| Bridgewater St. | ♦ 0 12* | 0 Montclair St. | 6 |
| Trenton St. | ♦ 0 26 | 13 Brockport St. | 0 |
| American Int. | ♦ N 2 | 21 American Int. | 28 |
| Coast Guard | ♦ N 9 | 7 Trenton St. | 8 |
| Bridgeport | ♦ N 16 | 0 So. Conn. St. | 21 |
| So. Conn. St. | ♦ N 23 | 14 Coast Guard | 16 |
| | | 47 Bridgewater St. | 0 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Blue Devils
AD: Dr. Richard Bowers

CENTRAL MICHIGAN U., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------|----|
| <i>Kenneth Kelly (12 yrs. 73-38-1)</i> | | | |
| Bradley ♦ | 0 14* | 12 Northern Mich. ♦ | 20 |
| Youngstown ♦ | 0 21* | 0 Western Mich. ♦ | 28 |
| Western Mich. ♦ | 0 28 | 7 Youngstown ♦ | 14 |
| Eastern Ill. ♦ | 0 5 | 6 Southern Ill. ♦ | 43 |
| Northern Mich. ♦ | 0 12 | 17 Western Ill. ♦ | 8 |
| Western Ill. ♦ | 0 19 | 46 Illinois St. ♦ | 8 |
| Illinois St. ♦ | 0 26 | 24 Eastern Mich. ♦ | 0 |
| Eastern Mich. ♦ | N 2 | 35 Northern Ill. ♦ | 27 |
| Northern Ill. ♦ | N 9 | 9 Hillsdale ♦ | 0 |
| Hillsdale ♦ | N 16 | 35 Eastern Ill. ♦ | 23 |
| † Saginaw, Mich. | | | |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Chippewas
AD: Daniel P. Rose SID: Russ Heron

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

CENTRAL METHODIST COL., Fayette, Mo.

| | | | | |
|--|---|----|-----------------------|----|
| <i>Don Thomasson (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | | | |
| Tarkio ♦ | 0 | 21 | 20 Culver-Stockton ♦ | 13 |
| S'western (Tenn.) ♦ | 0 | 28 | 0 Tarkio | 45 |
| St. Procopius ♦ | 0 | 5 | 7 S'western (Tenn.) ♦ | 14 |
| Westmar ♦ | 0 | 12 | 0 Westmar | 41 |
| Principia ♦ | 0 | 19 | 20 Principia | 0 |
| Illinois Col. | 0 | 26 | 20 Graceland | 39 |
| Culver-Stockton ♦ | N | 2* | 6 Illinois Col. | 25 |
| Chic. Illini ♦ | N | 9 | | |

Colors: Green and Black. Nickname: Eagles
AD: James E. Ward SID: Keith Knost

CENTRAL MO. STATE COL., Warrensburg, Mo.

| <i>Kenny Robb (8 yrs. 37-29-6)</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----|
| Pittsburg St. | ♦ S 21* | 0 Pittsburg St. | 16 |
| Washburn | ♦ S 28* | 0 Washburn | 20 |
| Emporia St. | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Emporia St. | 0 |
| NE Missouri | ♦ 0 12 | 7 NE Missouri | 42 |
| NW Missouri | ♦ 0 19 | 13 NW Missouri | 0 |
| SW Missouri | ♦ 0 26 | 0 SW Missouri | 27 |
| SE Missouri | ♦ N 2* | 0 SE Missouri | 29 |
| Mo. Mines | ♦ N 9 | 20 Mo. Mines | 14 |
| NE Oklahoma | ♦ N 16* | 0 NE Oklahoma | 7 |

Colors: Black and Cardinal. Nickname: Mules
AD: Dr. Carmen O. Ness

CENTRAL OKLA. ST. COL., Edmond, Okla.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----|
| <i>Al Blevins (5 yrs. 39-10-0)</i> | | | |
| Langston ♦ | 0 21* | 25 Eastern N.M. ♦ | 6 |
| Emporia St. ♦ | 0 28 | 27 Langston ♦ | 0 |
| SW Oklahoma ♦ | 0 5 | 44 Emporia St. ♦ | 7 |
| E. Cent. Okla. ♦ | 0 12 | 20 SW Oklahoma ♦ | 6 |
| NW Oklahoma ♦ | 0 18* | 40 E. Cent. Okla. ♦ | 20 |
| NE Oklahoma ♦ | 0 26* | 42 NW Oklahoma ♦ | 0 |
| SE Oklahoma ♦ | N 1* | 38 NE Oklahoma ♦ | 0 |
| Panhandle ♦ | N 15* | 33 SE Oklahoma ♦ | 7 |
| Eastern N.M. ♦ | N 23* | 33 Panhandle ♦ | 0 |
| NAIA Playoff | | | |
| | 20 Col. Emporia ♦ | | 0 |

Colors: Bronze and Blue. Nickname: Broncos
AD: Dale E. Hamilton SID: Bob Tucker

CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, Wilberforce, Ohio

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--------------------------|----|
| <i>James J. Walker (6 yrs. 30-15-3)</i> | | | | |
| St. Joseph's ♦ | S | 21 | 14 St. Joseph's ♦ | 14 |
| Eastern Ill. ♦ | S | 28 | 14 Hillsdale ♦ | 15 |
| Kentucky St. ♦ | 0 | 12 | 22 Kentucky St. ♦ | 0 |
| Tennessee St. ♦ | 0 | 19* | 21 Tennessee St. ♦ | 6 |
| Lincoln (Mo.) ♦ | 0 | 26 | 9 Lincoln (Mo.) ♦ | 14 |
| Florida A&M ♦ | N | 2* | 35 Grand Rapids ♦ | 6 |
| S.C. State ♦ | N | 9* | 27 W.V. State ♦ | 0 |
| W.V. State ♦ | N | 16 | Prairie View Bowl | |
| Prairie View ♦ | D | 7* | 16 Prairie View ♦ | 37 |
| † Tampa, Fla. | | | | |
| † Houston, Tex. | | | | |

Colors: Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Marauders
AD: Gaston F. Lewis SID: David Youngblade

CENTRAL WASH. ST. COL., Ellensburg, Wash.

| | | | |
|---|-------|--------------------|----|
| CENTRAL WASH. ST. COL. — Ellensburg, Wash. | | | |
| <i>Mel Thompson (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | | |
| Whitman ♦ | 0 21 | 21 Whitman ♦ | 0 |
| Puget Sound ♦ | 0 28 | 25 Pac. Lutheran ♦ | 0 |
| Whitworth ♦ | 0 5 | 6 Western Wash. ♦ | 6 |
| Eastern Wash. ♦ | 0 12* | 6 Puget Sound ♦ | 9 |
| Pacific (Ore.) ♦ | 0 19* | 0 Whitworth ♦ | 32 |
| Pac. Lutheran ♦ | 0 26 | 32 Eastern Wash. ♦ | 3 |
| Western Wash. ♦ | N 2 | 6 Pac. Lutheran ♦ | 20 |
| Puget Sound ♦ | N 9 | 21 Western Wash. ♦ | 14 |
| Whitworth ♦ | N 16 | 6 Willamette ♦ | 13 |

Colors: Maroon and Black. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Adrian Beamer SID: Dr. Everett Irish

CENTRE COLLEGE, Danville, Ky.

| <i>Briscoe Inman (5 yrs. 27-12-0)</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----|
| Maryville | S 28* | 0 Denison | 0 |
| S'west'n (Tenn.) ♦ | 0 5* | 14 Maryville | 33 |
| Wash. & Lee | 0 12 | 14 S'western (Tenn.) ♦ | 20 |
| DePauw ♦ | 0 19* | 8 DePauw | 30 |
| Sewanee | 0 26 | 6 Sewanee | 28 |
| Rand.-Macon ♦ . . | N 2 | 22 Wash. & Lee | 38 |
| Hamp.-Sydney . . . | N 9 | 8 Hamp.-Sydney . . . | 37 |
| Hanover | N 16 | 14 Hanover | 13 |

Colors: Gold and White. Nickname: Colonels
AD: Briscoe Inman SID: Bob Esminger

CHADRON ST. TCHRS., Chadron, Neb.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| <i>Jim Kuechler (1 yr. 2-7-0)</i> | | | |
| Northern St. ♦ | 0 14* | 6 Southern St. ♦ | 13 |
| Doane ♦ | 0 21* | 0 Northern St. ♦ | 40 |
| Dak. Wesleyan ♦ | 0 28* | 7 Doane ♦ | 12 |
| Wayne St. ♦ | 0 12* | 6 Dak. Wesleyan ♦ | 19 |
| Peru St. ♦ | 0 19 | 0 Wayne St. ♦ | 31 |
| Kearney St. ♦ | 0 24* | 0 Peru St. ♦ | 14 |
| Hastings ♦ | N 2 | 13 Kearney St. ♦ | 35 |
| | | 14 Hastings ♦ | 12 |
| | | 23 Sioux Falls ♦ | 0 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Eagles
AD: To be named SID: Dick Tibbitts

CHATTANOOGA, U. of, Chattanooga, Tenn.

| A. C. Moore (30 yrs. 143-126-12) | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------|----|
| NE Louisiana ♦ | 0 21* | 12 Howard Col. ♦ | 22 |
| Tenn. Tech. ♦ | 0 28* | 20 Tenn. Tech. ♦ | 7 |
| East Tenn. St. ♦ | 0 5* | 14 East Tenn. St. ♦ | 13 |
| Auburn ♦ | 0 12 | 13 Southern Miss. ♦ | 31 |
| Middle Tenn. ♦ | 0 19 | 6 Auburn ♦ | 54 |
| Tennessee ♦ | 0 26 | 34 Middle Tenn. ♦ | 13 |
| Jacksonville St. ♦ | N 2 | 24 Tennessee ♦ | 48 |
| Florence St. ♦ | N 9* | 31 Presbyterian ♦ | 20 |
| Memphis St. ♦ | N 16* | 7 Mississippi ♦ | 52 |
| Southern Miss. ♦ | N 28 | 21 SE Louisiana ♦ | 19 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Moccasins
AD: A. C. Moore SID: Sam Vanderbilt

CHEYNEY ST. COL., Cheyney, Pa.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------|----|
| <i>James P. Stevenson</i> | | | |
| D.C. Tchrs. | S 21 | 22 D.C. Teachers . . . | 18 |
| Howard U. ♦ | S 28 | 0 Mansfield St. . . . | 29 |
| Mansfield St. | 0 5 | 6 E. Stroudsburg ♦ . . | 68 |
| E. Stroudsburg ♦ . . | 0 12 | 6 Kutztown St. . . . | 48 |
| Kutztown St. ♦ . . . | 0 19 | 6 Bloomsburg ♦ . . . | 32 |
| Bloomsburg ♦ | 0 25* | 0 Millersville | 19 |
| Millersville | N 2 | 0 West Chester | 60 |
| West Chester ♦ . . . | N 9* | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Wolves

CHICAGO ILLINI, Chicago, Ill.

| | | | | |
|--|---|-----|-------------------|----|
| <i>Walter Versen (11 yrs. 32-47-4)</i> | | | | |
| St. Procopius | S | 21 | 20 St. Procopius | 6 |
| Eureka | S | 28 | 14 Elmhurst | 6 |
| N'western (W.) ♦ | 0 | 5* | 7 Milton | 13 |
| Ind. Central | 0 | 12 | 13 Ind. Central | 13 |
| Milton ♦ | 0 | 18* | 7 Concordia, Ill. | 7 |
| Lakeland | 0 | 26 | 26 Eureka | 14 |
| Illinois Col. ♦ | N | 2* | 6 Illinois Col. | 19 |
| Central Meth. | N | 9 | 7 Lakeland | 6 |

Colors: Navy Blue and Orange. Nickname: Chicago
AD: To be named SID: Paul Cahill

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

CHICO STATE COLLEGE, Chico, Calif.

| | | | | |
|--|-------|----|------------------|----|
| <i>George Maderos (5 yrs. 23-23-1)</i> | | | | |
| Pacific (Ore.) ♦ | S 21* | 0 | Southern Ore. ♦ | 23 |
| Lewis & Clark ♦ | S 28* | 19 | Pacific (Ore.) ♦ | 13 |
| Santa Clara ♦ | 0 5* | 21 | Nevada ♦ | 7 |
| UC Davis ♦ | 0 12 | 6 | Linfield ♦ | 6 |
| Nevada ♦ | 0 19 | 23 | Sacramento St. ♦ | 40 |
| Sacramento St. ♦ | 0 26* | 25 | Santa Clara ♦ | 12 |
| Southern Ore. ♦ | N 2* | 0 | Humboldt St. ♦ | 19 |
| San Fran. St. ♦ | N 9* | 20 | UC, Davis ♦ | 14 |
| Humboldt St. ♦ | N 16* | 6 | San Fran. St. ♦ | 10 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dr. Don Adee SID: Charles R. Drummond

CLAFLIN COLLEGE, Orangeburg, S.C.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----|
| <i>William S. Senior (1 yr. 5-4-0)</i> | | | |
| Ed Waters ♦ | 0 28 | 12 Livingstone ♦ | 6 |
| Bluefield St. ♦ | 0 5 | 6 Bluefield St. ♦ | 26 |
| Livingstone ♦ | 0 12* | 0 Morris ♦ | 6 |
| Ed Waters ♦ | 0 26 | 6 Albany St. ♦ | 8 |
| Fayetteville St. ♦ | N 2 | 20 Fayetteville St. ♦ | 6 |
| Albany St. ♦ | N 9 | 38 Paine ♦ | 6 |
| Bethune-Cook ♦ | N 16 | 0 Bethune-Cook ♦ | 74 |
| Savannah St. ♦ | N 23 | 24 Savannah St. ♦ | 18 |
| Morris ♦ | N 28 | 14 Ed Waters ♦ | 6 |

Colors: Orange and Maroon. Nickname: Panthers
AD: P. Palmer Worthing

CLAREMONT-MUDD COLLEGE, Claremont, Calif.

| <i>Jim Williams (5 yrs. 25-14-3)</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------|------------------|---|----|
| San Francisco | ♦ | S 28 | 7 Occidental | ♦ | 34 |
| Pomona | ♦ | 0 5* | 11 San Fern. St. | ♦ | 7 |
| Cal Lutheran | ♦ | 0 12 | 21 Pomona | ♦ | 6 |
| Occidental | ♦ | 0 18* | 32 Cal Lutheran | ♦ | 14 |
| UC, Riverside | ♦ | 0 26 | 13 UC, Riverside | ♦ | 34 |
| Redlands | ♦ | N 2 | 23 Redlands | ♦ | 28 |
| Cal Western | ♦ | N 9 | 13 Cal Western | ♦ | 21 |
| La Verne | ♦ | N 16 | 6 La Verne | ♦ | 21 |
| Cal Tech | ♦ | N 22* | 27 Cal Tech | ♦ | 6 |

Colors: Maroon, Gold & Wh. Nickname: Stags
AD: Bill Arce SID: Vince Reel

CLARION STATE COL., Clarion, Pa.

| <i>Al Jacks (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | | |
|---|------|--------------------|----|
| Brockport St. ♦ | 0 21 | 24 Brockport St. ♦ | 14 |
| Grove City ♦ | 0 28 | 7 Grove City ♦ | 12 |
| Lock Haven ♦ | 0 5 | 14 Lock Haven ♦ | 9 |
| Edinboro St. ♦ | 0 12 | 21 Edinboro St. ♦ | 20 |
| Indiana St. ♦ | 0 19 | 10 Indiana St. ♦ | 17 |
| California St. ♦ | 0 26 | 7 California St. ♦ | 54 |
| Shippensburg ♦ | N 2 | 14 Shippensburg ♦ | 7 |
| Slippery Rock ♦ | N 9 | 3 Slippery Rock ♦ | 21 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Eagles
AD: W. S. Tippin SID: David Truby

CLARK COLLEGE, Atlanta, Ga.

| <i>Leonidas S. Epps (10 yrs. 34-40-4)</i> | | | | |
|---|---|-------|-------------------|----|
| Ft. Valley St. | ♦ | 0 5 | 14 Ft. Valley St. | 0 |
| Tuskegee | ♦ | 0 12 | 33 Tuskegee | 0 |
| S.C. State | ♦ | 0 19 | 28 S.C. State | 6 |
| Alabama St. | ♦ | 0 25* | 61 Alabama St. | 0 |
| Morehouse | | N 2 | 12 Morehouse | 20 |
| Savannah St. | ♦ | N 16 | 20 Savannah St. | 0 |
| Morris Brown | | N 28 | 34 Morris Brown | 14 |
| † Griffin, Ga. | | | | |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Leonidas S. Epps SID: Harold Hamilton

COAST GUARD (U.S.C.G.A.)...New London, Conn.
Cmdr. Otto Graham (4 yrs. 17-14-1)

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Drexel | 8 | 28 | 10 Drexel | 8 |
| Norwich | 5 | 8 | 0 Norwich | 8 |
| Wesleyan | 0 | 12 | 21 Wesleyan | 0 |
| Amherst | 0 | 19 | 0 Amherst | 29 |
| Worcester Tech | 0 | 26 | 9 Worcester Tech | 8 |
| Trinity | 0 | 2 | 16 Trinity | 16 |
| Cent. Conn. St. | 0 | 2 | 16 Cent. Conn. St. | 14 |
| Springfield | 0 | 16 | 9 Tufts | 8 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Cadets
AD: Cmdr. Otto Graham SID: Jack Cruise

COE COLLEGE...Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Glenn Drahn (3 yrs. 14-8-2)

| | | | | |
|--------------|---|----|-----------------|----|
| Carleton | 8 | 21 | 8 St. Olaf | 23 |
| St. Olaf | 8 | 28 | 34 Ripon | 17 |
| Ripon | 0 | 5 | 34 Knox | 0 |
| Knox | 0 | 12 | 8 Grinnell | 8 |
| Cornell Col. | 0 | 19 | 18 Cornell Col. | 0 |
| Grinnell | 0 | 26 | 36 Monmouth | 6 |
| Monmouth | 0 | 2 | 8 Lawrence | 28 |
| Lawrence | 0 | 9 | 39 Beloit | 0 |

Colors: Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Kohawks
AD: Glenn Drahn SID: Walker Rumble

COLBY COLLEGE...Waterville, Me.
John B. Simpson (1 yr. 1-7-0)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| Norwich | 8 | 21 | 19 Norwich | 22 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | 28 | 14 New Hampshire | 18 |
| Truist | 0 | 5 | 6 Tufts | 28 |
| Springfield | 0 | 12 | 6 Springfield | 21 |
| Trinity | 0 | 19 | 8 Trinity | 22 |
| Bowdoin | 0 | 26 | 12 Bowdoin | 13 |
| Maine | 0 | 2 | 20 Maine | 27 |
| Bates | 0 | 9 | 16 Bates | 12 |

Colors: Blue and Grey. Nickname: White Mules
AD: Mike Loebis SID: Earl Smith

COLORADO COLLEGE...Colo. Springs, Colo.
Gerald Carle (6 yrs. 24-27-2)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Hastings | 8 | 14 | 14 St. Mary's | 7 |
| Nebr. Wesleyan | 8 | 21 | 14 Washburn | 20 |
| Ft. Lewis A&M | 8 | 28 | 0 Ft. Hays St. | 30 |
| Cal. Lutheran | 0 | 5 | 8 Colo. St. Col. | 35 |
| Colo. St. Col. | 0 | 12 | 0 Concordia (Neb.) | 14 |
| Concordia (N.) | 0 | 19 | 0 Colo. Western | 34 |
| Colo. Western | 0 | 26 | 20 Adams St. | 21 |
| Adams St. | 0 | 2 | 6 Neb. Wesleyan | 6 |
| Doane | 0 | 9 | 0 Colo. Mines | 7 |
| Colo. Mines | 0 | 16 | | |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Gerald Carle SID: Ted Wilcox

COLO. SCHOOL OF MINES...Golden, Colo.
Fritz S. Brennecke (16 yrs. 58-80-7)

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Hastings | 8 | 21 | 0 Hastings | 19 |
| N.M. Highlands | 8 | 28 | 0 Idaho St. | 30 |
| Washburn | 0 | 5 | 20 N.M. Highlands | 25 |
| Ft. Lewis A&M | 0 | 12 | 34 Washburn | 16 |
| Colo. St. Col. | 0 | 19 | 14 Colo. St. Col. | 7 |
| Black Hills St. | 0 | 26 | 45 Black Hills St. | 19 |
| Colo. Western | 0 | 2 | 6 Colo. Western | 13 |
| Adams St. | 0 | 9 | 0 Adams St. | 3 |
| Colorado Col. | 0 | 16 | 7 Colorado Col. | 0 |

Colors: Silver and Navy. Nickname: Orediggers
AD: Fritz S. Brennecke SID: Jim Sankovitz

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

COLO. STATE COL...Greeley, Colo.
Joe Lindahl (9 yrs. 35-44-4)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| Ft. Lewis A&M | 8 | 21 | 35 South Dakota | 26 |
| So. Dakota St. | 8 | 28 | 22 Omaha | 41 |
| Colo. Western | 0 | 5 | 0 Drake | 21 |
| Colorado Col. | 0 | 12 | 21 Colo. Western | 10 |
| Colo. Mines | 0 | 19 | 35 Colorado Col. | 8 |
| Adams St. | 0 | 26 | 7 Colo. Mines | 14 |
| N.M. Highlands | 0 | 2 | 28 Adams St. | 48 |
| Western N.M. | 0 | 16 | 7 Western N.M. | 15 |
| | | | 0 So. Dakota St. | 47 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Bears
AD: John W. Hancock SID: Larry R. Sears

COLO. WESTERN ST. COL...Gunnison, Colo.
O. Kay Dalton (2 yrs. 9-9-0)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|-------------------|----|
| N.M. Highlands | 8 | 21 | 26 Weber | 6 |
| Ft. Hays St. | 8 | 28 | 20 N.M. Highlands | 0 |
| Colo. St. Col. | 0 | 5 | 7 Flagstaff State | 20 |
| Adams St. | 0 | 12 | 10 Colo. St. Col. | 21 |
| Western N.M. | 0 | 19 | 7 Adams St. | 22 |
| Colorado Col. | 0 | 26 | 7 Eastern N.M. | 23 |
| Colo. Mines | 0 | 2 | 34 Colorado Col. | 0 |
| Flagstaff St. | 0 | 9 | 13 Colo. Mines | 6 |
| Weber | 0 | 16 | 17 Idaho St. | 16 |

Colors: Crimson & Slate. Nickname: Mountaineers
AD: Paul W. Wright SID: Rial Lake

CONCORD COLLEGE...Athens, W.V.
W. Don Williams (8 yrs. 47-22-7)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| Bluefield St. | 8 | 14 | 18 Salem | 0 |
| W.Va. Tech | 8 | 21 | 19 Glenville St. | 13 |
| Glenville St. | 8 | 28 | 18 W.Va. Tech | 0 |
| Fairmont St. | 0 | 5 | 27 Fairmont St. | 7 |
| West Liberty | 0 | 12 | 20 West Liberty | 7 |
| Shepherd St. | 0 | 19 | 13 Shepherd St. | 12 |
| W.Va. Wesleyan | 0 | 26 | 6 W.Va. Wesleyan | 6 |
| Emory & Henry | 0 | 2 | 0 Emory & Henry | 13 |
| W.Va. State | 0 | 9 | 6 Hamp-Sydney | 7 |

Colors: Maroon & Gray. Nickname: Mountain Lions
AD: Robert Kyle SID: Robert Kyle

CONCORDIA COLLEGE...Moorehead, Minn.
J. M. Christiansen (22 yrs. 153-130-30)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|-------------------|----|
| Parsons | 8 | 14 | 32 No. Dakota St. | 13 |
| UM, Duluth | 8 | 21 | 8 UM, Duluth | 8 |
| Hamline | 0 | 5 | 34 Hamline | 0 |
| Macalester | 0 | 12 | 25 Macalester | 0 |
| St. Thomas | 0 | 19 | 8 St. Thomas | 38 |
| St. John's | 0 | 26 | 14 St. John's | 31 |
| Augsburg | 0 | 2 | 36 Augsburg | 24 |
| Gustavus Adol. | 0 | 9 | 22 Gustavus Adol. | 38 |
| Moorhead St. | 0 | 16 | 36 Moorhead St. | 14 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Cobbers
AD: J. M. Christiansen SID: Donald L. Krause

CONCORDIA TCHRS. COL...River Forest, Ill.
Harold F. Brockberg (7 yrs. 17-34-2)

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| North Park | 8 | 21 | 6 North Park | 12 |
| Lake Forest | 8 | 28 | 13 Culver-Stockton | 14 |
| Rose Poly | 0 | 12 | 9 N'western (Wis.) | 0 |
| St. Procopius | 0 | 19 | 14 Rose Poly | 12 |
| Principia | 0 | 26 | 7 Chic. Illini | 7 |
| Elmhurst | 0 | 2 | 3 Principia | 0 |
| N'western (W.) | 0 | 9 | 13 Elmhurst | 18 |
| Augustana (Ill.) | 0 | 16 | 20 St. Procopius | 0 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Cougars
AD: Harold F. Brockberg SID: M. J. Neer, Jr.

CONCORDIA TCHRS. COL...Seward, Nebr.
Ralph Starenko (4 yrs. 20-15-1)

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Doane | 8 | 14 | 37 Doane | 18 |
| Sioux Falls | 8 | 21 | 26 Sioux Falls | 6 |
| Westmar | 0 | 5 | 6 Westmar | 7 |
| N'western (Ia.) | 0 | 12 | 19 N'western (Ia.) | 0 |
| Yankton | 0 | 19 | 22 Yankton | 7 |
| Colorado Col. | 0 | 26 | 14 Colorado Col. | 6 |
| Dana | 0 | 2 | 21 Dana | 0 |
| Midland | 0 | 9 | 14 Midland | 0 |
| St. Cloud | 0 | 16 | 6 St. Cloud | 32 |

Colors: Navy Blue & White. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Ralph Starenko SID: Don Rath

CONNECTICUT, U. of...Storrs, Conn.
Bob Ingalls (11 yrs. 47-48-3)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|-----------------|----|
| Yale | 8 | 28 | 14 Yale | 18 |
| Temple | 0 | 5 | 15 Rutgers | 9 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 12 | 6 Massachusetts | 16 |
| Maine | 0 | 19 | 14 Maine | 6 |
| Delaware | 0 | 26 | 0 Delaware | 34 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 2 | 0 New Hampshire | 7 |
| Boston U. | 0 | 9 | 7 Boston U. | 13 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 16 | 27 Rhode Island | 0 |
| Holy Cross | 0 | 23 | 14 Holy Cross | 36 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Huskies
AD: J. O. Christian SID: Joseph J. Soltys

CONWAY ST. TCHRS. COL...Conway, Ark.
Frank Koon (17 yrs. 62-69-3)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| Delta St. | 8 | 14 | 0 E. Cent. Okla. | 21 |
| UT, Martin | 8 | 21 | 6 U.T., Martin | 13 |
| Ouachita | 8 | 28 | 13 Ouachita | 7 |
| Col. Ozarks | 0 | 5 | 14 Col. Ozarks | 0 |
| Harding | 0 | 12 | 26 Harding | 0 |
| Arkansas Tech | 0 | 19 | 14 Arkansas Tech | 7 |
| Southern St. | 0 | 26 | 14 Southern St. | 10 |
| Arkansas A&M | 0 | 2 | 27 Arkansas A&M | 0 |
| Henderson St. | 0 | 9 | 48 Graceland | 0 |
| | | | 19 Henderson St. | 7 |

Colors: Purple and Gray. Nickname: Bears
AD: Frank Koon SID: Tommy Smith

CORNELL COLLEGE...Mount Vernon, Ia.
Jerry W. Clark (4 yrs. 20-11-1)

| | | | | |
|----------|---|----|-------------|----|
| Monmouth | 8 | 21 | 8 Lawrence | 17 |
| Lawrence | 8 | 28 | 14 Carleton | 15 |
| Carleton | 0 | 5 | 9 St. Olaf | 15 |
| St. Olaf | 0 | 12 | 17 Beloit | 0 |
| Coe | 0 | 19 | 0 Coe | 18 |
| Beloit | 0 | 26 | 13 Ripon | 42 |
| Ripon | 0 | 2 | 35 Knox | 6 |
| Knox | 0 | 9 | 21 Grinnell | 32 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Rams
AD: Paul M. Maaske SID: Richard A. Morton

CORPUS CHRISTI, U. of...Corpus Christi, Tex.
Carmen Bonner (1st yr. as head coach)

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| Pensacola NAS | 8 | 6 | 0 Pensacola NAS | 7 |
| McMurry | 8 | 14 | 0 SE Louisiana | 26 |
| Mexico Poly | 8 | 21 | 0 Mexico Houston | 20 |
| Texas A&I | 8 | 28 | 7 Mexico Poly | 13 |
| U. Mexico | 0 | 5 | 0 Lackland AFB | 3 |
| Inst. Politencio | 0 | 12 | 6 Texas A&I | 27 |
| SE Louisiana | 0 | 19 | 20 McMurry | 60 |
| Tarleton St. | 0 | 26 | 8 Tex. Lutheran | 28 |
| Tex. Lutheran | 0 | 2 | 0 Tarleton St. | 20 |
| Inst. Politencio | 0 | 9 | | |
| Jarvis | 0 | 16 | | |

Colors: Green and Silver. Nickname: Tarpons
AD: Carman Bonner

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

CORTLAND ST...Cortland, N.Y.
Roger Robinson (1st yr. as head coach)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| Alfred | 8 | 21 | 19 Alfred | 12 |
| C. W. Post | 8 | 28 | 14 C. W. Post | 20 |
| Ithaca | 0 | 12 | 7 Bridgeport | 20 |
| King's (Pa.) | 0 | 19 | 12 Ithaca | 24 |
| Brockport | 0 | 26 | 26 King's (N.Y.) | 6 |
| E. Stroudsburg | 0 | 2 | 13 Brockport | 6 |
| Bridgeport | 0 | 9 | 0 E. Stroudsburg | 20 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Red Dragons
AD: Dr. J. Weber SID: Irving Simpson

CULVER-STOCKTON COL...Canton, Mo.
E. W. Posey (2 yrs. 2-14-2)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Wm. Jewell | 8 | 21 | 13 Central Meth. | 20 |
| Principia | 8 | 28 | 7 Wm. Jewell | 49 |
| Graceland | 0 | 5 | 14 Concordia, Ill. | 13 |
| St. Procopius | 0 | 12 | 0 Graceland | 20 |
| Illinois Col. | 0 | 19 | 6 Principia | 7 |
| Tarkio | 0 | 26 | 14 Illinois Col. | 27 |
| Central Meth. | 0 | 2 | 0 Tarkio | 39 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 9 | 6 Mo. Valley | 38 |
| | | | 0 Washington, Mo. | 31 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: W. A. Herington SID: Dave Steinbeck

C. W. POST COLLEGE...Greenvale, N.Y.
Dr. Roy Ilowit (6 yrs. 25-28-0)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|------------------|----|
| St. Lawrence | 8 | 21 | 7 St. Lawrence | 6 |
| Cortland Col. | 8 | 28 | 20 Cortland Col. | 14 |
| Kings Point | 0 | 12 | 14 Trenton St. | 12 |
| Wagner | 0 | 19 | 7 Swarthmore | 22 |
| Ithaca | 0 | 26 | 14 Lycoming | 32 |
| Dela. Valley | 0 | 2 | 21 Ithaca | 27 |
| Alfred | 0 | 9 | 0 Moravian | 3 |
| Kings (Pa.) | 0 | 16 | 32 Kings (Pa.) | 16 |
| Hofstra | 0 | 28 | 6 Hofstra | 14 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Dr. Roy Ilowit SID: Mark Bilker

DAKOTA WESLEYAN U...Mitchell, S.D.
Gordon Zapp

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Southern St. | 8 | 14 | 0 Southern St. | 26 |
| S.D. Tech | 8 | 21 | 6 S.D. Tech | 26 |
| Chadron St. | 8 | 28 | 19 Chadron St. | 6 |
| Northern St. | 0 | 5 | 0 Northern St. | 32 |
| Black Hills St. | 0 | 12 | 27 Black Hills St. | 50 |
| Huron | 0 | 19 | 6 Huron | 38 |
| Gen. Beadle St. | 0 | 26 | 6 Gen. Beadle St. | 20 |
| Jamestown | 0 | 2 | 12 Jamestown | 6 |
| Sioux Falls | 0 | 9 | 0 Yankton | 36 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: To be named. SID: Martin Barber

DANA COLLEGE...Blair, Nebr.
K. Skogmon (12 yrs. 47-53-5)
P. Peterson (7 yrs. 27-19-6)

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Tarkio | 8 | 14 | 20 Tarkio | 13 |
| Midland | 8 | 21 | 10 Midland | 7 |
| Sioux Falls | 8 | 28 | 13 Sioux Falls | 0 |
| Yankton | 0 | 5 | 28 Yankton | 6 |
| N'western (Ia.) | 0 | 12 | 28 N'western (Ia.) | 7 |
| Westmar | 0 | 19 | 14 Westmar | 7 |
| Concordia (Neb.) | 0 | 26 | 6 Concordia (Neb.) | 21 |
| Neb. Wesleyan | 0 | 2 | 2 Neb. Wesleyan | 13 |
| | | | 19 Doane | 27 |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Vikings
AD: Paul O. Peterson SID: Phillip A. Pagel

DAVIDSON COLLEGE Davidson, N.C.
Bill Dole (14 yrs. 53-69-3)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Furman | S 14* | 21 Catawba | 0 |
| Catawba | S 20* | 0 Citadel | 19 |
| Citadel | S 28 | 15 Wofford | 0 |
| V.M.I. | 0 | 13 Presbyterian | 9 |
| Richmond | 0 19* | 7 W. & Mary | 7 |
| Presbyterian | 0 26 | 7 V.M.I. | 20 |
| Lehigh | N 9 | 7 Virginia | 34 |
| W. & Mary | N 16 | 7 Furman | 14 |
| Wofford | N 23 | 20 Richmond | 28 |
| † Charlotte, N. C. | | | |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dr. Tom Scott SID: Taylor Blackwell

DEFIANCE COLLEGE Defiance, Ohio
Richard Small (9 yrs. 22-51-3)

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| Adrian | S 21* | 20 Adrian | 7 |
| Bluffton | S 28 | 14 Ashland | 13 |
| Wilmington | 0 | 19 Bluffton | 31 |
| Northwood | 0 12 | 14 Wilmington | 8 |
| Wilmington | 0 19 | 39 Northwood | 0 |
| Ashland | 0 26 | 0 Wilmington | 16 |
| Taylor | N 2 | 26 Taylor | 7 |
| Anderson | N 9 | 13 Anderson | 19 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Merl McDonald SID: Jerry Mix

DELAWARE STATE COL. Dover, Del.
Roy D. Moore (15 yrs. 72-53-2)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------|----------|
| Hampton Inst. | 0 5 | 12 Slippery Rock | 21 |
| Howard U. | 0 12 | 12 Hampton Inst. | 9 |
| J. C. Smith | 0 19 | 20 Howard U. | 0 |
| Morgan St. | 0 26 | 12 J. C. Smith | 29 |
| Maryland St. | N 9 | 0 Morgan St. | 34 |
| St. Paul's | N 16 | 16 King's (Pa.) | 8 |
| St. Augustine's | N 23 | 0 Maryland St. | 19 |
| | | 34 St. Paul's | 14 |
| | | 6 St. Augustine's | 18 |

Colors: Scarlet & Royal Blue. Nickname: Hornets
AD: James H. Williams SID: John R. Price

DELAWARE VALLEY COL. Doylestown, Pa.
Robert D. Chiodi (4 yrs. 16-15-1)

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|---------------------|----------|
| Gallaudet | S 28 | 11 Montclair St. | 12 |
| D.C. Teachers | 0 | 21 Gallaudet | 8 |
| King's (Pa.) | 0 12 | 7 King's (Pa.) | 0 |
| Drexel Tech | 0 19 | 7 Grove City | 8 |
| Albright | 0 26 | 7 Lycoming | 26 |
| C. W. Post | N 2 | 0 Drexel Tech | 13 |
| Wilkes | N 9 | 10 Millersville St. | 0 |
| Millersville St. | N 16 | 3 Susquehanna | 51 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Aggies
AD: Ned A. Linta SID: Charles F. McGurk

DELTA STATE COL. Cleveland, Miss.
Horace McCool (2 yrs. 14-4-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| Conway St. | S 14* | 15 Arkansas A&M | 13 |
| Jacksonville | S 28* | 41 Jacksonville | 13 |
| SE Missouri | 0 | 12 SE Missouri | 14 |
| Troy St. | 0 12* | 30 Troy St. | 0 |
| Howard Col. | 0 19* | 15 Howard Col. | 8 |
| UT, Martin | 0 26* | 18 UT, Martin | 19 |
| Florence St. | N 2 | 26 Florence St. | 14 |
| Arkansas St. | N 6* | 12 NE Louisiana | 0 |
| NE Louisiana | N 16* | 24 E. Cent. Okla. | 19 |
| E. Cent. Okla. | N 23* | | |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Statesmen
AD: Dave Ferriss SID: Larry Liddell

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

DENISON UNIVERSITY Granville, Ohio
Keith Piper (9 yrs. 47-28-6)

| | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| Rochester | S 21 | 0 Centre | 0 |
| Carnegie Tech | S 28 | 39 Carnegie Tech | 0 |
| Muskingum | 0 5* | 7 Muskingum | 14 |
| Wooster | 0 12 | 9 Wooster | 6 |
| Mt. Union | 0 19 | 7 Mt. Union | 6 |
| Heidelberg | 0 26 | 17 Heidelberg | 3 |
| West. Reserve | N 2 | 16 West. Reserve | 0 |
| Oberlin | N 9 | 30 Oberlin | 0 |
| O. Wesleyan | N 16 | 14 Ohio Wesleyan | 13 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Big Red
AD: Dr. Rix N. Yard SID: William B. Curl

DEPAUW UNIVERSITY Greencastle, Ind.
Tom Mont (7 yrs. 25-38-3)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Ill. Wesleyan | S 21 | 0 Wittenberg | 18 |
| Evansville | S 28 | 19 Evansville | 6 |
| Ball St. | 0 5 | 7 Ball St. | 6 |
| Butler | 0 12 | 18 Butler | 21 |
| Centre | 0 19* | 30 Centre | 8 |
| St. Joseph's | 0 26 | 14 St. Joseph's | 0 |
| Indiana St. | N 2 | 0 Indiana St. | 13 |
| Valparaiso | N 9 | 7 Valparaiso | 21 |
| Wabash | N 16 | 13 Wabash | 10 |

Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Dr. James Loveless SID: Patrick Aikman

DICKINSON COLLEGE Carlisle, Pa.
Don Seibert (6 yrs. 14-32-1)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------|----------|
| Swarthmore | 0 5 | 6 Swarthmore | 7 |
| Simpson | 0 12 | 26 Haverford | 0 |
| Frank. & Marsh. | 0 19 | 21 Frank & Marsh. | 15 |
| Penn. Military | 0 26 | 8 Penn. Military | 15 |
| Lebanon Valley | N 2 | 10 Lebanon Valley | 15 |
| Western Md. | N 9 | 0 Western Md. | 16 |
| Johns Hopkins | N 16 | 14 Johns Hopkins | 0 |
| Drexel | N 23 | 7 Drexel | 10 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Red Devils
AD: David B. Evenson SID: Roger Steck

DICKINSON ST. COLLEGE Dickinson, N.D.
Roger Huffman (1st yr. as head coach)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| N.D. Science | S 14 | 6 N.D. Science | 13 |
| Minot St. | S 21* | 2 Minot St. | 13 |
| N.D. St. Tehrs. | S 27* | 26 N.D. St. Tehrs. | 0 |
| Mayville St. | 0 5 | 6 Mayville St. | 32 |
| Valley City | 0 12* | 6 Valley City | 18 |
| Jamestown | 0 26* | 40 Jamestown | 20 |
| S.D. Tech | N 2 | 6 S.D. Tech | 13 |
| Western Mont. | N 9 | | |

Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Savages
AD: H. J. Wienbergen SID: Ralph Rasmussen

DOANE COLLEGE Crete, Nebr.
Al Papik (8 yrs. 31-32-6)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|----------|
| Concordia | S 14* | 18 Concordia (Nebr.) | 37 |
| Chadron St. | S 21* | 12 Chadron St. | 7 |
| Neb. Wesleyan | S 28* | 7 Neb. Wesleyan | 7 |
| Wayne St. | 0 5* | 14 Wayne St. | 55 |
| Peru St. | 0 12 | 22 Kearney St. | 13 |
| Kearney St. | 0 19 | 22 Kearney St. | 43 |
| Hastings | 0 26 | 13 Hastings | 20 |
| Graceland | N 2 | 27 Dana | 19 |
| Colorado Col. | N 9 | | |

Colors: Orange and Black. SID: Bill Turner
AD: Al Papik SID: Bill Turner

DRAKE UNIVERSITY Des Moines, Ia.
Bus Mertes (10 yrs. 41-55-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| Cincinnati | S 21* | 7 Iowa St. U. | 14 |
| SW Missouri | S 28* | 14 Southern Ill. | 13 |
| South Dakota | 0 5 | 21 Colo. St. Col. | 0 |
| Iowa St. Col. | 0 12 | 15 South Dakota | 14 |
| Bradley | 0 26 | 21 Iowa St. Col. | 15 |
| Idaho St. | N 2 | 10 Wichita | 0 |
| Western Ill. | N 9 | 30 Bradley | 13 |
| Omaha | N 16 | 14 Idaho St. | 33 |
| Iowa St. U. | N 23 | 40 No. Dakota St. | 6 |
| | | 32 Evansville | 0 |

Colors: White and Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Jack McClelland SID: Paul F. Morrison

DREXEL TECH Philadelphia, Pa.
Thomas Grebis (2 yrs. 8-7-1)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Coast Guard | S 28 | 8 Coast Guard | 10 |
| Lebanon Valley | 0 5 | 34 Lebanon Valley | 12 |
| Lycoming | 0 12 | 17 Lycoming | 14 |
| Delaware Valley | 0 19 | 14 Wilkes | 12 |
| Wilkes | 0 26 | 31 Penn. Military | 8 |
| Penn. Military | N 2 | 13 Delaware Valley | 8 |
| King's (Pa.) | N 9 | 0 Western Md. | 8 |
| Western Md. | N 16 | 10 Dickinson | 7 |
| Dickinson | N 23 | | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Dragons
AD: John Semanik SID: Norman L. Benn

DUBUQUE, U. of Dubuque, Ia.
Owen P. Evans (1 yr. 2-7-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Luther | S 14 | 6 Luther | 35 |
| Simpson | S 21* | 27 Simpson | 7 |
| Ia. Wesleyan | S 28 | 10 Ia. Wesleyan | 7 |
| Warburg | 0 5 | 0 Warburg | 21 |
| Upper Iowa | 0 12 | 0 Upper Iowa | 19 |
| William Penn | 0 19 | 6 William Penn | 12 |
| Central (Ia.) | 0 26 | 6 Central (Ia.) | 13 |
| Buena Vista | N 2 | 0 Buena Vista | 6 |
| Parsons | N 9 | 6 Parsons | 40 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Spartans
AD: Owen P. Evans SID: D. Randall Cone

EARLHAM COLLEGE Richmond, Ind.
Jerry Huntsman (2 yrs. 15-1-0)

| | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Principia | S 21 | 20 Principia | 0 |
| Taylor | S 28 | 13 Taylor | 7 |
| Elmhurst | 0 5 | 32 Elmhurst | 0 |
| Franklin | 0 12 | 31 Franklin | 13 |
| Manchester | 0 19 | 26 Manchester | 0 |
| Rose Poly | 0 26 | 6 Rose Poly | 6 |
| Wilmington | N 2 | 27 Wilmington | 0 |
| Kalamazoo | N 9 | 24 Indiana Central | 0 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Quakers
AD: Dr. Stanley Hall SID: Ron August

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE Greenville, N.C.
Clarence Stasovich (17 yrs. 125-40-7)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| Richmond | S 14* | 26 Richmond | 27 |
| Wake Forest | S 21* | 15 Catawba | 14 |
| Wofford | S 28* | 19 Elon | 23 |
| Presbyterian | 0 5* | 16 Western Caro. | 20 |
| Elon | 0 12* | 36 Newberry | 8 |
| Western Caro. | 0 19 | 29 Appalachian St. | 16 |
| Citadel | N 2 | 6 Lenoir Rhyne | 7 |
| Lenoir Rhyne | N 9 | 41 Wofford | 9 |
| Tampa | N 23* | 29 Eastern Ky. | 12 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Pirates
AD: Dr. N. M. Jorgensen SID: Earl L. Aiken

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE Ada, Okla.
Elvan George (4 yrs. 29-15-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| N.M. Highlands | S 14* | 21 Conway St. | 0 |
| SW Oklahoma | S 21* | 19 SW Oklahoma | 13 |
| Langston | S 28* | 41 Langston | 0 |
| NE Oklahoma | 0 5 | 33 NE Oklahoma | 0 |
| Central Okla. | 0 12 | 20 Central Okla. | 40 |
| Panhandle | 0 19* | 33 Panhandle | 7 |
| NW Oklahoma | 0 26* | 54 NW Oklahoma | 0 |
| Austin | N 2* | 14 Louisiana Col. | 13 |
| SE Oklahoma | N 9* | 41 SE Oklahoma | 3 |
| Tarleton St. | N 16* | 13 Tarleton St. | 30 |
| Delta St. | N 23* | 19 Delta St. | 24 |

All Sports Bowl
21 Omaha 37

Colors: Black and Orange. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Elvan George SID: Roy McKewen

EASTERN ILLINOIS U. Charleston, Ill.
Ralph Kohl (8 yrs. 22-44-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| Indiana St. | S 21* | 13 Indiana St. | 0 |
| Cent. St. (O.) | S 28 | 0 Illinois St. | 6 |
| Central Mich. | 0 5 | 0 Bradley | 28 |
| Illinois St. | 0 12* | 0 Northern Ill. | 21 |
| Ferris Inst. | 0 19 | 7 Hope | 26 |
| Northern Ill. | 0 26 | 0 Eastern Mich. | 14 |
| Hillsdale | N 2 | 8 Western Ill. | 44 |
| Hope | N 9 | 23 Central Mich. | 35 |
| Western Ill. | N 16 | | |

Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Dr. J. W. Masley SID: Tom Katsimpalis

EASTERN KENTUCKY ST. COL. Richmond, Ky.
Glenn Presnell (11 yrs. 43-49-3)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| Austin Peay | S 21* | 22 Tampa | 6 |
| Findlay | S 28 | 14 Murray St. | 17 |
| Murray St. | 0 5* | 28 Middle Tenn. | 8 |
| Mid. Tenn. St. | 0 12 | 20 East. Tenn. St. | 14 |
| East. Tenn. St. | 0 19* | 14 Austin Peay | 7 |
| Tampa | 0 26* | 6 Western Ky. | 5 |
| Western Ky. | N 2 | 21 Tenn. Tech | 0 |
| Tenn. Tech | N 9* | 12 Morehead St. | 20 |
| Morehead St. | N 16 | 12 East Carolina | 29 |
| Youngstown | N 23 | | |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Maroons
AD: Charles T. Hughes SID: Don Felner

EASTERN MICHIGAN U. Ypsilanti, Mich.
Fred J. Trosko (11 yrs. 44-47-4)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| Ball St. | S 21 | 0 Ball St. | 14 |
| Kalamazoo | S 28 | 6 Kalamazoo | 13 |
| Ohio Northern | 0 4* | 19 Illinois St. | 20 |
| Baldwin-Wall | 0 11* | 15 Baldwin-Wall | 27 |
| Findlay | 0 19* | 0 Central Mich. | 24 |
| Adrian | 0 25* | 14 Eastern Ill. | 0 |
| Central Mich. | N 2 | 30 Alma | 6 |
| Albion | N 9 | | |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Hurons
AD: Lloyd W. Olds SID: Lou Williams

EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE Billings, Mont.
Ken Karr (5 yrs. 25-11-0)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Weber | S 14 | 6 Weber | 33 |
| Powell | S 21 | 19 NW Community | 6 |
| Western Mont. | 0 5 | 12 Mont. Mines | 6 |
| Carroll (Mont.) | 0 12 | 60 Northern Mont. | 0 |
| Western Mont. | 0 19 | 6 Western Mont. | 26 |
| Rocky Mtn. | 0 26 | 25 Rocky Mtn. | 13 |
| Carroll (Mont.) | N 2 | 27 Carroll (Mont.) | 6 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Dr. H. S. Alterowitz SID: Francis L. Kafka

EASTERN NEW MEXICO U. Portales, N.M.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Carl Richardson (9 yrs. 51-35-2)</i> | | |
| New Mexico St. S 14* | 6 Central Okla. 25 | |
| Sul Ross S 21* | 16 Sul Ross 6 | |
| Adams St. S 28* | 19 Adams St. 24 | |
| Tarleton St. 0 5* | 13 Tarleton St. 7 | |
| Western N.M. 0 12* | 32 Western N.M. 0 | |
| Tex. Lutheran 0 26* | 23 Colo. Western 7 | |
| SW Oklahoma N 2* | 30 Tex. Lutheran 38 | |
| NW Oklahoma N 9 | 20 SW Oklahoma 0 | |
| Flagstaff St. N 16* | 54 NW Oklahoma 0 | |
| Central Okla. N 23* | 19 Flagstaff St. 0 | |
| † Clovis, N.M. | | |

Colors: Silver and Green. Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: Dr. Joe Dickson SID: John Ludtka

EASTERN OREGON COLLEGE LaGrande, Ore.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>Archie Dunsmoor (7 yrs. 18-47-3)</i> | | |
| Col. Idaho S 21* | 7 Col. Idaho 20 | |
| Whitman S 28* | 0 Whitman 19 | |
| Portland St. 0 5* | 0 Oregon Col. 7 | |
| Southern Ore. 0 12* | 0 Portland St. 2 | |
| Oregon Col. 0 19 | 36 Columbia Basin 12 | |
| Weber 0 26 | 0 Columbia Basin 49 | |
| Oregon Tech N 2 | 7 Southern Ore. 39 | |
| Oregon Col. N 9 | 0 Weber 34 | |
| | 7 Oregon Tech 19 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Mountaineers
AD: E. R. Quinn SID: Harold Dorn

EASTERN WASH. ST. COL. Cheney, Wash.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Ed Chissus (10 yrs. 29-52-4)</i> | | |
| Linfield S 21* | 6 Linfield 13 | |
| Pac. Lutheran S 28* | 7 Western Wash. 14 | |
| Puget Sound 0 5 | 0 Whitworth 13 | |
| Central Wash. 0 12* | 13 Pac. Lutheran 13 | |
| Col. Idaho 0 19* | 0 Puget Sound 19 | |
| Western Wash. 0 26* | 3 Central Wash. 32 | |
| Whitworth N 2 | 6 Western Wash. 13 | |
| Pac. Lutheran N 9 | 7 Whitworth 33 | |
| Puget Sound N 16* | 7 Col. Idaho 21 | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Savages
AD: W. B. Reese SID: H. R. Koslowsky

E. STROUDSBURG ST. COL. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>John Gregory (4 yrs. 26-7-2)</i> | | |
| Montclair St. S 14* | 29 Montclair St. 20 | |
| W. Chester St. S 28* | 7 West Chester St. 6 | |
| Kutztown St. 0 5 | 52 Kutztown St. 7 | |
| Cheyney St. 0 12 | 68 Cheyney St. 6 | |
| Mansfield St. 0 19 | 12 Mansfield St. 6 | |
| Millersville St. 0 26 | 19 Millersville St. 6 | |
| Cortland Col. N 2 | 20 Cortland Col. 0 | |
| Bloomsburg St. N 9 | 19 Bloomsburg St. 12 | |
| | 6 Slippery Rock 13 | |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Warriors
AD: John R. Eiler SID: John R. Eiler

EAST TENNESSEE ST. COL. Johnson City, Tenn.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Starr Wood (12 yrs. 62-42-8)</i> | | |
| Murray St. S 21 | 6 Murray St. 3 | |
| Western Ky. S 28* | 27 Western Ky. 7 | |
| Chattanooga 0 5* | 13 Chattanooga 14 | |
| Tenn. Tech 0 12 | 26 Tenn. Tech 6 | |
| Eastern Ky. 0 19* | 14 Eastern Ky. 20 | |
| Wofford 0 26 | 29 Wofford 14 | |
| Morehead St. N 2 | 10 Morehead St. 14 | |
| Austin Peay N 9 | 23 Austin Peay 0 | |
| Middle Tenn. N 16 | 20 Middle Tenn. 12 | |
| Appalachian St. N 23* | 14 Newberry 12 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Buckaneers
AD: Dr. Sidney W. Rice SID: George L. Conway

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

EAST TEXAS ST. COL. Commerce, Tex.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>J. V. Sikes (18 yrs. 112-63-2)</i> | | |
| Ab. Christian S 21* | 3 Ab. Christian 0 | |
| Arlington St. S 28* | 14 Arlington St. 9 | |
| SE Louisiana 0 4* | 12 NE Louisiana 14 | |
| Texas A&T 0 12* | 3 Texas A&T 3 | |
| Sam Houston 0 19* | 14 Sam Houston 15 | |
| Howard Payne 0 26* | 28 Howard Payne 0 | |
| Sul Ross St. N 2 | 33 Sul Ross 0 | |
| SW Texas St. N 9 | 8 SW Texas St. 36 | |
| Lamar Tech N 16* | 6 Lamar Tech 28 | |
| S.F. Austin N 23 | 39 S.F. Austin 6 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Lions
AD: Dr. J. J. Hawthorne SID: Dr. W. J. Bell

EAU CLAIRE ST. COL. Eau Claire, Wisc.

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Dr. James Rice (5 yrs. 19-20-1)</i> | | |
| Winona St. S 14* | 14 Stevens Pl. 3 | |
| Whitewater St. S 21* | 6 Winona St. 8 | |
| River Falls S 28* | 7 Whitewater St. 33 | |
| Oshkosh St. 0 5* | 21 River Falls 12 | |
| Stout St. 0 12* | 20 Oshkosh St. 19 | |
| LaCrosse St. 0 19 | 13 Stout St. 9 | |
| Superior St. 0 26 | 21 LaCrosse St. 7 | |
| | 14 Superior St. 27 | |

Colors: Royal Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bluegolfs
AD: Bill Zorn

EDINBORO STATE COL. Edinboro, Pa.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>James Hazlett (1 yr. 3-5-0)</i> | | |
| Grove City S 21 | 7 Grove City 0 | |
| Slippery Rk. S 28* | 7 Slippery Rock 10 | |
| Indiana St. 0 5 | 0 Indiana St. 14 | |
| Clarion St. 0 12 | 20 Clarion St. 21 | |
| Lock Haven St. 0 19* | 28 Lock Haven St. 14 | |
| Shippensburg St. 0 26 | 20 Shippensburg St. 27 | |
| Brockport St. N 2 | 28 Brockport St. 0 | |
| California St. N 9 | 6 California St. 27 | |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Red Raiders
AD: To be named

ELIZABETH CITY ST. COL. Elizabeth City, N.C.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Thomas L. Caldwell (2 yrs. 6-7-3)</i> | | |
| Livingstone S 21 | 0 Norfolk St. 14 | |
| Winston-Salem 0 5 | 12 Winston-Salem 22 | |
| Va. Union 0 12* | 16 Va. Union 25 | |
| Shaw 0 19 | 14 Shaw 14 | |
| St. Paul's 0 26 | 44 St. Paul's 12 | |
| St. Augustine's N 2 | 6 St. Augustine's 6 | |
| Fayetteville St. N 9 | 0 Fayetteville St. 8 | |
| | 24 Howard U. 0 | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Pirates
AD: Robert Vaughan SID: Carl M. Franklin

ELON COLLEGE Elon College, N.C.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>George Tucker (3 yrs. 15-15-0)</i> | | |
| Frederick S 14* | 10 Guilford 3 | |
| Emory & Henry S 21* | 12 Appalachian St. 27 | |
| Guilford S 28* | 23 East Carolina 19 | |
| Appalachian St. 0 5* | 20 Carson-Newman 22 | |
| East Carolina 0 12* | 15 Catawba 0 | |
| Carson-Newman 0 19* | 14 Western Caro. 13 | |
| Catawba 0 26 | 13 Newberry 6 | |
| Western Caro. N 2 | 0 Lenoir Rhyne 27 | |
| Newberry N 9* | 31 Frederick 6 | |
| Lenoir Rhyne N 16* | | |
| † Petersburg, Va. | | |

Colors: Maroon, Gold. Nickname: Fgt. Christians
AD: John D. Sanford SID: Luther Byrd

ELMHURST COLLEGE Elmhurst, Ill.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Wendell Harris</i> | | |
| Lake Forest S 21 | 0 Northwestern 7 | |
| Northwestern S 28 | 6 Chic. Illini 14 | |
| Earlham 0 5 | 0 Earlham 32 | |
| Illinois Col. 0 12 | 6 Illinois Col. 19 | |
| Rose Poly 0 19 | 27 Rose Poly 6 | |
| St. Procopius 0 26 | 7 St. Procopius 6 | |
| Concordia (Ill.) N 2 | 18 Concordia (Ill.) 13 | |
| Principia N 9 | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bluejays
AD: Oliver M. Langhorst SID: Neal Blum

EMORY & HENRY COLLEGE Emory, Va.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Casto Ramsey (7 yrs. 44-18-6)</i> | | |
| Georgetown (Ky.) S 14* | 6 Appalachian St. 3 | |
| Elon S 21* | 7 Carson-Newman 7 | |
| Carson-Newman S 28* | 38 Wash. & Lee 33 | |
| Catawba 0 5* | 14 Maryville 7 | |
| Maryville 0 12 | 20 Hamp. Sydney 0 | |
| Frederick 0 19 | 47 W. Va. Tech 20 | |
| W. Va. Tech 0 26 | 13 Concord 0 | |
| Concord N 2 | 21 Western Caro. 9 | |
| Western Caro. N 9* | 26 Guilford Col. 13 | |
| Appalachian St. N 16 | | |
| Guilford N 23 | | |
| † Petersburg, Va. | | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Wasps
AD: T. L. Porterfield SID: A. L. Mitchell

EMPORIA, COL. of Emporia, Kans.

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>W. G. Schnebel (7 yrs. 45-20-1)</i> | | |
| Mo. Valley S 14* | 27 Mo. Valley 12 | |
| McPherson S 21* | 39 McPherson 0 | |
| Bethany (Kans.) S 28* | 10 Bethany (Kans.) 0 | |
| Baker 0 5* | 15 Baker 6 | |
| Ottawa 0 11* | 20 Ottawa 16 | |
| Bethel (Kans.) 0 19 | 34 Bethel (Kans.) 6 | |
| Sterling 0 26 | 49 Sterling 16 | |
| Friends N 1* | 59 Friends 6 | |
| Kans. Wesleyan N 9 | 62 Kans. Wesleyan 13 | |
| Southwestern N 16 | 12 S'western (Kan.) 7 | |
| | NAIA Playoff | |
| | 0 E. Cent. Okla. 20 | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Fght. Presbys
AD: W. G. Schnebel SID: Ed Shupe

EMPORIA ST. TCHRS. COL. Emporia, Kans.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>Keith Caywood (8 yrs. 18-52-3)</i> | | |
| So. Colorado S 14 | 6 Lincoln (Mo.) 0 | |
| SW Missouri S 21* | 7 SW Missouri 14 | |
| Cent. Okla. S 28 | 7 Central Okla. 44 | |
| Cent. Mo. St. 0 5* | 0 Central Mo. 0 | |
| Washburn 0 12* | 6 Washburn 7 | |
| Omaha 0 19 | 7 Omaha 33 | |
| Ft. Hays St. 0 26 | 14 Ft. Hays St. 13 | |
| Pittsburg St. N 2 | 14 Pittsburg St. 21 | |
| Wm. Jewell N 9* | 21 St. Benedict's 19 | |

Colors: Gold and Black. Nickname: Hornets
AD: Dr. J. M. Pease SID: Larry Ensminger

EUREKA COLLEGE Eureka, Ill.

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Leo O. Traister (7 yrs. 10-34-6)</i> | | |
| Illinois Col. S 21 | 0 Illinois Col. 34 | |
| Chic. Illini S 28 | 0 Milton 25 | |
| Rose Poly 0 5 | 12 Rose Poly 20 | |
| Lakeland 0 12 | 0 Lakeland 32 | |
| Northwestern 0 19 | 7 Northwestern 27 | |
| Milton 0 26* | 14 Chic. Illini 26 | |
| St. Procopius N 2 | 7 St. Procopius 6 | |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Red Devils
AD: Leo O. Traister SID: Leo O. Traister

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

EVANSVILLE COLLEGE Evansville, Ind.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Paul Beck (8 yrs. 34-37-0)</i> | | |
| Southern Ill. S 21* | 20 Wabash 40 | |
| DePauw S 28 | 6 DePauw 19 | |
| St. Joseph's 0 5* | 2 St. Joseph's 14 | |
| Indiana St. 0 12 | 7 Indiana St. 26 | |
| Valparaiso 0 19 | 0 Valparaiso 7 | |
| Western Ky. 0 26 | 25 Western Ill. 32 | |
| Ball St. N 2 | 7 Ball St. 27 | |
| Butler U. N 9* | 0 Butler U. 41 | |
| Bradley N 16 | 0 Drake 32 | |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Purple Aces
AD: Arad A. McCutchan SID: Bob Hudson

FAIRMONT STATE COL. Fairmont, W. Va.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>Harold Duvall (11 yrs. 62-22-3)</i> | | |
| Shepherd St. S 14 | 13 Shepherd St. 13 | |
| Hillsdale S 21 | 14 Marietta 6 | |
| W. Va. Wesleyan St. S 28* | 6 W. Va. Wesleyan 13 | |
| Concord 0 5 | 7 Concord 27 | |
| Salem 0 12 | 14 Salem 2 | |
| W. Va. Tech 0 19 | 13 W. Va. Tech 13 | |
| Glenville St. 0 26 | 20 Glenville St. 21 | |
| West Liberty N 2 | 6 West Liberty 13 | |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Falcons
AD: Wilford Wilson SID: Jim Domino

FAYETTEVILLE ST. COL. Fayetteville, N.C.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>Frank Robinson</i> | | |
| S.C. Area Trade S 21* | 6 S.C. Trade 14 | |
| Livingstone 0 5 | 28 Livingstone 13 | |
| St. Paul's 0 12 | 30 St. Paul's 0 | |
| Allen 0 19 | 8 Hampton Inst. 7 | |
| St. Augustine's 0 26 | 14 St. Augustine's 20 | |
| Clafin N 2 | 6 Clafin 6 | |
| Eliz. City N 9 | 0 Eliz. City 4 | |
| Win. Salem N 16 | 12 Winston-Salem 24 | |
| J. C. Smith N 23* | 6 J. C. Smith 20 | |

Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Broncos
AD: Harold L. Scott SID: Frederick Rodgers

FERRIS STATE COL. Big Rapids, Mich.

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Sam H. Ketchman (9 yrs. 40-25-2)</i> | | |
| UW, Milwaukee S 14* | 20 UW, Milwaukee 0 | |
| Mich. Tech S 21* | 41 Mich. Tech 0 | |
| Albion S 28* | 14 Wayneburg 19 | |
| St. Norbert 0 5* | 16 St. Norbert 25 | |
| Findlay 0 12 | 7 Kalamazoo 9 | |
| Eastern Ill. 0 19 | 7 Geneva 7 | |
| Geneva 0 26* | 6 Ohio Northern 30 | |
| Ohio Northern N 2 | 8 Adrian 0 | |

Colors: Crimson & Old Gold. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Sam H. Ketchman SID: Stan Dean

FINDLAY COLLEGE Findlay, Ohio

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Louis Juillerat (2 yrs. 11-8-1)</i> | | |
| Hillsdale S 14* | 22 Marshall 40 | |
| Hope S 21* | 26 Heidelberg 6 | |
| Eastern Ky. S 28 | 0 Ohio Northern 7 | |
| Wheaton 0 5* | 2 Ashland 10 | |
| Ferris Inst. 0 12 | 28 Bluffton St. 8 | |
| Eastern Mich. 0 19* | 34 Rochester 12 | |
| Ohio Northern 0 26* | 3 Baldwin-Wall 27 | |
| Northwood N 2* | 70 Northwood 27 | |
| Waynesburg N 9* | 0 Northern Mich. 13 | |
| Mt. Union N 16 | 6 Hillsdale 6 | |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Oilers
AD: Louis Juillerat SID: R. D. Ungericht

FISK UNIVERSITY.....Nashville, Tenn.*Eugene Stevenson (4 yrs. 15-19-0)*

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----|---------------------|----|
| Tuskegee..... | 0 | 5 | 14 Tuskegee..... | 0 |
| Alabama A&M..... | 0 | 12 | 20 Alabama A&M..... | 38 |
| Howard U..... | 0 | 26 | 25 Phil. Smith..... | 6 |
| Knoxville..... | N | 2 | 16 Howard U..... | 12 |
| Lane..... | N | 9 | 26 Knoxville..... | 22 |
| Alabama St..... | N | 15* | 20 Lane..... | 8 |
| Morehouse..... | N | 23 | 42 Alabama St..... | 0 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: H. B. Thompson SID: Andre W. Moore

FLORENCE STATE COL.....Florence, Ala.*Henry H. Self (14 yrs. 84-45-3)*

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|----------------|----|
| Jacksonville St. | ◆ S | 14 | 7 | Jacksonville St. | 7 | |
| Middle Tenn. | ◆ S | 21* | 21 | NW Louisiana | 14 | |
| Arkansas St. | ◆ S | 28* | 14 | Arkansas St. | 23 | |
| Livingston St. | ◆ | 0 | 5* | 27 | Livingston St. | 7 |
| Miss. College | ◆ | 0 | 12* | 27 | SE Louisiana | 25 |
| Troy St. | ◆ | 0 | 19* | 27 | Troy St. | 6 |
| NW Louisiana | ◆ | 0 | 26* | 2 | Middle Tenn. | 33 |
| Delta St. | ◆ | N | 2 | 14 | Delta St. | 26 |
| Chattanooga | ◆ | N | 9* | 17 | Austin Peay | 0 |
| UT, Martin | ◆ | N | 16 | 31 | UT, Martin | 8 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Lions
AD: H. A. Flowers SID: Pete Kelley

FLORIDA A&M U.....Tallahassee, Fla.*Alonzo S. Gaither (18 yrs. 148-22-4)*

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Lincoln (Mo.)..... | ♠ | 28 | 60 Benedict..... | 0 |
| Benedict..... | ♦ | 5* | 52 Lincoln (Mo.)..... | 6 |
| Morris Brown..... | ♦ | 19 | 36 Morris Brown..... | 12 |
| Tennessee St..... | ♦ | 26* | 52 Bethune-Cook..... | 6 |
| Central St. (O.)†N | 2* | | 20 Tennessee St..... | 0 |
| No. Caro. A&T..... | N | 9 | 38 No. Caro. A&T..... | 6 |
| Southern U..... | N | 16 | 67 Allen..... | 0 |
| Bethune-Cook..... | N | 23 | 25 Southern U..... | 0 |
| Tex. Southern †N | 30* | | 28 Tex. Southern..... | 18 |
| † Tampa, Fla..... | | | Orange Blossom Cl. | |
| † Jacksonville, Fla..... | | | 6 Jackson St..... | 22 |

Colors: Orange and Green. Nickname: Rattlers
AD: Alonzo S. Gaither SID: D. C. Collington

FORT HAYS ST. COL.....Hays, Kans.*Wayne McConnell (7 yrs. 24-35-3)*

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------|-------------------|-----------|----|
| NW Missouri | | 21 | 21 NW Missouri | | 0 |
| Colo. Western | | 28 | 33 Colorado Col. | | 0 |
| Kearney St. | ◆ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ | 5 * | 13 Kearney St. | | 27 |
| Omaha | ◆ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ | 12 * | 20 Omaha | | 20 |
| Pittsburg St. | | 19 | 25 Pittsburg St. | | 20 |
| Emporia St. | ◆ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ | 26 | 13 Emporia St. | | 14 |
| So. Colorado | | 2 * | 21 St. Benedict's | | 0 |
| Washburn | | 9 | 33 Washburn | | 14 |
| SW Oklahoma | | 16 * | 14 SW Oklahoma | | 6 |

Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Paul B. Gross SID: Ted C. Tow

FORT VALLEY STATE COL.....Fort Valley, Ga.*Alphonso Varner (2 yrs. 3-12-3)*

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|----|---------------------|----|
| Alabama St. ♦ | 0 | 28 | 6 Ed. Waters | 8 |
| Clark (Ga.) † | 0 | 5 | 0 Clark (Ga.) | 14 |
| Savannah St. † | 0 | 12 | 27 Savannah St. | 0 |
| Alabama A&M ♦ | 0 | 19 | 12 Alabama A&M | 42 |
| S.C. State ♦♦ | 0 | 26 | 6 S.C. State | 13 |
| Tuskegee ♦ | N | 2 | 8 Tuskegee | 14 |
| Bethune-Cook ♦ | N | 9 | 6 Bethune-Cook | 38 |
| Miles ♦ | N | 16 | 8 Miles | 13 |
| Albany St. (Ga.) | N | 23 | 22 Albany St. (Ga.) | 14 |
| † Griffin, Ga. | | | | |
| † Columbus, Ga. | | | | |

Colors: Old Gold and Blue. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: James E. Hawkins SID: C. W. Hawkins

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

FRANKLIN COL.....Franklin, Ind.*Stewart Faught (6 yrs. 24-28-2)*

| | | | |
|----------------|------|-----------------|----|
| Olivet ♦ | S 14 | 12 Olivet | 13 |
| Anderson ♦ | S 21 | 13 Anderson | 13 |
| Hanover | S 28 | 21 Hanover | 20 |
| Taylor ♦ | 0 5 | 14 Taylor | 28 |
| Earlham | 0 12 | 13 Earlham | 31 |
| Ind. Central ♦ | 0 19 | 42 Ind. Central | 42 |
| Manchester | 0 26 | 30 Manchester | 12 |
| Georgetown ♦ | N 2 | 28 Georgetown | 47 |
| Rose Poly | N 9 | 55 Rose Poly | 0 |

Colors: Navy and Old Gold. Nickname: Grizzlies
AD: Stewart Faught SID: John Hamilton

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COL.....Lancaster, Pa.*George H. Storck (1st yr. as head coach)*

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|----|----|---------------|----|
| Johns Hopkins | ◆ | 0 | 5 | 7 | Johns Hopkins | 28 |
| Swarthmore | ◆ | 0 | 12 | 7 | Swarthmore | 19 |
| Dickinson | | 0 | 19 | 6 | Dickinson | 21 |
| Carnegie Tech | | 0 | 26 | 12 | Carnegie Tech | 14 |
| Wash. & Lee | ◆ | N | 2 | 14 | Wash. & Lee | 55 |
| Penn Military | | N | 9 | 16 | Penn Military | 20 |
| Muhlenberg | ◆ | N | 16 | 0 | Muhlenberg | 28 |
| Ursinus | | N | 23 | 0 | Albright | 34 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Diplomats
AD: S. Woodrow Sponaugle SID: Dave Orman

FRESNO STATE COLLEGE.....Fresno, Calif.*Cecil Coleman (4 yrs. 33-7-0)*

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|-----|----|-----------------|----|
| Idaho | ♦ | S | 21 | 48 | Whitworth | 7 |
| Montana St. | ♦ | S | 28 | 36 | UC, Santa Barb. | 0 |
| Adams St. | ♦ | 0 | 5* | 14 | Ab. Christian | 26 |
| Pacific (Cal.) | ♦ | 0 | 12* | 51 | Cal. Poly | 6 |
| Cal Poly | ♦ | 0 | 19* | 34 | L.A. State | 0 |
| L.A. State | ♦ | 0 | 26* | 26 | San Diego St. | 29 |
| San Diego St. | ♦ | N | 2* | 50 | Long Beach St. | 0 |
| Long Beach St. | ♦ | N | 9* | 20 | San Jose St. | 14 |
| San Jose St. | ♦ | N | 16* | 18 | Pacific (Cal.) | 13 |
| Ab. Christian | ♦ | N | 23* | 20 | Montana St. | 21 |

Colors: Cardinal and Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Cecil Coleman SID: Ed Piston

FRIENDS UNIVERSITY.....Wichita, Kans.*Robert S. Moore (1 yr. 1-7-1)*

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----|-----|---------------------|----------------------|----|
| Kans. Wesleyan..... | S | 14* | 0 | Kans. Wesleyan..... | 0 | |
| Ottawa..... | S | 20* | 0 | Ottawa..... | 51 | |
| S'westrn (Kan.)..... | ◆ | S | 28* | 14 | S'westrn (Kan.)..... | 47 |
| Bethel (Kan.)..... | 0 | S | 5* | 0 | Bethel (Kan.)..... | 27 |
| McPherson..... | ◆ | 0 | 12* | 0 | McPherson..... | 39 |
| Sterling..... | 0 | 19 | 7 | Sterling..... | 3 | |
| Bethany (Kan.)..... | ◆ | 0 | 26 | 6 | Bethany (Kan.)..... | 13 |
| Col. Emporia..... | N | 1* | 6 | Col. Emporia..... | 59 | |
| Baker..... | N | 9* | 0 | Baker..... | 53 | |

Colors: Scarlet and Gray. Nickname: Falcons
AD: Robert S. Moore SID: Robert Lamkins

GENERAL BEADLE ST.....Madison, S.D.*George Blankley (1st yr. as head coach)*

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------|--------------------|----|
| N'westn (Ia.) | S | 14* | 19 N'western (Ia.) | 12 |
| Black Hills St. | S | 21* | 26 Black Hills St. | 6 |
| Huron | S | 28* | 0 Huron | 26 |
| Northland | ◆ | 0 5 | 7 Northland | 13 |
| Southern St. | ◆ | 0 12* | 6 Southern St. | 25 |
| S.D. Tech | ◆ | 0 19 | 26 S.D. Tech | 7 |
| Dak. Wesleyan | ◆ | 0 26* | 20 Dak. Wesleyan | 6 |
| Northern St. | ◆ | N 2* | 0 Northern St. | 33 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Trojans
AD: George Blankley SID: Milton Rich

GENEVA COLLEGE.....Beaver Falls, Pa.*Byron E. Morgan (10 yrs. 46-35-6)*

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----|----------------------|----|
| Waynesburg..... | S | 21* | 6 Waynesburg..... | 33 |
| So. Conn. St..... | 0 | 5 | 28 St. Vincent..... | 0 |
| Westminster..... | 0 | 12 | 21 So. Conn. St..... | 28 |
| Junia..... | 0 | 19 | 0 Westminster..... | 14 |
| Ferris..... | 0 | 26* | 6 Junia..... | 19 |
| Grove City..... | N | 2 | 7 Ferris..... | 7 |
| Baldwin-Wall..... | N | 9 | 7 Grove City..... | 35 |

Colors: Old Gold & Wh. Nickname: Golden Tornadoes
AD: Cliff Aultman SID: Charles N. O'Data

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE.....Georgetown, Ky.*Lester R. Craft (2 yrs. 7-6-1)*

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|----|
| Emory & Henry..... | S | 14* | 22 Memphis Navy..... | 0 |
| Hanover..... | S | 21* | 19 Hanover..... | 12 |
| Memphis Navy..... | S | 28* | 25 Ft. Knox..... | 0 |
| Maryville..... | 0 | 5 | 9 Maryville..... | 0 |
| Southwestern..... | 0 | 19 | 27 W.Va. Tech..... | 19 |
| Ft. Knox..... | 0 | 26* | 0 S'western (Tenn.)..... | 14 |
| Franklin..... | N | 2 | 7 Millsaps..... | 40 |
| West Liberty..... | N | 9 | 47 Franklin..... | 28 |
| W.Va. Wesleyan..... | N | 16 | | |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Tigers
AD: L. E. Jones SID: Ed Boden, Jr.

GLENNVILLE ST. COL.....Glennville, W. Va.*Jesse Lilly (1 yr. 3-4-0)*

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----|-----------------------|----|
| West Liberty..... | S | 14 | 13 W. Liberty..... | 28 |
| Concord..... | S | 21* | 20 Potomac State..... | 0 |
| W.Va. State..... | 0 | 5 | 13 Concord..... | 19 |
| W.Va. Wesleyan..... | 0 | 12 | 20 W.Va. State..... | 0 |
| Salem..... | 0 | 18* | 6 W.Va. Wesleyan..... | 26 |
| Fairmont St..... | 0 | 26 | 7 Salem..... | 26 |
| Westminster..... | N | 2 | 21 Fairmont St..... | 20 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Leland Byrd

GRACELAND COLLEGE.....Lamoni, Ia.*Gerald E. Hampton*

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----|-------------------------|----|
| Westmar..... | S | 14* | 12 Westmar..... | 7 |
| Carthage..... | S | 21* | 20 Carthage..... | 34 |
| Mo. Valley..... | S | 28* | 39 Principia..... | 6 |
| Culver-Stockton..... | 0 | 5* | 20 Culver-Stockton..... | 0 |
| Wm. Jewell..... | 0 | 12* | 14 Wm. Jewell..... | 21 |
| Tarkio..... | 0 | 19* | 6 Tarkio..... | 21 |
| Neb. Wesleyan..... | 0 | 26* | 0 Mo. Valley..... | 13 |
| Doane..... | N | 2 | 39 Central Metho..... | 20 |
| | | | 0 Conway St..... | 48 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: L. D. Weldon SID: Tom McCracken

GRAMBLING COLLEGE.....Grambling, La.*E. G. Robinson (20 yrs. 134-54-9)*

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Alcorn A&M..... | S | 21* | 55 Benedict..... | 0 |
| Southern U..... | S | 28 | 14 Southern U..... | 3 |
| Tennessee St..... | 0 | 5 | 26 Tennessee St..... | 6 |
| Miss. Voc..... | 0 | 12* | 41 Miss. Voc..... | 6 |
| Prairie View..... | 0 | 19* | 23 Prairie View..... | 15 |
| Jackson St..... | 0 | 26* | 31 Jackson St..... | 45 |
| Tex. Southern..... | N | 2 | 25 Tex. Southern..... | 42 |
| Arkansas AM&N..... | N | 9 | 20 Arkansas AM&N..... | 20 |
| Wiley..... | N | 16 | 0 Wiley..... | 0 |
| Bishop..... | N | 23 | 46 Alcorn A&M..... | 7 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Tigers
AD: E. G. Robinson SID: Collie J. Nicholson

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

GRINNELL COLLEGE.....Grinnell, Ia.*Edd W. Bowers (7 yrs. 35-24-1)*

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|---------------------|----|
| Ripon..... | S | 21 | 34 Knox..... | 21 |
| Knox..... | S | 28 | 32 Monmouth..... | 7 |
| Monmouth..... | 0 | 5 | 21 Lawrence..... | 7 |
| Lawrence..... | 0 | 12 | 8 Coe..... | 8 |
| Beloit..... | 0 | 19 | 22 Beloit..... | 0 |
| Coe..... | 0 | 26 | 13 Carleton..... | 9 |
| Carleton..... | N | 2 | 21 St. Olaf..... | 7 |
| St. Olaf..... | N | 9 | 32 Cornell Col..... | 21 |

Colors: Scarlet and Black. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: John A. Pritsch SID: Mickey Holmes

GROVE CITY COLLEGE.....Grove City, Pa.*R. Jack Behringer (7 yrs. 26-29-4)*

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----|------------------------|----|
| Edinboro St..... | S | 21 | 0 Edinboro St..... | 7 |
| Clarion St..... | S | 28 | 12 Clarion St..... | 7 |
| Westminster..... | 0 | 5 | 7 Westminster..... | 8 |
| Brockport..... | 0 | 12 | 62 Carnegie Tech..... | 0 |
| Carnegie Tech..... | 0 | 19 | 8 Delaware Valley..... | 7 |
| Geneva..... | N | 2 | 12 Alfred..... | 7 |
| Frostburg St..... | N | 9 | 35 Geneva..... | 7 |
| Hiram..... | N | 16 | 13 Frostburg St..... | 0 |
| | | | 14 Hiram..... | 40 |

Color: Crimson. Nickname: Wolverines
AD: R. Jack Behringer SID: Stanley E. Anderson

GUILFORD COLLEGE.....Greensboro, N.C.*John Stewart (1 yr. 2-7-0)*

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Hamp.-Sydney..... | S | 21 | 6 Hamp.-Sydney..... | 14 |
| Elon..... | S | 28* | 3 Elon..... | 10 |
| Western Caro..... | 0 | 5 | 6 Western Caro..... | 15 |
| Frederick..... | 0 | 12 | 0 Lenoir Rhyne..... | 56 |
| Lenoir Rhyne..... | 0 | 19* | 19 Frederick..... | 10 |
| Maryville..... | 0 | 26* | 6 Newberry..... | 24 |
| Newberry..... | N | 2 | 6 Appalachian St..... | 28 |
| Maryville..... | N | 9 | 7 Catawba..... | 3 |
| Catawba..... | N | 16* | 13 Emory & Henry..... | 26 |
| Emory & Henry..... | N | 23 | | |

Colors: Crimson and Grey. Nickname: Quakers
AD: Herb Appenzeller SID: Dave Morrath

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COL.....St. Peter, Minn.*Don Roberts (2 yrs. 4-13-0)*

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|----|
| Augustana (SD)..... | S | 14* | 0 Augustana (SD)..... | 7 |
| Macalester..... | S | 21* | 18 Augsburg..... | 26 |
| Augsburg..... | S | 28* | 8 St. John's..... | 28 |
| St. John's..... | 0 | 5 | 18 Hamline..... | 14 |
| Hamline..... | 0 | 12 | 16 St. Thomas..... | 27 |
| St. Thomas..... | 0 | 19 | 8 U.M. Duluth..... | 22 |
| U.M. Duluth..... | 0 | 26* | 38 Concordia (Min.)..... | 22 |
| Concordia (Min.)..... | N | 2 | 6 Macalester..... | 38 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Gusties
AD: Dr. L. Hollingsworth SID: Ren Anderson

HAMILTON COLLEGE.....Clinton, N.Y.*Donald M. Jones (14 yrs. 51-42-4)*

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----|-------------------|----|
| Rochester..... | S | 28 | 8 Rochester..... | 8 |
| R.P.I..... | 0 | 5 | 46 R.P.I..... | 6 |
| Hobart..... | 0 | 12 | 26 Hobart..... | 13 |
| Swarthmore..... | 0 | 19 | 48 Haverford..... | 15 |
| Haverford..... | 0 | 26 | 14 Wesleyan..... | 26 |
| Wesleyan..... | N | 2 | 22 Wagner..... | 26 |
| Wagner..... | N | 9 | 22 Union..... | 0 |
| Union..... | N | 16 | | |

Colors: Buff and Blue. Nickname: Continentals
AD: Mox A. Weber SID: Robert H. Hevenor

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY.....St. Paul, Minn.
Richard Mulhern (1 yr. 2-6-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------------------|------|
| Bethel | ♦ S 14 | 12 Yankton | ♦ 6 |
| St. John's | ♦ S 21 | 0 Concordia | ♦ 34 |
| Concordia | ♦ S 28 | 6 Augsburg | ♦ 22 |
| Augsburg | ♦ 0 5* | 14 Gustavus-Adol. | ♦ 18 |
| Gustavus-Adol. | ♦ 0 12 | 18 Macalester | ♦ 28 |
| Macalester | ♦ 0 19 | 0 St. Thomas | ♦ 20 |
| St. Thomas | ♦ 0 26 | 7 U.M. Duluth | ♦ 34 |
| U.M. Duluth | ♦ N 2 | 6 Westminster | ♦ 0 |
| Westmar | ♦ N 9 | | |

Colors: Red and Grey. Nickname: Pipers
AD: J. W. Hutton SID: D. M. Berscheid

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COL.....Hampden-Sydney, Va.
Stokeley Fulton (3 yrs. 11-16-0)

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------|
| Guilford | ♦ S 21 | 14 Guilford | ♦ 6 |
| Bridgewater | ♦ S 28 | 6 Wash. & Lee | ♦ 15 |
| Sewanee | ♦ 0 5 | 19 Bridgewater | ♦ 6 |
| Newport News | ♦ 0 12 | 7 Sewanee | ♦ 22 |
| Western Md. | ♦ 0 19 | 14 Western Md. | ♦ 17 |
| Wash. & Lee | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Emory & Henry | ♦ 20 |
| Frederick | ♦ N 2 | 15 Johns Hopkins | ♦ 0 |
| Centre | ♦ N 9 | 7 Concord | ♦ 6 |
| Rand-Macon | ♦ N 16 | 37 Centre | ♦ 8 |
| | | 36 Rand-Macon | ♦ 0 |

Colors: Garnett and Grey. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Dick Burrell SID: Tom Connelly, Jr.

HAMPTON INSTITUTE.....Hampton, Va.
Benjamin F. Whaley (6 yrs. 29-25-1)

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------------------|------|
| Morgan St. | ♦ S 28 | 0 Morgan St. | ♦ 41 |
| Delaware St. | ♦ 0 5 | 9 Delaware St. | ♦ 12 |
| Morehouse | ♦ 0 12 | 2 Morehouse | ♦ 0 |
| Norfolk St. | ♦ 0 19* | 7 Fayetteville St. | ♦ 8 |
| Virginia St. | ♦ 0 26 | 19 Virginia St. | ♦ 12 |
| Howard U. | ♦ N 2 | 33 Howard U. | ♦ 14 |
| Shaw | ♦ N 9 | 6 Juniata | ♦ 27 |
| Tuskegee | ♦ N 16 | 0 Tuskegee | ♦ 30 |
| Va. Union | ♦ N 28 | 14 Va. Union | ♦ 19 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Pirates
AD: Dr. H. N. Neilson SID: D. F. Surdivant

HANOVER COLLEGE.....Hanover, Ind.
Carl K. Benhase

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|-----------------|------|
| Georgetown | ♦ S 21* | 12 Georgetown | ♦ 19 |
| Franklin | ♦ S 28 | 20 Franklin | ♦ 21 |
| Anderson | ♦ 0 5 | 7 Anderson | ♦ 21 |
| Wabash | ♦ 0 12 | 14 Wabash | ♦ 35 |
| Maryville | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Maryville | ♦ 27 |
| Taylor | ♦ 0 26 | 12 Taylor | ♦ 21 |
| Ind. Central | ♦ N 2 | 14 Ind. Central | ♦ 19 |
| Manchester | ♦ N 9 | 21 Manchester | ♦ 27 |
| Centre | ♦ N 16 | 13 Centre | ♦ 14 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Raymond F. Struck SID: Frank S. Baker

HARDING COLLEGE.....Searcy, Ark.
Carl Allison (4 yrs. 12-18-3)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| UT. Martin | ♦ S 14* | 13 Millsaps | ♦ 0 |
| Arkansas Tech | ♦ S 20* | 0 Arkansas Tech | ♦ 7 |
| Southern St. | ♦ S 28* | 20 Southern St. | ♦ 7 |
| Ouachita | ♦ 0 5* | 30 Ouachita | ♦ 19 |
| Conway St. | ♦ 0 12* | 0 Conway St. | ♦ 19 |
| Arkansas A&M | ♦ 0 17* | 7 Arkansas A&M | ♦ 6 |
| Millsaps | ♦ 0 26 | 17 Livingston St. | ♦ 7 |
| Col. Ozarks | ♦ N 2 | 20 Col. Ozarks | ♦ 7 |
| Henderson St. | ♦ N 9* | 0 Henderson St. | ♦ 6 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Bisons
AD: Dr. Harry Olree SID: Russell Simmons

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

HASTINGS COLLEGE.....Hastings, Nebr.
Tom McLaughlin (14 yrs. 72-39-8)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Colo. College | ♦ S 14* | 19 Colo. Mines | ♦ 0 |
| Colo. Mines | ♦ S 21* | 13 Nebr. Wesleyan | ♦ 7 |
| Wayne St. | ♦ S 28* | 20 Wayne St. | ♦ 18 |
| Peru State | ♦ 0 5* | 14 Peru St. | ♦ 14 |
| Kearney St. | ♦ 0 12 | 0 Kearney St. | ♦ 12 |
| Southern St. | ♦ 0 19 | 33 Southern St. | ♦ 0 |
| Doane | ♦ 0 26 | 20 Doane | ♦ 13 |
| Chadron St. | ♦ N 2 | 12 Chadron St. | ♦ 14 |
| Nebr. Wesleyan | ♦ N 8* | | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Broncos
AD: Tom McLaughlin SID: Harold Dittmer

HAVERFORD COLLEGE.....Haverford, Pa.
William Docherty

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|------|
| Wagner | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Wagner | ♦ 25 |
| Dickinson | ♦ 0 12 | 0 Dickinson | ♦ 26 |
| Johns Hopkins | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Johns Hopkins | ♦ 20 |
| Hamilton | ♦ 0 26 | 8 Hamilton | ♦ 48 |
| Ursinus | ♦ N 9 | 6 Ursinus | ♦ 0 |
| Wilkes | ♦ N 16 | 14 Wilkes | ♦ 34 |
| Swarthmore | ♦ N 23 | 6 Swarthmore | ♦ 60 |

Colors: Scarlet and Black. Nickname: Pords
AD: Roy E. Randall SID: Barclay Bollas

HAWAII, U. of.....Honolulu, Hawaii
James Asato (1 yr. 6-2-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------------------|------|
| Humboldt St. | ♦ S 28* | 19 H Club Oldtimers | ♦ 14 |
| Redlands | ♦ 0 5* | 14 Cal Western | ♦ 6 |
| L.A. State | ♦ N 1* | 6 L.A. State | ♦ 10 |
| Cal Western | ♦ N 22* | 27 Kaimuki Spartans | ♦ 0 |
| Pacific (Cal.) | ♦ D 6* | 13 Tantalua Rangers | ♦ 0 |
| | | 19 Waikiki Surfers | ♦ 0 |
| | | 14 Wilamette | ♦ 12 |
| | | 0 San Jose St. | ♦ 19 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Rainbows
AD: Y. S. Ko

HEIDELBERG COLLEGE.....Tiffin, Ohio
Joe Malmisur (1 yr. 2-7-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------|
| Bluffton | ♦ S 21* | 6 Findlay | ♦ 26 |
| Ohio Wesleyan | ♦ S 28 | 20 Ohio Wesleyan | ♦ 18 |
| Wittenberg | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Wittenberg | ♦ 21 |
| Akron | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Akron | ♦ 33 |
| Muskingum | ♦ 0 19 | 3 Muskingum | ♦ 6 |
| Denison | ♦ 0 26 | 3 Denison | ♦ 17 |
| Baldwin-Wall. | ♦ N 2* | 0 Baldwin-Wall. | ♦ 14 |
| Wabash | ♦ N 9 | 6 Wabash | ♦ 7 |
| Marietta | ♦ N 16* | 20 Marietta | ♦ 7 |

Colors: Red, Orange, Bk. Nickname: Student Princes
AD: T. R. Turney SID: Frank O. Klapp, Sr.

HENDERSON ST. TCHRS. COL.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Jim Mack Sawyer (1 yr. 3-5-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------|
| Austin | ♦ S 21* | 6 Austin | ♦ 13 |
| Col. Ozarks | ♦ S 28* | 20 Col. Ozarks | ♦ 7 |
| Memphis Navy | ♦ 0 4* | 0 Miss. College | ♦ 14 |
| Southern St. | ♦ 0 12* | 26 Southern St. | ♦ 6 |
| Tarleton St. | ♦ 0 19* | 12 Tarleton St. | ♦ 14 |
| Arkansas A&M | ♦ 0 26* | 0 Arkansas A&M | ♦ 0 |
| Arkansas Tech | ♦ N 2 | 10 Arkansas Tech | ♦ 20 |
| Harding | ♦ N 9* | 6 Harding | ♦ 0 |
| Conway St. | ♦ N 16 | 7 Conway St. | ♦ 19 |
| Ouachita | ♦ N 28 | | |

Colors: Red and Gray. Nickname: Reddies
AD: John Wells SID: Charles F. Downs

HILLSDALE COLLEGE.....Hillsdale, Mich.
Frank Waters (9 yrs. 69-12-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------------------|------|
| Findlay | ♦ S 14* | 27 St. Joseph's | ♦ 6 |
| Fairmont St. | ♦ S 21 | 23 Baldwin-Wallace | ♦ 6 |
| St. Norbert | ♦ S 28* | 15 Central St. (O.) | ♦ 14 |
| Northern Mich. | ♦ 0 5 | 14 Northern Mich. | ♦ 6 |
| Northern Ill. | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Southern Ill. | ♦ 13 |
| Baldwin-Wall. | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Youngstown | ♦ 29 |
| Northwood | ♦ N 2 | 0 Central Mich. | ♦ 9 |
| Eastern Ill. | ♦ N 2 | 35 Ohio Northern | ♦ 6 |
| Ohio Northern | ♦ N 9 | 6 Findlay | ♦ 6 |
| Central Mich. | ♦ N 16 | | |

Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Dales
AD: Frank Waters SID: Jerry L. Roberts

HIRAM COLLEGE.....Hiram, Ohio
Robert Dove (1 yr. 5-3-0)

| | | | |
|------------|--------|------------------|------|
| Oberlin | ♦ S 28 | 7 Oberlin | ♦ 6 |
| Allegheny | ♦ 0 5 | 16 Capital | ♦ 24 |
| Marietta | ♦ 0 12 | 30 Ohio Wesleyan | ♦ 0 |
| Otterbein | ♦ 0 19 | 26 Otterbein | ♦ 20 |
| Mt. Union | ♦ 0 26 | 14 Mt. Union | ♦ 27 |
| Anderson | ♦ N 2 | 13 Anderson | ♦ 14 |
| Kenyon | ♦ N 9 | 21 Kenyon | ♦ 12 |
| Grove City | ♦ N 16 | 40 Grove City | ♦ 14 |

Colors: Blue and Red. Nickname: Terriers
AD: William H. Hollinger SID: Ralph Neil

HOBART COLLEGE.....Geneva, N.Y.
Alva E. Kelly (11 yrs. 40-57-2)

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|----------------|------|
| Upsala | ♦ S 28 | 3 Upsala | ♦ 8 |
| Rochester | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Rochester | ♦ 14 |
| Hamilton | ♦ 0 12 | 13 Hamilton | ♦ 26 |
| Alfred | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Alfred | ♦ 26 |
| Union | ♦ 0 26 | 14 Union | ♦ 6 |
| Wooster | ♦ N 2 | 15 Wooster | ♦ 48 |
| St. Lawrence | ♦ N 9 | 7 St. Lawrence | ♦ 34 |
| Kings Point | ♦ N 16 | 0 Kings Point | ♦ 7 |

Colors: Orange & Purple. Nickname: The Statesmen
AD: Francis L. Kraus SID: A. M. Learned

HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY.....Hempstead, N.Y.
Howard Myers, Jr. (17 yrs. 106-43-3)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------|
| Springfield | ♦ S 21 | 13 Springfield | ♦ 10 |
| American Int. | ♦ S 28 | 35 So. Conn. St. | ♦ 21 |
| Bridgeport | ♦ 0 12 | 21 Bridgeport | ♦ 6 |
| Kings Point | ♦ 0 19 | 21 Kings Point | ♦ 0 |
| Temple | ♦ 0 26* | 19 Temple | ♦ 10 |
| So. Conn. St. | ♦ N 2 | 20 Locomot | ♦ 6 |
| Rhode Island | ♦ N 9 | 20 Rhode Island | ♦ 8 |
| Albion | ♦ N 16 | 12 Wittenberg | ♦ 16 |
| C. W. Post | ♦ N 28 | 14 C. W. Post | ♦ 6 |
| | | Cement Bowl | ♦ 46 |
| | | 12 West Chester | ♦ 46 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: Howard Myers, Jr. SID: Richard W. Gordon

HOPE COLLEGE.....Holland, Mich.
Russell De Vette (8 yrs. 39-30-0)

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|-----------------|------|
| Ashland | ♦ S 14* | 21 Ashland | ♦ 14 |
| Findlay | ♦ S 21* | 0 Valparaiso | ♦ 48 |
| Wheaton | ♦ S 28* | 0 Wheaton | ♦ 31 |
| Kalamazoo | ♦ 0 5 | 22 Kalamazoo | ♦ 41 |
| Alma | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Olivet | ♦ 19 |
| Adrian | ♦ 0 19 | 26 Eastern Ill. | ♦ 7 |
| Albion | ♦ 0 26 | 22 Adrian | ♦ 23 |
| Olivet | ♦ N 2 | 30 Alma | ♦ 6 |
| Eastern Ill. | ♦ N 9 | 22 Albion | ♦ 26 |

Colors: Orange & Blue. Nickname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: Gordon Brewer SID: Tom Dykstra

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

HOWARD COLLEGE.....Birmingham, Ala.
Herman Scott (1st yr. as head coach)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Miss. State | ♦ S 21 | 22 Chattanooga | ♦ 12 |
| SE Louisiana | ♦ S 28 | 40 U. Mexico | ♦ 0 |
| McNeese St. | ♦ 0 5* | 14 Louisiana Col. | ♦ 12 |
| NE Louisiana | ♦ 0 12* | 14 Furman | ♦ 7 |
| Delta St. | ♦ 0 19* | 8 Delta St. | ♦ 15 |
| U. Mexico | ♦ 0 26* | 47 Carson-Newman | ♦ 0 |
| Miss. College | ♦ N 2 | 21 Miss. College | ♦ 3 |
| Carson-Newman | ♦ N 9* | 34 Wofford | ♦ 28 |
| Louisiana Col. | ♦ N 16* | Golden Isles Bowl | ♦ 21 |
| | | 14 McNeese St. | ♦ 21 |

Colors: Crimson and Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: James Sharman SID: Wayne Atcheson

HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE.....Brownwood, Tex.
H. N. (Rusty) Russell (1 yr. 1-8-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|------------------|------|
| McMurry | ♦ S 21* | 0 McMurry | ♦ 7 |
| Tex. Lutheran | ♦ S 28* | 23 Ab. Christian | ♦ 29 |
| Texas A&I | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Texas A&I | ♦ 22 |
| Sam Houston | ♦ 0 12* | 0 Sam Houston | ♦ 0 |
| E. Texas St. | ♦ 0 26* | 14 Tex. Lutheran | ♦ 7 |
| Lamar Tech | ♦ N 2* | 0 E. Texas St. | ♦ 28 |
| S. F. Austin | ♦ N 9* | 10 Lamar Tech | ♦ 21 |
| SW Texas St. | ♦ N 16* | 15 S. F. Austin | ♦ 30 |
| Sul Ross | ♦ N 23 | 15 SW Texas St. | ♦ 61 |
| Hardin-Simmons | ♦ N 28 | 16 Sul Ross | ♦ 22 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Dr. C. E. McCarver SID: Don Newbury

HOWARD UNIVERSITY.....Washington, D.C.
Tillman R. Sease (4 yrs. 8-28-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|------------------|------|
| St. Paul's | ♦ S 21 | 6 St. Paul's | ♦ 18 |
| Cheyney St. | ♦ S 28 | 6 Virginia St. | ♦ 19 |
| Virginia St. | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Delaware St. | ♦ 20 |
| Delaware St. | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Morgan St. | ♦ 39 |
| Morgan St. | ♦ 0 19 | 12 Fisk | ♦ 16 |
| Fisk U. | ♦ 0 26 | 14 Hampton Inst. | ♦ 32 |
| Hampton Inst. | ♦ N 2 | 16 Gallaudet | ♦ 0 |
| Gallaudet | ♦ N 9 | 8 Morehouse | ♦ 23 |
| Morehouse | ♦ N 16 | 8 Eliz. City | ♦ 24 |
| Livingstone | ♦ N 23 | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bisons
AD: Dr. Samuel E. Barnes SID: Ernie Goodman

HUMBOLDT STATE COL.....Arcata, Calif.
Phil Sarboe (19 yrs. 115-57-7)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Whitworth | ♦ S 21* | 57 Oregon Tech | ♦ 0 |
| Hawaii | ♦ S 28* | 21 Willamette | ♦ 13 |
| Redlands | ♦ 0 12* | 27 San Fran. St. | ♦ 7 |
| UC. Davis | ♦ 0 19* | 0 UC. Davis | ♦ 7 |
| Nevada | ♦ 0 26* | 0 Nevada | ♦ 15 |
| San Fran. St. | ♦ N 2 | 19 Chico St. | ♦ 0 |
| Chico St. | ♦ N 16* | 40 Whitman | ♦ 0 |
| Cal Poly | ♦ N 28 | 32 Western Wash. | ♦ 14 |
| | | 20 Sacramento St. | ♦ 14 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Dr. Lawrence Kerker SID: Howard Goodwin

HURON COLLEGE.....Huron, S.D.
Gilbert Peterson (3 yrs. 19-8-0)

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------------------|------|
| Black Hills | ♦ S 14* | 40 Black Hills | ♦ 7 |
| Mo. Valley | ♦ S 21* | 21 Mo. Valley | ♦ 41 |
| Gen. Beadle St. | ♦ S 28* | 26 Gen. Beadle St. | ♦ 0 |
| Southern St. | ♦ 0 5* | 31 Southern St. | ♦ 0 |
| S.D. Tech | ♦ 0 12* | 49 S.D. Tech | ♦ 0 |
| Dak. Wesleyan | ♦ 0 19* | 38 Dak. Wesleyan | ♦ 6 |
| Northern St. | ♦ 0 26* | 0 Northern St. | ♦ 21 |
| Kearney St. | ♦ N 2 | 28 Kearney St. | ♦ 40 |
| Wayne St. | ♦ N 9* | 27 Wayne St. | ♦ 34 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Scalpers
AD: Gilbert Peterson SID: Garner Horton

IDAHO, COL. of Caldwell, Ida.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| <i>J. A. Brown (7 yrs. 23-40-2)</i> | | |
| Eastern Oregon | S 21* | 20 Eastern Ore. 7 |
| So. Utah | S 28* | 14 Seattle Ramb. 6 |
| Linfield | 0 5* | 0 Linfield 47 |
| Whitman | 0 12 | 0 Lewis & Clark 49 |
| Eastern Wash. | 0 19* | 0 Willamette 20 |
| Lewis & Clark | 0 26 | 14 Weber 27 |
| Willamette | N 2 | 17 Whitman 14 |
| Southern Ore. | N 9 | 23 Pacific (Ore.) 20 |
| Pacific (Ore.) | N 16* | 21 Eastern Wash. 7 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Coyotes
AD: J. A. Brown SID: Don Parmelee

IDAHO STATE UNIV. Pocatello, Ida.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------|
| <i>I. J. (Babe) Caccia (11 yrs. 65-27-1)</i> | | |
| Nevada | S 21 | 30 Colo. Mines 0 |
| Omaha | S 28 | 6 Idaho 9 |
| Flagstaff St. | 0 5 | 26 Flagstaff St. 35 |
| Montana | 0 12 | 14 Montana St. 30 |
| Montana St. | 0 26 | 42 Weber 20 |
| Drake | N 2 | 15 Montana 22 |
| Weber | N 9 | 33 Drake 14 |
| Idaho | N 16 | 16 Colo. Western 17 |
| Wichita | N 23* | 7 Nevada 14 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Bengals
AD: John Vesser SID: Joe Richmond

ILLINOIS COLLEGE. Jacksonville, Ill.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Joe Brooks (6 yrs. 22-20-4)</i> | | |
| Eureka | S 21 | 34 Eureka 0 |
| Rose Poly | S 28 | 41 Rose Poly 12 |
| Principia | 0 5 | 6 Principia 33 |
| Elmhurst | 0 12 | 19 Elmhurst 6 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 19 | 27 Culver-Stockton 14 |
| Central Metho. | 0 26 | 8 Washington (Mo.) 40 |
| Chic. Illini | N 2* | 19 Chic. Illini 6 |
| Wash. (Mo.) | N 9 | 25 Central Metho. 6 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Blueboys
AD: Joe Brooks SID: A. John Pearson

ILLINOIS STATE U. Normal, Ill.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| <i>Ed Struck (19 yrs. 77-68-15)</i> | | |
| Millikin | S 21* | 13 Millikin 7 |
| Indiana St. | S 28* | 6 Eastern Ill. 0 |
| Western Ill. | 0 5 | 20 Eastern Mich. 19 |
| Eastern Ill. | 0 12* | 8 Central Mich. 46 |
| Northern Ill. | 0 19 | 6 Northern Mich. 0 |
| Central Mich. | 0 26 | 0 Southern Ill. 14 |
| Bradley | N 2 | 7 Northern Ill. 48 |
| Mankato St. | N 9 | 21 Western Ill. 34 |
| Ill. Wesleyan | N 16 | 13 Ill. Wesleyan 7 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Redbirds
AD: Dr. L. O'Connor SID: J. Russell Steele

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U. Bloomington, Ill.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Don Larson (9 yrs. 38-39-2)</i> | | |
| DePauw | S 21 | 14 Wheaton 33 |
| Lakeland | S 28* | 27 North Central 19 |
| Augustana | 0 5 | 0 Carroll 10 |
| Carthage | 0 12 | 35 Lake Forest 14 |
| Millikin | 0 19 | 10 Augustana (Ill.) 7 |
| North Park | 0 26 | 7 Carthage 28 |
| North Central | N 2 | 0 Millikin 34 |
| Carroll | N 9 | 30 North Park 0 |
| Illinois St. | N 16 | 7 Illinois St. 13 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Titans
AD: J. H. Horenberger

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

INDIANA CENTRAL COL. Indianapolis, Ind.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| <i>Paul E. Velez (1 yr. 1-6-2)</i> | | |
| Taylor | S 21 | 6 Taylor 53 |
| Ohio Northern | S 28* | 21 Olivet 26 |
| Manchester | 0 5 | 0 Indiana St. 40 |
| Chic. Illini | 0 12 | 7 Manchester 19 |
| Franklin | 0 19 | 13 Chic. Illini 13 |
| Anderson | 0 26 | 42 Franklin 42 |
| Hanover | N 2 | 20 Anderson 47 |
| Olivet | N 9 | 19 Hanover 14 |
| Principia | N 16 | 0 Earlham 24 |

Colors: Cardinal and Gray. Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: Angus Nicoson SID: Leonard Pearson

INDIANA STATE COLLEGE. Terre Haute, Ind.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Bill Jones (6 yrs. 18-28-0)</i> | | |
| Eastern Ill. | S 21* | 0 Eastern Ill. 13 |
| Illinois St. | S 28* | 40 Ind. Central 0 |
| Valparaiso | 0 5 | 10 Valparaiso 11 |
| Evansville | 0 12 | 26 Evansville 7 |
| Ball St. | 0 19 | 22 Ball St. 0 |
| Butler | 0 26 | 20 Butler 41 |
| DePauw | N 2 | 13 DePauw 0 |
| St. Joseph's | N 9 | 16 St. Joseph's 0 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Sycamores
AD: John L. Longfellow SID: David C. Overpeck

INDIANA STATE COLLEGE. Indiana, Pa.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------|
| <i>Chuck Mills (1 yr. 5-2-1)</i> | | |
| St. Joseph's | S 14 | 7 Shippensburg 13 |
| Shippensburg | S 21 | 6 Westminster 7 |
| Westminster | S 28 | 14 Edinboro St. 0 |
| Edinboro St. | 0 5 | 14 Juniata 6 |
| Albright | 0 12 | 17 Clarion St. 10 |
| Clarion St. | 0 19 | 21 Slippery Rock 6 |
| Slippery Rock | 0 26 | 14 California St. 14 |
| California St. | N 2 | 28 Lock Haven 0 |
| Lock Haven | N 9 | |
| Peru, Ind. | | |

Colors: Maroon and Slate. Nickname: Big Indians
AD: Samuel G. Smith SID: Larry A. Judge

IOWA STATE COL. OF. Cedar Falls, Ia.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Stan Sheriff (3 yrs. 23-3-1)</i> | | |
| Northern Mich. | S 14 | 27 Bradley 6 |
| Mankato St. | S 21* | 20 Mankato St. 8 |
| South Dakota | S 28* | 28 South Dakota 0 |
| No. Dakota | 0 5* | 33 No. Dakota St. 0 |
| Drake | 0 12 | 15 Drake 21 |
| Morningside | 0 19* | 21 Morningside 18 |
| North Dakota | 0 26 | 13 North Dakota 8 |
| So. Dakota St. | N 2 | 13 So. Dakota St. 13 |
| Augustana (SD) | N 9 | 21 Augustana (SD) 15 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Dr. J. H. Witham SID: To be named

IOWA WESLEYAN COL. Mount Pleasant, Ia.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| <i>James Hofmann (2 yrs. 5-13-0)</i> | | |
| Simpson | S 14* | 38 Simpson 7 |
| Central (Ia.) | S 21 | 0 Central (Ia.) 7 |
| Dubuque | S 28 | 7 Dubuque 10 |
| Buena Vista | 0 5* | 13 Buena Vista 25 |
| Wartburg | 0 12 | 9 Wartburg 28 |
| Parsons | 0 19 | 0 Parsons 36 |
| Upper Iowa | 0 26 | 6 Upper Iowa 41 |
| Luther | N 2 | 6 Luther 41 |
| Wm. Penn | N 9* | 7 Wm. Penn 14 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Jack Darland SID: Perry Jenifer

ITHACA COLLEGE. Ithaca, N.Y.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Richard Lyon (8 yrs. 29-30-0)</i> | | |
| Temple | S 21* | 8 West Chester 21 |
| King's (Pa.) | S 28* | 35 King's (Pa.) 0 |
| Brookport | 0 5 | 36 Brookport 6 |
| Cortland | 0 12 | 24 Cortland 12 |
| Montclair St. | 0 19 | 23 Bridgeport 14 |
| C. W. Post | 0 26 | 27 C. W. Post 21 |
| Bridgeport | N 2* | 48 Alfred 26 |
| So. Conn. St. | N 9 | 28 So. Conn. St. 49 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bombers
AD: Carlton Wood SID: Harold Jansen

JACKSON STATE COL. Jackson, Miss.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| <i>To Be Named</i> | | |
| Prairie View | S 21 | 56 Miss. Ind. 6 |
| Miss. Voc. | S 28* | 41 Prairie View 7 |
| Arkansas AM&N | 0 5* | 50 Miss. Voc. 0 |
| Alcorn A&M | 0 12* | 51 Arkansas AM&N 0 |
| Southern U. | 0 19* | 34 Alcorn A&M 0 |
| Grambling | 0 26* | 14 Southern U. 19 |
| Wiley | N 2 | 45 Grambling 31 |
| Tex. Southern | N 9* | 36 Wiley 13 |
| Miss. Ind. | N 16 | 26 Tex. Southern 13 |
| Tennessee St. | N 28 | 36 Tennessee St. 6 |
| | | 22 Florida A&M 6 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: H. B. Wilson SID: W. O. Robinson

JACKSONVILLE ST. COL. Jacksonville, Ala.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Dr. Don J. Salls (1 yr. 4-3-2)</i> | | |
| Florence St. | S 14* | 7 Florence St. 7 |
| SE Missouri | N 21* | 6 SE Missouri 0 |
| Delta St. | 0 28* | 13 Delta St. 41 |
| Troy St. | 0 5 | 21 Troy St. 14 |
| Arkansas Tech | 0 12* | 7 Arkansas Tech 7 |
| Louisiana Col. | 0 19* | 0 Mississippi Col. 23 |
| Chattanooga | N 2* | 23 Austin Peay 13 |
| Mississippi Col. | N 9 | 7 Louisiana Col. 8 |
| Livingston St. | N 16 | 27 Livingston St. 7 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Gamecocks
AD: Dr. Don J. Salls SID: Ray Jordan

JAMESTOWN COLLEGE. Jamestown, N.D.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| <i>Sid Grande (6 yrs. 22-23-1)</i> | | |
| N.D. Science | S 21* | 6 Northland 25 |
| Minot St. | S 28* | 14 N.D. Science 46 |
| N.D. St. Tchrs. | 0 4 | 9 Minot St. 26 |
| Mayville St. | 0 12 | 12 N.D. St. Tchrs. 0 |
| Valley City | 0 19* | 0 Mayville St. 27 |
| Dickinson St. | 0 26* | 7 Valley City 20 |
| Dak. Wesleyan | N 1 | 20 Dickinson St. 40 |
| Bethel (Minn.) | N 9 | 6 Dak. Wesleyan 12 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Jimmies
AD: E. J. Cassell SID: E. J. Cassell

JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY. Cleveland, Ohio

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| <i>John W. Ray (4 yrs. 22-6-0)</i> | | |
| Bethany | 0 5 | 42 Bethany 6 |
| Wayne St. U. | 0 12 | 67 Wayne St. U. 14 |
| Ohio Northern | 0 19* | 26 Allegheny 0 |
| West. Reserve | 0 26 | 7 West. Reserve 0 |
| Case Tech | N 2 | 44 Case Tech 0 |
| Thiel | N 9 | 12 Thiel 0 |
| Wash. & Jeff. | N 16 | 13 Wash. & Jeff. 0 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Blue Streaks
AD: Herbert C. Eisele SID: A. N. Culicchia

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

JOHNS HOPKINS U. Baltimore, Md.

| | | |
|--|------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Wilson Fewster (6 yrs. 27-16-3)</i> | | |
| Frank. & Marsh. | 0 5 | 28 Frank. & Marshall 7 |
| Ursinus | 0 12 | 12 Ursinus 20 |
| Haverford | 0 19 | 20 Haverford 0 |
| Rand. Macon | 0 26 | 8 Wash. & Lee 22 |
| Oberlin | N 2 | 0 Hampden-Sydney 15 |
| Swarthmore | N 9 | 0 Swarthmore 27 |
| Dickinson | N 16 | 0 Dickinson 14 |
| Western Md. | N 23 | 6 Western Md. 14 |

Colors: Columbia Blue & Black. Nickname: Blue Jays
AD: M. S. Turner, Jr. SID: W. F. Herman

JOHNSON C. SMITH. Charlotte, N.C.

| | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Eddie C. McGirt (5 yrs. 32-12-0)</i> | | |
| Tuskegee | S 28 | 20 Tuskegee 14 |
| S. C. State | 0 12 | 8 Virginia Union 27 |
| Delaware St. | 0 19 | 0 S. C. State 8 |
| Shaw | 0 26 | 29 Delaware St. 12 |
| Winston-Salem | N 2 | 33 Shaw 6 |
| Livingstone | N 9 | 25 Winston-Salem 8 |
| St. Augustine's | N 16 | 12 Virginia St. 6 |
| Fayetteville | N 23* | 6 St. Augustine's 0 |
| | | 20 Fayetteville 6 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Bulls
AD: Dr. Jack S. Brayboy SID: Bill Johnson

JUNIATA COLLEGE. Huntingdon, Pa.

| | | |
|--|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Fred W. Prender (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Gettysburg | S 28 | 44 Trenton St. 0 |
| Albright | 0 5* | 14 Moravian 22 |
| Susquehanna | 0 12 | 6 Indiana St. 14 |
| Geneva | 0 19 | 19 Geneva 6 |
| Lycoming | 0 26 | 21 Wilkes 14 |
| Wilkes | N 2 | 27 Hampton Inst. 6 |
| Trenton St. | N 9 | 33 Albright 20 |
| Westminster | N 16 | 18 Westminster 13 |

Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Indians
AD: Ralph W. Harden SID: Bill Engel

KALAMAZOO COLLEGE. Kalamazoo, Mich.

| | | |
|---|------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Rolla Anderson (10 yrs. 37-43-1)</i> | | |
| Eastern Mich. | S 28 | 13 Eastern Mich. 6 |
| Hope | 0 5 | 41 Hope 22 |
| Albion | 0 12 | 9 Ferris 7 |
| Alma | 0 19 | 19 Albion 12 |
| Olivet | 0 26 | 39 Alma 0 |
| Adrian | N 2 | 44 Adrian 6 |
| Earlham | N 9 | 33 Olivet 21 |
| Kenyon | N 16 | 21 Augustana (Ill.) 7 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Hornets
AD: Rolla Anderson SID: Dick Kishpaugh

KANSAS WESLEYAN U. Salina, Kans.

| | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Franklin Bissell (11 yrs. 53-41-6)</i> | | |
| Friends | S 14* | 0 Friends 26 |
| Southwestern | S 21* | 0 S'western (Kans.) 0 |
| McPherson | S 28* | 12 McPherson 13 |
| Bethany (K.) | 0 5* | 14 Bethany (Kans.) 0 |
| Baker | 0 12 | 6 Baker 59 |
| Ottawa | 0 19* | 12 Ottawa 13 |
| Bethel (Kans.) | 0 26 | 8 Bethel (Kans.) 13 |
| Sterling | N 2 | 21 Sterling 25 |
| Col. Emporia | N 9 | 13 Col. Emporia 62 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Coyotes
AD: Daffin Backstrom SID: Joyce Hunt

KEARNEY STATE COL......Kearney, Nebr.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Allen H. Zikmund (8 yrs. 58-14-1)</i> | | |
| Washburn ♦ | S 14* | 28 Wayne St. 6 |
| Wayne St. ♦ | S 21* | 13 Peru St. 13 |
| Peru St. ♦ | S 28* | 27 Ft. Hays St. 13 |
| Ft. Hays St. ♦ | O 5* | 12 Hastings 0 |
| Hastings ♦ | O 12 | 48 Doane 22 |
| Doane ♦ | O 19 | 35 Chadron St. 13 |
| Chadron St. ♦ | O 24* | 40 Huron 28 |
| Huron ♦ | N 2* | 13 Northern St. 21 |
| Northern St. ♦ | N 9* | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Antelopes
AD: Charlie Foster SID: Donald Briggs

KENTUCKY STATE COL......Frankfort, Ky.

| | | |
|--------------------|------|---------------------------|
| <i>Mel Whedbee</i> | | |
| Lane ♦ | S 14 | 18 Lane 6 |
| Winston-Salem ♦ | S 21 | 33 Winston-Salem 8 |
| Knoxville ♦ | O 5 | 12 Knoxville 0 |
| Central St. (O) ♦ | O 12 | 0 Central St. (O) 22 |
| Bluefield St. ♦ | O 26 | 0 Morris Brown 22 |
| Lincoln (Mo.) ♦ | N 2 | 34 Bluefield St. 6 |
| Taylor ♦ | N 9 | 6 Lincoln (Mo.) 21 |
| Tennessee St. ♦ | N 16 | 10 Tennessee St. 33 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Thorobreds
AD: William Exum SID: Bill Goodwin, Jr.

KENYON COLLEGE.....Gambier, Ohio

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Arthur Lacey (3 yrs. 7-16-1)</i> | | |
| Wooster ♦ | S 28 | 32 Wilmington 12 |
| Otterbein ♦ | O 5 | 27 Wooster 6 |
| Wilmington ♦ | O 12 | 24 Otterbein 29 |
| Capital ♦ | O 19 | 14 Capital 34 |
| Oberlin ♦ | O 26 | 14 Baldwin-Wall. 20 |
| Mt. Union ♦ | N 2* | 22 Oberlin 24 |
| Hiram ♦ | N 9 | 4 Mt. Union 21 |
| Kalamazoo ♦ | N 16 | 12 Hiram 21 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Lords
AD: Skip Falkenstein

KING'S COLLEGE.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tom Lukas (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Mansfield St. ♦ | S 21* | 6 Trenton St. 7 |
| Ithaca ♦ | S 28* | 0 Ithaca 35 |
| Bloomsburg St. ♦ | O 5 | 6 Bloomsburg St. 6 |
| Dela. Valley ♦ | O 12 | 0 Dela. Valley 7 |
| Cortland Col. ♦ | O 19 | 6 Cortland Col. 26 |
| Trenton St. ♦ | N 2* | 8 Delaware St. 16 |
| Drexel Tech ♦ | N 9 | 6 Muhlenberg 0 |
| C. W. Post ♦ | N 16 | 28 St. Vincent 12 |
| | | 16 C. W. Post 32 |

Colors: Red and Gold. Nickname: Monarchs
AD: Rev. F. Boyle, C.S.C. SID: John Engel

KINGS POINT (U.S.M.M.A.).....Kings Point, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Harry C. Wright (6 yrs. 30-25-0)</i> | | |
| Temple ♦ | S 28 | 3 Temple 14 |
| Bridgeport ♦ | O 5* | 17 American Int. 0 |
| C. W. Post ♦ | O 12 | 22 Wagner 0 |
| Hofstra ♦ | O 19 | 13 Upsala 7 |
| Wagner ♦ | O 26 | 0 Hofstra 21 |
| Northeastern ♦ | N 2 | 14 Bridgeport 12 |
| Pensacola NAS ♦ | N 8* | 0 Northeastern 14 |
| Hobart ♦ | N 16 | 0 Lehigh 18 |
| Penn Military ♦ | N 30* | 7 Hobart 0 |
| † Atlantic City, N. J. | N 9 | 9 Penn Military 0 |

Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Mariners
AD: Comdr. J. W. Liebertz SID: Lcdr. H. P. Hart

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

KNOX COLLEGE.....Galesburg, Ill.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------|
| <i>Alfred Partin (8 yrs. 16-44-4)</i> | | |
| Beloit ♦ | S 21 | 21 Grinnell 34 |
| Grinnell ♦ | S 28 | 6 Lawrence 21 |
| Lawrence ♦ | O 5 | 0 Coe 34 |
| Coe ♦ | O 12 | 0 Carleton 13 |
| Monmouth ♦ | O 19 | 6 Monmouth 20 |
| Carleton ♦ | O 26 | 0 St. Olaf 10 |
| St. Olaf ♦ | N 2 | 6 Cornell Col. 35 |
| Cornell Col. ♦ | N 9 | 19 Ripon 45 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Siwashers
AD: Dean S. Trevor SID: Michael Lawrence

KNOXVILLE COLLEGE.....Knoxville, Tenn.

| | | |
|-------------------|------|------------------------|
| <i>Iris Brown</i> | | |
| Kentucky St. ♦ | O 5 | 0 Kentucky St. 12 |
| Benedict ♦ | O 12 | 0 Benedict 44 |
| Alabama A&M ♦ | O 26 | 6 Tuskegee 36 |
| Fisk ♦ | N 2 | 0 Alabama A&M 26 |
| Morehouse ♦ | N 9 | 22 Fisk 26 |
| Lane ♦ | N 16 | 14 Morehouse 20 |
| | | 8 Lane 20 |
| | | 14 Livingstone 45 |

Colors: Garnet and Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Julian Bell SID: Julian Bell

KUTZTOWN STATE COLLEGE.....Kutztown, Pa.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Don Heilman (3 yrs. 8-16-0)</i> | | |
| Central Conn. ♦ | S 21 | 32 Central Conn. 13 |
| Millersville St. ♦ | S 28 | 13 Millersville St. 19 |
| E. Stroudsburg ♦ | O 5 | 7 E. Stroudsburg 52 |
| Cape May ♦ | O 12 | 20 Cape May 12 |
| Cheyney St. ♦ | O 19 | 48 Cheyney St. 6 |
| W. Chester St. ♦ | O 26 | 0 West Chester St. 35 |
| Bloomsburg St. ♦ | N 2 | 12 Bloomsburg St. 6 |
| Mansfield St. ♦ | N 9 | 19 Mansfield St. 13 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Golden Bears
AD: Walter Risley SID: To be named

LA CROSSE STATE COL......La Crosse, Wisc.

| | | |
|--|-------|----------------------------|
| <i>E. W. Vickroy (11 yrs. 61-34-3)</i> | | |
| St. Norbert ♦ | S 14* | 13 St. Norbert 21 |
| Stout St. ♦ | S 21* | 14 Stout St. 13 |
| UW, Milwaukee ♦ | S 27* | 42 UW, Milwaukee 13 |
| Stevens Point ♦ | O 5* | 7 Stevens Point 13 |
| Superior St. ♦ | O 12* | 7 Superior St. 41 |
| Eau Claire St. ♦ | O 19 | 7 Eau Claire St. 21 |
| River Falls St. ♦ | O 26 | 28 River Falls St. 13 |
| Whitewater St. ♦ | N 2* | 21 Whitewater St. 20 |
| | | 7 Northern Ill. 50 |

Colors: Maroon and Grey. Nickname: Indians
AD: Floyd Gautsch SID: Dan Roaben

LAKE FOREST COLLEGE.....Lake Forest, Ill.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Nick Wasylik (5 yrs. 12-26-1)</i> | | |
| Elmhurst ♦ | S 21 | 0 North Park 7 |
| Concordia (Ill.) ♦ | S 28 | 7 North Central 20 |
| Carroll (Wisc.) ♦ | O 5 | 14 Ill. Wesleyan 35 |
| Augustana (Ill.) ♦ | O 12 | 7 Carroll (Wisc.) 19 |
| Lakeland ♦ | O 19 | 12 Augustana (Ill.) 41 |
| North Park ♦ | N 2 | 13 Carthage 48 |
| | | 7 Millikin 20 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Foresters
AD: Nick Wasylik SID: John Nelson

LAKELAND COLLEGE.....Sheboygan, Wisc.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| <i>To Be Named</i> | | |
| Bemidji St. ♦ | S 21* | 0 St. Norbert 42 |
| Ill. Wesleyan ♦ | S 28* | 0 Bethel (Minn.) 19 |
| Milton ♦ | O 5 | 23 St. Procopius 6 |
| Eureka ♦ | O 12 | 10 Northland 6 |
| Lake Forest ♦ | O 19 | 32 Eureka 0 |
| Chic. Illini ♦ | O 26 | 19 Milton 7 |
| N'western (Wis.) ♦ | N 2 | 26 N'western (Wis.) 7 |
| St. Procopius ♦ | N 9 | 6 Chic. Illini 7 |

Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Muskies
AD: Robert Griggs SID: Bob Spatt

LAMAR TECH......Beaumont, Tex.

| | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>James B. Higgins (9 yrs. 56-31-4)</i> | | |
| Ab. Christian ♦ | S 28* | 34 Mexico Poly 6 |
| Trinity U. ♦ | O 5* | 14 NE Louisiana 0 |
| S. F. Austin ♦ | O 12* | 13 Ab. Christian 6 |
| Sul Ross St. ♦ | O 19* | 27 S. F. Austin 12 |
| SW Texas St. ♦ | O 26 | 28 Sul Ross St. 14 |
| Howard Payne ♦ | N 2* | 13 SW Texas St. 20 |
| Texas A&I ♦ | N 9* | 21 Howard Payne 10 |
| East Texas St. ♦ | N 16* | 28 East Texas St. 6 |
| Sam Houston ♦ | N 23* | 7 Sam Houston 23 |
| Mexico Poly ♦ | N 30* | 0 Texas A&I 7 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Cardinals
AD: James B. Higgins SID: Bob Weekley

LANE COLLEGE.....Jackson, Tenn.

| | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|
| <i>James A. Cooke (6 yrs. 17-30-2)</i> | | |
| Kentucky St. ♦ | S 14 | 6 Kentucky St. 18 |
| Bethune-Cook ♦ | S 21 | 0 Alabama A&M 26 |
| Alabama A&M ♦ | S 28* | 6 Miss. Ind. 12 |
| Miss. Ind. ♦ | O 5* | 22 Alabama St. 14 |
| Alabama St. ♦ | O 12* | 18 Rust 28 |
| Rust ♦ | O 19* | 0 S.C. State 47 |
| S.C. State ♦ | N 2 | 8 Fisk 20 |
| Fisk ♦ | N 9 | 20 Knoxville 8 |
| Knoxville ♦ | N 16 | 0 Bethune-Cook 38 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Dragons
AD: James A. Cooke SID: A. J. Porter

LANGSTON UNIVERSITY.....Langston, Okla.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>T. M. Crisp</i> | | |
| Central Okla. ♦ | S 21* | 7 Panhandle 37 |
| E. Cent. Okla. ♦ | S 28* | 0 Central Okla. 27 |
| Panhandle ♦ | O 5* | 0 E. Cent. Okla. 41 |
| SE Oklahoma ♦ | O 12* | 12 SE Oklahoma 17 |
| NE Oklahoma ♦ | O 19* | 7 NE Oklahoma 17 |
| Bishop ♦ | O 26 | 7 NW Oklahoma 6 |
| NW Oklahoma ♦ | N 2* | 0 SW Oklahoma 7 |
| SW Oklahoma ♦ | N 9 | 2 Lincoln (Mo.) 20 |
| Lincoln (Mo.) ♦ | N 16 | |
| † Fort Worth, Tex. | | |

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Lions
AD: Felton Gayles. SID: Felton Gayles

LA VERNE COLLEGE.....La Verne, Calif.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Roland Ortmayer (14 yrs. 59-62-5)</i> | | |
| Cal. Lutheran ♦ | S 21 | 22 Pomona 8 |
| Redlands ♦ | S 28 | 15 Cal. Western 14 |
| Pomona ♦ | O 12* | 7 UC, Riverside 18 |
| Cal. Western ♦ | O 19 | 49 Cal. Tech 0 |
| Cal. Tech ♦ | O 25* | 0 Occidental 38 |
| Occidental ♦ | N 2 | 46 Cal. Lutheran 6 |
| UC, Riverside ♦ | N 9 | 21 Claremont 6 |
| Claremont ♦ | N 16 | 84 L.A. Pacific 0 |

Colors: Green and Orange. Nickname: Leopards
AD: Roland Ortmayer SID: Earl Johnson

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

LAWRENCE COLLEGE.....Appleton, Wisc.

| | | |
|--|------|------------------------|
| <i>Bernard Heseltin (25 yrs. 106-69-4)</i> | | |
| St. Olaf ♦ | S 21 | 17 Cornell Col. 8 |
| Cornell Col. ♦ | S 28 | 21 Knox 6 |
| Knox ♦ | O 5 | 7 Grinnell 21 |
| Grinnell ♦ | O 12 | 28 Monmouth 0 |
| Ripon ♦ | O 19 | 14 Ripon 15 |
| Monmouth ♦ | O 26 | 20 Beloit 6 |
| Beloit ♦ | N 2 | 28 Coe 8 |
| Coe ♦ | N 9 | 31 Carleton 14 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Vikings
AD: B. E. Heseltin SID: Don Lemke

LEBANON VALLEY COL......Annville, Pa.

| | | |
|--|------|-------------------------|
| <i>William McHenry (2 yrs. 11-4-0)</i> | | |
| Wilkes ♦ | S 28 | 6 Wash. & Lee 28 |
| Drexel ♦ | O 5 | 12 Drexel 34 |
| Muhlenberg ♦ | O 19 | 25 Muhlenberg 23 |
| Moravian ♦ | O 26 | 30 Moravian 8 |
| Dickinson ♦ | N 2 | 15 Dickinson 10 |
| Albright ♦ | N 9 | 0 Albright 23 |
| Ursinus ♦ | N 16 | 21 Ursinus 12 |
| Penn Military ♦ | N 23 | 12 Penn Military 0 |

Colors: Blue & White. Nickname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: William McHenry SID: Walter Smith

LENOIR RHYNE COLLEGE.....Hickory, N.C.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hanley Painter (1 yr. 11-0-0)</i> | | |
| Wofford ♦ | S 21* | 15 Wofford 14 |
| Presbyterian ♦ | S 28* | 15 Presbyterian 14 |
| Newberry ♦ | O 5* | 20 Newberry 19 |
| Appalachian St. ♦ | O 12* | 6 Appalachian St. 0 |
| Guilford ♦ | O 19* | 56 Guilford 0 |
| Western Caro. ♦ | O 26* | 37 Western Caro. 0 |
| Wittenberg ♦ | N 2* | 40 Frederick 0 |
| East Carolina ♦ | N 9 | 7 East Carolina 6 |
| Elon ♦ | N 16* | 27 Elon 0 |
| Catawba ♦ | N 28 | 35 Catawba 8 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Bears
AD: Hanley Painter SID: Hayward Thompson

LEWIS AND CLARK COLLEGE.....Portland, Ore.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| <i>Joe Huston (16 yrs. 86-51-6)</i> | | |
| Portland St. ♦ | S 21* | 64 Portland St. 20 |
| Chico St. ♦ | S 28* | 20 Southern Ore. 7 |
| Willamette ♦ | O 5* | 67 Whitman 0 |
| Linfield ♦ | O 12 | 49 Col. Idaho 0 |
| Pac. Lutheran ♦ | O 19 | 28 Oregon Col. 0 |
| Col. Idaho ♦ | O 26 | 6 Linfield 12 |
| Whitman ♦ | N 2* | 39 Pacific (Ore.) 14 |
| Pacific (Ore.) ♦ | N 9 | 7 Willamette 7 |
| | | 42 Pac. Lutheran 20 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Joe Huston SID: Leo Davis

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.....Jefferson City, Mo.

| | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Dwight T. Reed (17 yrs. 88-50-6)</i> | | |
| Mo. Mines ♦ | S 14 | 0 Emporia St. 6 |
| Ark. AM&N ♦ | S 21* | 12 Ark. AM&N 7 |
| Florida A&M ♦ | S 28 | 28 St. Mary's (Kan.) 6 |
| S.D. Marines ♦ | O 5 | 6 Florida A&M 52 |
| Southern Ill. ♦ | O 12* | 0 Southern Ill. 9 |
| St. Mary's (K.) ♦ | O 19 | 14 Kentucky St. 6 |
| Central St. (O.) ♦ | O 26 | 21 Kentucky St. 16 |
| Kentucky St. ♦ | N 2 | 16 Tennessee St. 6 |
| Tennessee St. ♦ | N 9 | 20 Langston 2 |
| Langston ♦ | N 16 | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Dwight T. Reed SID: James Saunders

LINFIELD COLLEGE.....McMinnville, Ore.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Paul Durham (15 yrs. 82-44-10)</i> | |
| Eastern Wash. | 21 |
| Oregon Col. | 28 |
| Col. Idaho | 5 |
| Lewis & Clark | 12 |
| Western Wash. | 19 |
| Whitman | 26 |
| Pacific (Ore.) | 2 |
| Portland St. | 9 |
| Willamette | 16 |
| Eastern Wash. | 13 |
| Oregon Col. | 38 |
| Col. Idaho | 47 |
| Lewis & Clark | 6 |
| Whitman | 48 |
| Pacific (Ore.) | 21 |
| Portland St. | 39 |
| Willamette | 13 |

Colors: Cardinal and Purple. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Paul Durham SID: Hal Cowan

LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE.....Salisbury, N.C.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Charles R. Cox (3 yrs. 14-13-2)</i> | |
| Eliz. City | 21 |
| Maryland St. | 28 |
| Fayetteville St. . . . | 5 |
| Clafin | 12 |
| Albany St. | 19 |
| Norfolk St. | 26 |
| St. Paul's | 2 |
| J. C. Smith | 9 |
| Allen | 16 |
| Howard U. | 23 |
| Maryland St. | 54 |
| Fayetteville St. . . . | 28 |
| Bluefield St. | 36 |
| Norfolk St. | 34 |
| St. Paul's | 14 |
| Albany St. | 16 |
| Benedict | 30 |
| Knoxville | 14 |

Colors: Black and Blue. Nickname: Bears
AD: Charles R. Cox SID: Harlee Little

LIVINGSTON ST. TCHRS. COL......Livingston, Ala.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Jim Garner (3 yrs. 8-16-1)</i> | |
| Arkansas A&M | 14 |
| Southern St. | 21 |
| Troy St. | 28 |
| Florence St. | 5 |
| UT, Martin | 12 |
| Mars Hill | 26 |
| Gordon | 2 |
| Millsaps | 9 |
| Jacksonville | 16 |
| Arkansas A&M | 21 |
| Southern St. | 20 |
| Troy St. | 14 |
| Florence St. | 7 |
| UT, Martin | 15 |
| Mars Hill | 23 |
| Gordon | 31 |
| Millsaps | 9 |
| Jacksonville | 7 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Jim Homer

LOCK HAVEN STATE COL......Lock Haven, Pa.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Hubert Jack (17 yrs. 84-59-7)</i> | |
| Bloomsburg St. | 21 |
| California St. | 28 |
| Clarion St. | 5 |
| Shippensburg St. . . | 12 |
| Edinboro St. | 19 |
| Mansfield St. | 26 |
| Slippery Rock | 2 |
| Indiana St. | 9 |
| Bloomsburg St. . . . | 34 |
| California St. | 21 |
| Clarion St. | 9 |
| Shippensburg St. . . | 14 |
| Edinboro St. | 14 |
| Mansfield St. | 28 |
| Slippery Rock | 2 |
| Indiana St. | 28 |

Colors: Maroon and Grey. Nickname: Bald Eagles
AD: Stephen Jacobs SID: E. H. Young

LONG BEACH ST. COL......Long Beach, Calif.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Don Reed (5 yrs. 21-24-2)</i> | |
| S. D. Marines | 21 |
| San Fran. St. | 28 |
| Sacramento St. . . . | 5 |
| S. D. State | 12 |
| UC, Santa Barb. . . . | 19 |
| San Fern. St. | 25 |
| Cal Poly | 2 |
| Fresno St. | 9 |
| L. A. State | 16 |
| C. P. Pomona | 23 |
| S. D. Marines | 39 |
| San Fran. St. | 20 |
| Sacramento St. . . . | 9 |
| S. D. State | 36 |
| UC, Santa Barb. . . . | 7 |
| San Fern. St. | 6 |
| Cal Poly | 6 |
| Fresno St. | 50 |
| L. A. State | 22 |
| C. P. Pomona | 23 |

Colors: Brown and Gold. Nickname: Forty-Niners
AD: To be named SID: Jim Mangan

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

L.A. PACIFIC COL......Los Angeles, Calif.

| | |
|--|------|
| <i>Jim Brownfield (4 yrs. 21-14-0)</i> | |
| Rio Hondo | 28 |
| Chino Inst. | 12 |
| San Fern. AC | 19 |
| Cal Lutheran | 26 |
| San Francisco | N 16 |
| Rio Hondo | 26 |
| Long Beach Fr. . . . | 16 |
| San Fern. AC | 7 |
| Chino Inst. | 6 |
| Cal Lutheran | 20 |
| Cal Tech | 22 |
| San Francisco | 22 |
| Cal Poly Fr. | 60 |
| La Verne | 84 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Jim Brownfield SID: Mildred Harper

LOS ANGELES STATE COL......Los Angeles, Calif.

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Homer Beatty (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | |
| U. Mexico | 21 |
| Occidental | 28 |
| C.P. Pomona | 12 |
| San Diego St. | 19 |
| Fresno St. | 26 |
| Hawaii | 1 |
| Cal Poly | 9 |
| Long Beach St. . . . | 16 |
| San Fern. St. | 23 |
| U. Mexico | 14 |
| Hawaii | 6 |
| UC, Santa Barb. . . . | 23 |
| Pacific (Cal.) | 34 |
| Fresno St. | 34 |
| U. Mexico | 10 |
| Cal Poly | 28 |
| Long Beach St. . . . | 22 |
| San Fern. St. | 15 |
| C.P. Pomona | 32 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Diablos
AD: Dr. Ferron C. Losee SID: Tim Salinger

LOUISIANA COLLEGE.....Pineville, La.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Eugene Southern (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | |
| Troy St. | 21 |
| NW Louisiana | 28 |
| Louisiana Tech | 5 |
| Jacksonville St. . . . | 12 |
| SW Louisiana | 26 |
| McNeese St. | 2 |
| Howard Col. | 16 |
| McMurry | 23 |
| Sam Houston | 0 |
| Troy St. | 6 |
| NW Louisiana | 7 |
| Howard Col. | 14 |
| SW Louisiana | 6 |
| McNeese St. | 28 |
| E. Cent. Okla. . . . | 14 |
| Jacksonville St. . . . | 7 |
| McMurry | 22 |

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Harold Knight SID: Fred C. Kendrick

LOUISIANA TECH......Ruston, La.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Joe Aillet (22 yrs. 131-69-8)</i> | |
| McNeese St. | 28 |
| Louisiana Col. | 5 |
| SW Louisiana | 12 |
| NW Louisiana | 19 |
| Arlington St. | 26 |
| Tenn. Tech | 2 |
| SE Louisiana | 9 |
| Southern Miss. . . . | 16 |
| NE Louisiana | 23 |
| McNeese St. | 14 |
| SW Louisiana | 13 |
| Arlington St. | 9 |
| NW Louisiana | 19 |
| Tenn. Tech | 20 |
| SE Louisiana | 15 |
| NE Louisiana | 13 |
| Southern Miss. . . . | 29 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Joe Aillet SID: Pete Doshier

LUTHER COLLEGE.....Decorah, Ia.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Edsel Schweizer (11 yrs. 72-22-4)</i> | |
| Dubuque | 14 |
| Wartburg | 21 |
| Upper Iowa | 28 |
| William Penn | 5 |
| Central (Ia.) | 12 |
| Buena Vista | 19 |
| Parsons | 26 |
| Ia. Wesleyan | 2 |
| Simpson | 9 |
| Dubuque | 6 |
| Wartburg | 7 |
| Upper Iowa | 6 |
| William Penn | 20 |
| Central (Ia.) | 26 |
| Buena Vista | 20 |
| Parsons | 25 |
| Ia. Wesleyan | 6 |
| Simpson | 0 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Norsemen
AD: Hamlet E. Peterson SID: Warren G. Berg

LYCOMING COLLEGE.....Williamsport, Pa.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>David G. Busey (9 yrs. 30-34-4)</i> | |
| Albright | 21 |
| Waynesburg | 28 |
| Rand.-Macon | 5 |
| Drexel Tech | 12 |
| Upsala | 19 |
| Junia | 26 |
| Western Md. | 2 |
| Muhlenberg | 9 |
| Albright | 20 |
| Rand.-Macon | 7 |
| Susquehanna | 3 |
| Drexel Tech | 17 |
| C. W. Post | 14 |
| Dela. Valley | 7 |
| Hofstra | 20 |
| Upsala | 7 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Warriors
AD: David G. Busey SID: David G. Busey

MACALESTER COL......St. Paul, Minn.

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Ralph McAlister (4 yrs. 17-16-0)</i> | |
| Western Ill. | 14 |
| Gustavus-Adol. . . . | 21 |
| St. Thomas | 28 |
| Concordia (Min.) . . | 5 |
| UM, Duluth | 12 |
| Hamline | 19 |
| St. John's | 26 |
| Augsburg | 2 |
| Northern Mich. . . . | 9 |
| Western Ill. | 18 |
| St. Thomas | 20 |
| Concordia (Min.) . . | 28 |
| UM, Duluth | 14 |
| Hamline | 18 |
| St. John's | 43 |
| Augsburg | 20 |
| Gustavus-Adol. . . . | 6 |

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Scots
AD: Ralph Lundeen SID: Ivan C. Burg

MAINE, U. of.....Orono, Me.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Harold Westernman (12 yrs. 55-25-7)</i> | |
| Massachusetts | 21 |
| Rhode Island | 28 |
| Vermont | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 12 |
| Connecticut | 19 |
| Bates | 26 |
| Colby | 2 |
| Bowdoin | 9 |
| Massachusetts | 10 |
| Rhode Island | 14 |
| Vermont | 6 |
| New Hampshire | 21 |
| Connecticut | 14 |
| Bates | 0 |
| Colby | 0 |
| Bowdoin | 2 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Black Bears
AD: Dr. Rome Rankin SID: Stuart Haskell, Jr.

MANCHESTER COLLEGE.....No. Manchester, Ind.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Jack Jarrett (1 yr. 2-6-0)</i> | |
| Alma | 21 |
| Anderson | 28 |
| Ind. Central | 5 |
| Taylor | 12 |
| Earlham | 19 |
| Franklin | 26 |
| Bluffton | 2 |
| Hanover | 9 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. . . | 21 |
| Augustana (Ill.) . . . | 14 |
| Anderson | 13 |
| Ind. Central | 7 |
| Taylor | 28 |
| Earlham | 26 |
| Franklin | 30 |
| Bluffton | 27 |
| Hanover | 21 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Spartans
AD: Jim Grantz SID: Jim DuBois

MANKATO STATE COLLEGE.....Mankato, Minn.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| <i>James Otto (15 yrs. 67-61-5)</i> | |
| St. Thomas | 14 |
| Iowa St. Col. | 21 |
| Moorhead St. | 28 |
| Bemidji St. | 5 |
| Mich. Tech | 12 |
| Winona St. | 19 |
| St. Cloud St. | 26 |
| Stevens Point | 2 |
| Illinois St. | 9 |
| Stout St. | 7 |
| Iowa St. Col. | 20 |
| Mich. Tech | 8 |
| Winona St. | 6 |
| St. Cloud St. | 0 |
| Bemidji St. | 9 |
| Platteville St. . . . | 0 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Indians
AD: Dr. R. B. Moore SID: Bill Nelson

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MANSFIELD ST. COLLEGE.....Mansfield, Pa.

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Robert H. Moore (3 yrs. 12-11-0)</i> | |
| King's (Pa.) | 21 |
| Bloomsburg St. | 28 |
| Chester St. | 5 |
| Millersville St. . . . | 12 |
| E. Stroudsburg | 19 |
| Lock Haven St. . . . | 26 |
| West Chester St. . . . | 2 |
| Kutztown St. | 9 |
| Bloomsburg St. . . . | 34 |
| Chester St. | 0 |
| Millersville St. . . . | 13 |
| E. Stroudsburg | 12 |
| Lock Haven St. . . . | 6 |
| West Chester St. . . . | 41 |
| Kutztown St. | 19 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Mountaineers
AD: M. E. Decker SID: E. D. VanDyne

MARIETTA COLLEGE.....Marietta, Ohio

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Ken Mead (6 yrs. 19-33-1)</i> | |
| California St. | 21 |
| Muskingum | 28 |
| Wayne St. U. | 5 |
| Hiram | 12 |
| Wittenberg | 19 |
| Otterbein | 26 |
| Capital | 2 |
| Wooster | 9 |
| Heidelberg | 16 |
| Fairmont St. | 14 |
| Muskingum | 58 |
| West Liberty | 35 |
| Wittenberg | 38 |
| Waynesburg | 22 |
| Otterbein | 42 |
| Capital | 28 |
| Wooster | 52 |
| Heidelberg | 20 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: William D. Whetsell SID: Lew Yeager

MARYLAND STATE COL......Princess Anne, Md.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Vernon McCain (14 yrs. 98-17-5)</i> | |
| Livingstone | 28 |
| Va. Union | 5 |
| Morgan St. | 12 |
| No. Caro. A&T | 19 |
| N.C. College | 26 |
| Norfolk St. | 2 |
| Delaware St. | 9 |
| Ft. Belvoir | 15 |
| Livingstone | 54 |
| Morgan St. | 0 |
| No. Caro. A&T | 0 |
| N.C. College | 19 |
| Norfolk St. | 6 |
| Delaware St. | 0 |
| Shaw | 0 |

Colors: Maroon and Gray. Nickname: Hawks
AD: Vernon McCain SID: Charles C. Jacobs

MARYVILLE COLLEGE.....Maryville, Tenn.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Boydson Baird (4 yrs. 13-18-1)</i> | |
| Mars Hill | 21 |
| Centre | 28 |
| Georget'n (Ky.) | 5 |
| Emory & Henry | 12 |
| Hanover | 19 |
| Guilford | 26 |
| Millsaps | 2 |
| Guilford | 9 |
| Carson-Newman . . . | 16 |
| Mars Hill | 21 |
| Centre | 14 |
| Georgetown (Ky.) . . . | 9 |
| Emory & Henry | 14 |
| Hanover | 6 |
| S'western (Tenn.) . . . | 7 |
| Millsaps | 3 |
| Carson-Newman . . . | 17 |

Colors: Orange and Garnet. Nickname: Scotties
AD: Boydson Baird SID: Duncan Bennett

MASSACHUSETTS, U. of.....Amherst, Mass.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Vic Fusia (2 yrs. 11-7-0)</i> | |
| Maine | 21 |
| Harvard | 28 |
| Bucknell | 5 |
| Connecticut | 12 |
| Rhode Island | 19 |
| Boston U. | 26 |
| Vermont | 2 |
| Amer. Int. | 9 |
| New Hampshire | 16 |
| Maine | 0 |
| Dartmouth | 27 |
| Bucknell | 20 |
| Connecticut | 6 |
| Rhode Island | 8 |
| Boston U. | 20 |
| Vermont | 26 |
| Villanova | 18 |
| New Hampshire | 16 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Redmen
AD: Warren P. McGuirk SID: Richard H. Page

MAYVILLE ST. COL......Mayville, N.D.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Jerome Berg (7 yrs. 38-13-1)</i> | | |
| N.D. St. Tchrs. | ♦ S 14* | 26 N.D. St. Tchrs. 0 |
| Bethel (Minn.) | ♦ S 21* | 16 Bethel (Minn.) 13 |
| Valley City | ♦ S 27* | 0 Valley City 7 |
| Dickinson St. | ♦ 0 5 | 32 Dickinson St. 6 |
| Jamestown | ♦ 0 12 | 27 Jamestown 0 |
| N.D. Science | ♦ 0 19 | 13 N.D. Science 6 |
| Minot St. | ♦ 0 25* | 19 Minot St. 25 |
| Southern St. | ♦ N 2 | 24 Northland 14 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Comets
AD: Al Meyer SID: A. B. Holm

McMURRY COLLEGE.....Abilene, Tex.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Grant Teaff (3 yrs. 15-15-0)</i> | | |
| Corpus Christi | ♦ S 14* | 7 Howard Payne 0 |
| Howard Payne | ♦ S 21* | 8 Hardin-Simmons 6 |
| NE Louisiana | ♦ S 28* | 0 Youngstown 19 |
| Youngstown | ♦ 0 5 | 14 Trinity U. 24 |
| SW Texas St. | ♦ 0 12* | 14 SW Texas St. 2 |
| Arlington St. | ♦ 0 19 | 13 Arlington St. 25 |
| Hardin-Sim. | ♦ N 2* | 60 Corpus Christi 20 |
| Tarleton St. | ♦ N 9* | 33 Tarleton St. 12 |
| Ab. Christian | ♦ N 16 | 12 Ab. Christian 14 |
| Louisiana Col. | ♦ N 23* | 22 Louisiana Col. 8 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Indians
AD: P. E. Shotwell SID: Jack Holden

McNEESE STATE COLLEGE.....Lake Charles, La.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Les DeVall (18 yrs. 140-38-4)</i> | | |
| Louisiana Tech | ♦ S 28* | 40 Mexico Poly 0 |
| Howard Col. | ♦ 0 5* | 6 Louisiana Tech 14 |
| Tampa | ♦ 0 12* | 10 Tampa 10 |
| NE Louisiana | ♦ 0 19* | 13 NE Louisiana 8 |
| Louisiana Col. | ♦ N 2 | 28 Louisiana Col. 14 |
| NW Louisiana | ♦ N 9* | 26 NW Louisiana 6 |
| SE Louisiana | ♦ N 16* | 15 SE Louisiana 21 |
| SW Louisiana | ♦ N 23* | 19 SW Louisiana 0 |
| Golden Isles Bowl | | |
| 21 Howard Col. | ♦ N 14 | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Cowboys
AD: A. I. Ratcliff SID: Jim Wynn

McPHERSON COLLEGE.....McPherson, Kans.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Sidney Smith (10 yrs. 45-44-1)</i> | | |
| Sterling | ♦ S 13* | 12 Sterling 0 |
| Col. Emporia | ♦ S 21* | 0 Col. Emporia 39 |
| Kans. Wesleyan | ♦ S 27* | 13 Kans. Wesleyan 12 |
| S'western (Kan.) | ♦ 0 5* | 7 S'western (Kan.) 26 |
| Friends | ♦ 0 12* | 39 Friends 0 |
| Bethany (Kan.) | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Bethany (Kan.) 7 |
| Baker | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Baker 26 |
| Ottawa | ♦ N 1* | 13 Ottawa 24 |
| Bethel (Kan.) | ♦ N 9 | 6 Bethel (Kan.) 26 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Sidney Smith

MICHIGAN TECH......Houghton, Mich.

| | | |
|--|---------|--------------------|
| <i>Bill Lucier (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Superior St. | ♦ S 14 | 0 Superior St. 12 |
| Ferris Inst. | ♦ S 21* | 0 Ferris Inst. 41 |
| Winona St. | ♦ S 28* | 8 Mankato St. 27 |
| St. Cloud St. | ♦ 0 5 | 12 Bemidji St. 43 |
| Mankato St. | ♦ 0 12 | 18 Moorhead St. 34 |
| Bemidji St. | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Winona St. 6 |
| Moorhead St. | ♦ 0 26 | 6 St. Cloud St. 6 |
| U.W. Milwaukee | ♦ N 2 | |

Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Huskies
AD: Alan J. Bovard SID: Rene E. Adams

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.....Middlebury, Vt.

| | | |
|--|--------|---------------------|
| <i>Walter J. Nelson (20 yrs. 85-51-10)</i> | | |
| Wesleyan | ♦ S 28 | 26 Wesleyan 0 |
| Worcester Tech | ♦ 0 5 | 27 Worcester Tech 0 |
| Williams | ♦ 0 12 | 0 Williams 10 |
| Bates | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Bates 12 |
| R.P.I. | ♦ 0 26 | 48 R.P.I. 6 |
| Norwich | ♦ N 2 | 24 Norwich 0 |
| Vermont | ♦ N 9 | 14 Vermont 6 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Walter J. Nelson SID: Max P. Petersen

MIDDLE TENN. ST. COL......Murfreesboro, Tenn.

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Charles M. Murphy (16 yrs. 115-43-7)</i> | | |
| Florence St. | ♦ S 21* | 28 Austin Peay 0 |
| UT, Martin | ♦ S 28* | 7 Morehead St. 0 |
| Western Ky. | ♦ 0 5 | 17 Western Ky. 0 |
| Eastern Ky. | ♦ 0 12 | 8 Eastern Ky. 28 |
| Chattanooga | ♦ 0 19* | 0 Pensacola NAS 14 |
| Morehead St. | ♦ 0 26 | 13 Chattanooga 34 |
| Austin Peay | ♦ N 2* | 33 Florence St. 2 |
| Murray St. | ♦ N 9 | 23 Murray St. 6 |
| East Tenn. St. | ♦ N 16 | 12 East Tenn. St. 20 |
| Tenn. Tech | ♦ N 28 | 20 Tenn. Tech 0 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Blue Raiders
AD: Charles M. Murphy SID: Bob Brooks

MIDLAND COLLEGE.....Fremont, Nebr.

| | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------|
| <i>Dr. Dale Pennybaker (7 yrs. 25-32-1)</i> | | |
| Nebr. Wesleyan | ♦ S 14* | 20 Nebr. Wesleyan 0 |
| Dana | ♦ S 21* | 7 Dana 10 |
| Yankton | ♦ S 28* | 14 Yankton 0 |
| Westmar | ♦ 0 5* | 39 Westmar 6 |
| Sioux Falls | ♦ 0 12 | 50 Sioux Falls 7 |
| N'western (Ia.) | ♦ 0 19 | 39 N'western (Ia.) 13 |
| Wayne St. (N.) | ♦ 0 26* | 39 St. Mary's (Kan.) 19 |
| Concordia (N.) | ♦ N 2 | 0 Concordia (Neb.) 14 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Warriors
AD: Dr. Dale Pennybaker SID: Stan Sass

MILES COLLEGE.....Birmingham, Ala.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| <i>Thomas J. Knox (28 yrs. 5-2-0)</i> | | |
| Albany St. | ♦ S 28 | 0 Albany St. 6 |
| Rust | ♦ 0 12 | 7 Rust 6 |
| Miss. Industrial | ♦ 0 19 | 20 Miss. Industrial 6 |
| Benedict | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Benedict 28 |
| Morris Brown | ♦ N 2 | 13 Tuskegee 0 |
| Tuskegee | ♦ N 9 | 13 Ft. Valley St. 8 |
| Ft. Valley St. | ♦ N 16 | 6 Alabama A&M 0 |
| Alabama A&M | ♦ N 23 | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Purple Bears
AD: Thomas J. Knox SID: Frank Dukes

MILLERSVILLE ST. COL......Millersville, Pa.

| | | |
|--|--------|-----------------------|
| <i>George A. Katchmer (9 yrs. 35-39-1)</i> | | |
| Rand. Macon | ♦ S 21 | 0 Rand. Macon 22 |
| Kutztown St. | ♦ S 28 | 19 Kutztown St. 13 |
| West Chester St. | ♦ 0 4* | 0 West Chester St. 38 |
| Mansfield St. | ♦ 0 12 | 13 Mansfield St. 20 |
| Bloomsburg St. | ♦ 0 19 | 14 Bloomsburg St. 33 |
| E. Stroudsburg | ♦ 0 26 | 6 E. Stroudsburg 19 |
| Cheyney St. | ♦ N 2 | 19 Cheyney St. 0 |
| Del. Valley | ♦ N 16 | 0 Del. Valley 10 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Marauders
AD: Dr. R. J. Runkle SID: Earl Hite

MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY.....Decatur, Ill.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| <i>Fred W. Will (1 yr. 4-4-0)</i> | | |
| Illinois St. | ♦ S 21* | 7 Illinois St. 13 |
| Carroll (Wisc.) | ♦ S 28 | 13 Augustana (Ill.) 14 |
| North Park | ♦ 0 5 | 20 Carthage 25 |
| Ill. Wesleyan | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Carroll 29 |
| North Central | ♦ 0 19 | 21 North Park 0 |
| Mo. Valley | ♦ 0 26 | 28 North Central 7 |
| Augustana (Ill.) | ♦ N 2 | 34 Ill. Wesleyan 0 |
| Carthage | ♦ N 9 | 20 Lake Forest 7 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Big Blue
AD: Fred W. Will SID: Gerald A. Redford

MILLSAPS COLLEGE.....Jackson, Miss.

| | | |
|---|--------|------------------------|
| <i>Ray Thornton (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Arkansas A&M | ♦ S 21 | 0 Harding 13 |
| Sewanee | ♦ S 28 | 7 Sewanee 7 |
| Austin | ♦ 0 5 | 23 Austin 27 |
| S'western (Tenn.) | ♦ 0 12 | 20 S'western (Tenn.) 0 |
| Harding | ♦ N 2* | 40 Georgetown (Ky.) 7 |
| Mayville | ♦ N 9 | 7 Livingston St. 0 |
| Livingston St. | ♦ N 16 | 3 Maryville 14 |
| Ouachita | ♦ N 23 | 7 Ouachita 20 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Majors
AD: James A. Montgomery SID: Sammy Clark

MINOT STATE COL......Minot, N.D.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Vence Elgie (6 yrs. 26-17-3)</i> | | |
| Valley City | ♦ S 13* | 19 Valley City 13 |
| Dickinson St. | ♦ S 21* | 13 Dickinson St. 2 |
| Jamestown | ♦ S 27* | 26 Jamestown 9 |
| N.D. Science | ♦ 0 5 | 14 N.D. Science 26 |
| UM, Morris | ♦ 0 12* | 26 Saskatchewan 13 |
| N.D. St. Tchrs. | ♦ 0 19 | 52 N.D. St. Tchrs. 0 |
| Mayville St. | ♦ 0 25* | 25 Mayville St. 19 |
| Black Hills | ♦ N 1* | 14 Black Hills 40 |
| Saskatchewan | ♦ N 8* | |

Colors: Red and Green. Nickname: Beavers
AD: Dr. Ted Keek SID: E. R. Manning

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE.....Clinton, Miss.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hartwell McPhail (4 yrs. 26-9-1)</i> | | |
| Ouachita | ♦ S 21 | 22 U. Mexico 6 |
| Austin | ♦ S 28 | 0 Ouachita 7 |
| Arkansas A&M | ♦ 0 5* | 12 Austin 6 |
| Florence St. | ♦ 0 12* | 14 Henderson 0 |
| Furman | ♦ 0 19* | 0 Arkansas St. 20 |
| Troy St. | ♦ 0 26 | 28 Jacksonville St. 0 |
| Howard Col. | ♦ N 2 | 3 Howard Col. 21 |
| Jacksonville St. | ♦ N 9 | 6 Carson-Newman 9 |
| U. Mexico | ♦ N 23 | 14 Sewanee 6 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Choctaws
AD: Hartwell McPhail SID: Norman H. Gough

MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIAL.....Holly Springs, Miss.

| | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Isaac Watts</i> | | |
| Alcorn A&M | ♦ S 14 | 6 Jackson St. 56 |
| Jarvis | ♦ S 21 | 13 Jarvis 12 |
| Bishop | ♦ S 28* | 12 Lane 6 |
| Lane | ♦ 0 5* | 8 Miss. Voc. 6 |
| Miles | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Miles 20 |
| Miss. Voc. | ♦ 0 26 | 12 Phil. Smith 0 |
| Phil. Smith | ♦ N 2 | 6 Bishop 12 |
| Jackson St. | ♦ N 16 | 10 Rust 14 |
| Rust | ♦ N 23 | 6 Arkansas A&M 39 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Isaac Watts

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MISSISSIPPI VOCATIONAL.....Itta Bena, Miss.

| | | |
|--|---------|------------------|
| <i>Douglas T. Porter (2 yrs. 4-10-0)</i> | | |
| Bishop | ♦ S 21* | 12 Bishop 13 |
| Jackson St. | ♦ S 28* | 0 Jackson St. 50 |
| Grambling | ♦ 0 12* | 6 Miss. Ind. 8 |
| Jarvis | ♦ 0 19* | 6 Grambling 41 |
| Miss. Ind. | ♦ 0 26 | 43 Jarvis 14 |
| Rust | ♦ N 2 | 13 Rust 0 |
| Alcorn A&M | ♦ N 9* | 13 Alcorn A&M 23 |
| Ark. A&M | ♦ N 23 | |
| † Greenville, Miss. | | |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Delta Devils
AD: Douglas T. Porter SID: J. H. Bolden

MISSOURI MINES.....Rolla, Mo.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| <i>Gale Bullman (23 yrs. 88-98-9)</i> | | |
| Lincoln (Mo.) | ♦ S 14 | 13 St. Mary's (Kan.) 0 |
| Washington (Mo.) | ♦ S 21 | 20 Washington (Mo.) 33 |
| Pittsburg St. | ♦ S 28 | 6 Pittsburg St. 28 |
| UT, Martin | ♦ 0 5 | 18 UT, Martin 26 |
| SE Missouri | ♦ 0 12 | 12 SE Missouri 23 |
| NE Missouri | ♦ 0 19 | 0 NE Missouri 40 |
| NW Missouri | ♦ 0 26 | 26 NW Missouri 12 |
| SW Missouri | ♦ N 2 | 3 SW Missouri 28 |
| Cent. Mo. St. | ♦ N 9 | 14 Cent. Mo. St. 20 |

Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Miners
AD: Gale Bullman SID: Jerry Berry

MISSOURI VALLEY COL......Marshall, Mo.

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Volney C. Ashford (23 yrs. 168-40-10)</i> | | |
| Col. Emporia | ♦ S 14* | 12 Col. Emporia 27 |
| Huron | ♦ S 21* | 41 Huron 21 |
| Graceland | ♦ S 28* | 20 SW Missouri 35 |
| Central (Ia.) | ♦ 0 5* | 41 St. Mary's (K.) 20 |
| St. Mary's (K.) | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Wm. Jewell 14 |
| Wm. Jewell | ♦ 0 19* | 13 Graceland 0 |
| Millikin | ♦ 0 26 | 35 Tarkio 6 |
| Tarkio | ♦ N 2 | 38 Culver-Stockton 6 |
| Culver-Stockton | ♦ N 9* | 41 Memphis NAS 7 |

Colors: Purple and Old Gold. Nickname: Vikings
AD: Volney C. Ashford

MONMOUTH COLLEGE.....Monmouth, Ill.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| <i>Joe Pelisek (6 yrs. 10-36-2)</i> | | |
| Cornell Col. | ♦ S 21 | 7 Ripon 39 |
| Ripon | ♦ S 28 | 7 Grinnell 32 |
| Grinnell | ♦ 0 5 | 7 Beloit 6 |
| Beloit | ♦ 0 12 | 0 Lawrence 28 |
| Knox | ♦ 0 19 | 20 Knox 6 |
| Lawrence | ♦ 0 26 | 6 Coe 36 |
| Coe | ♦ N 2 | 7 Carleton 27 |
| Carleton | ♦ N 9 | 0 St. Olaf 27 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Fighting Scots
AD: Robert Woll SID: John Niblock

MONTANA MINES.....Butte, Mont.

| | | |
|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ed Simonich</i> | | |
| Rocky Mt. | ♦ 0 5 | 6 Eastern Mont. 12 |
| Northern Mont. | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Western Mont. 41 |
| Rocky Mt. | ♦ 0 19 | 13 Rocky Mtn. 26 |
| Northern Mont. | ♦ 0 26 | 13 Carroll (Mont.) 33 |
| Western Mont. | ♦ N 2 | 33 Northern Mont. 7 |
| Carroll (Mont.) | ♦ N 9 | |

Colors: Copper and Green. Nickname: Orediggers
AD: Ed Simonich

MONTANA STATE COL......Bozeman, Mont.*Jim Sweeney*

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| So. Dakota St. ♦ S 14* | 27 Flagstaff St. ... 6 |
| Tulsa ♦ S 21* | 37 No. Dakota St. ... 2 |
| Fresno St. ♦ S 28 | 14 So. Dakota St. ... 10 |
| Nevada ♦ S 10 | 13 Utah St. ... 41 |
| Weber ♦ S 12 | 30 Idaho St. ... 14 |
| Flagstaff St. ♦ S 19 | 33 Idaho St. ... 15 |
| Idaho St. ♦ S 26 | 10 Wichita St. ... 32 |
| North Dakota ♦ N 2 | 16 North Dakota St. ... 36 |
| Montana ♦ N 9 | 19 Montana St. ... 30 |
| † Great Falls, Mont. | 21 Fresno St. ... 20 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Gene Bourdet SID: Ken Nicholson

MONTCLAIR STATE COL......Upper Montclair, N.J.*Dr. Gerald Edwards (3 yrs. 16-8-0)*

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| E. Stroudsburg ♦ S 14* | 20 E. Stroudsburg ... 29 |
| So. Conn. St. ♦ S 28* | 12 Dela. Valley ... 11 |
| Central Conn. ♦ S 5* | 20 Frostburg St. ... 0 |
| Upsala ♦ S 11* | 6 Central Conn. ... 0 |
| Ithaca ♦ S 19 | 13 Trenton St. ... 0 |
| D. C. Teachers ♦ N 2 | 6 So. Conn. St. ... 35 |
| Shippensburg St. ♦ N 9 | 45 D. C. Teachers ... 0 |
| Trenton St. ♦ N 16 | 21 Shippensburg St. ... 13 |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Indians
AD: Henry Schmidt SID: Dick Stahlberger

MOOREHEAD STATE COL......Moorehead, Minn.*Duane Hoberg (2 yrs. 10-17-0)*

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| No. Dakota St. ♦ S 14* | 22 No. Dakota St. ... 8 |
| Yankton ♦ S 21* | 20 Yankton ... 6 |
| Mankato St. ♦ S 28* | 10 Bemidji St. ... 7 |
| Winona St. ♦ S 5* | 0 St. Cloud St. ... 20 |
| Bemidji St. ♦ S 12* | 34 Mich. Tech. ... 18 |
| St. Cloud St. ♦ S 19* | 0 Mankato St. ... 21 |
| Mich. Tech. ♦ S 26 | 14 Winona St. ... 29 |
| Valley City ♦ S 2 | 28 Valley City ... 0 |
| Concordia (M.) ♦ N 9 | 14 Concordia (Minn.) ... 36 |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Dragons
AD: Larry MacLeod SID: Larry Larson

MORAVIAN COLLEGE......Bethlehem, Pa.*Rocco Calco (8 yrs. 32-27-3)*

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Wilkes ♦ S 5 | 16 Wilkes ... 6 |
| Wagner ♦ S 12 | 22 Juniata ... 14 |
| P.M.C. ♦ S 19 | 17 P.M.C. ... 3 |
| Lebanon Valley ♦ S 26 | 8 Lebanon Valley ... 30 |
| Albright ♦ S 2 | 16 Albright ... 13 |
| Upsala ♦ S 9 | 0 Upsala ... 9 |
| Muhlenberg ♦ S 23 | 3 C. W. Post ... 0 |
| | 8 Muhlenberg ... 32 |

Colors: Blue and Grey. Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: H. T. Gillespie SID: Roy Heffelfinger

MOREHEAD STATE COL......Morehead, Ky.*Guy Penny (4 yrs. 12-21-1)*

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Butler ♦ S 14* | 0 Middle Tenn. ... 7 |
| Marshall ♦ S 21* | 14 Tenn. Tech. ... 6 |
| Tenn. Tech. ♦ S 5* | 14 Murray St. ... 13 |
| Murray St. ♦ S 12 | 36 Austin Peay ... 7 |
| Austin Peay ♦ S 19 | 18 Marshall ... 26 |
| Middle Tenn. ♦ S 26 | 14 East Tenn. St. ... 10 |
| East Tenn. St. ♦ S 2 | 0 Western Ky. ... 7 |
| Western Ky. ♦ S 9 | 20 Eastern Ky. ... 12 |
| Eastern Ky. ♦ S 16 | |
| † Ashland, Ky. | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Eagles
AD: Bobby Laughlin SID: Ray Hornback

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MOREHOUSE COLLEGE......Atlanta, Ga.*Duke Foster, Jr. (6 yrs. 25-20-3)*

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Alabama A&M ♦ S 5 | 0 Alabama A&M ... 22 |
| Hampton Inst. ♦ S 12 | 0 Hampton Inst. ... 12 |
| Tuskegee ♦ S 18* | 28 Alabama St. ... 6 |
| Clark (Ga.) ♦ S 2 | 18 Tuskegee ... 8 |
| Knoxville ♦ S 9 | 20 Clark (Ga.) ... 12 |
| Howard U. ♦ S 16 | 20 Knoxville ... 14 |
| Fisk ♦ S 23 | 28 Howard U. ... 8 |
| † Columbus, Ga. | 28 Fisk ... 18 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Frank L. Forbes SID: William Nix

MORGAN STATE COLLEGE......Baltimore, Md.*Earl Banks (3 yrs. 17-7-1)*

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Hampton Inst. ♦ S 28 | 41 Hampton Inst. ... 0 |
| N. C. College ♦ S 5 | 14 N. C. College ... 6 |
| Maryland St. ♦ S 12 | 0 Maryland St. ... 7 |
| Howard U. ♦ S 19 | 39 Howard U. ... 6 |
| Delaware St. ♦ S 26 | 34 Delaware St. ... 0 |
| No. Caro. A&T ♦ N 2 | 21 No. Caro. A&T ... 14 |
| Virginia Union ♦ N 9 | 14 Virginia Union ... 8 |
| Shaw ♦ N 16 | 38 Shaw ... 13 |
| Virginia St. ♦ N 23 | 23 Virginia St. ... 0 |

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Bears
AD: Edward P. Hurt SID: Henry F. Winslow

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE......Sioux City, Ia.*R. D. Halford (8 yrs. 34-32-3)*

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Omaha ♦ S 21 | 13 Omaha ... 18 |
| No. Dakota St. ♦ S 28* | 2 Northern Mich. ... 7 |
| North Dakota ♦ S 5* | 34 No. Dakota St. ... 8 |
| South Dakota ♦ S 12 | 0 North Dakota ... 14 |
| Iowa St. Col. ♦ S 19* | 34 So. Dakota ... 13 |
| St. Norbert ♦ S 26* | 18 Iowa St. Col. ... 21 |
| Augustana (SD) ♦ N 2 | 14 St. Norbert ... 42 |
| So. Dakota St. ♦ N 9* | 19 Augustana (SD) ... 26 |
| | 7 So. Dakota St. ... 41 |

Colors: Maroon & White. Nickname: Maroon Chiefs
AD: A. W. Buckingham SID: Bob Wiarda

MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE......Atlanta, Ga.*Edward J. Clemons (22 yrs. 119-73-6)*

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Tennessee St. ♦ S 21 | 6 Benedict ... 7 |
| Benedict ♦ S 28* | 13 Tennessee St. ... 8 |
| Bethune-Cook ♦ S 12 | 25 Bethune-Cook ... 23 |
| Florida A&M ♦ S 19 | 12 Florida A&M ... 36 |
| Allen ♦ S 26 | 6 N.C. College ... 25 |
| Miles ♦ S 2 | 8 S.C. State ... 21 |
| N.C. College ♦ S 9 | 22 Kentucky St. ... 0 |
| S.C. State ♦ S 16* | 14 Clark ... 34 |
| Clark ♦ S 28 | 40 Allen ... 14 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Wolverines
AD: E. J. Clemons SID: A. J. Edmonds

MORRIS COLLEGE......Sumter, S.C.*Leo Richardson (2 yrs. 8-10-2)*

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| St. Augustine's ♦ S 21* | 0 St. Augustine's ... 42 |
| S.C. Trade ♦ S 28* | 6 S.C. Trade ... 8 |
| Ed. Waters ♦ S 5 | 6 Claflin ... 6 |
| Allen ♦ S 12 | 9 Savannah St. ... 6 |
| Savannah St. ♦ S 19* | 9 Allen ... 34 |
| Benedict ♦ S 2 | 15 Bluefield St. ... 12 |
| Bluefield St. ♦ S 9 | 24 Paine ... 0 |
| Albany St. ♦ S 16* | 14 Kittrell ... 0 |
| Claflin ♦ S 28 | 12 Albany St. ... 23 |
| | 0 Ed. Waters ... 34 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Hornets
AD: Leo Richardson SID: James Solmon

MOUNT UNION COLLEGE......Alliance, Ohio*Ken Wable (1 yr. 3-6-0)*

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Ohio Northern ♦ S 21* | 14 W. Va. Wesleyan ... 19 |
| Capital ♦ S 28 | 0 Capital ... 3 |
| Wooster ♦ S 5* | 13 Wooster ... 27 |
| Muskingum ♦ S 12* | 6 Muskingum ... 7 |
| Denison ♦ S 19 | 6 Denison ... 7 |
| Hiram ♦ S 26 | 27 Hiram ... 14 |
| Kenyon ♦ S 2 | 21 Kenyon ... 14 |
| Ashland ♦ S 9* | 20 Ashland ... 0 |
| Findlay ♦ S 16 | 0 Akron ... 53 |

Colors: Purple & White. Nickname: Purple Raiders
AD: Jackson W. Rafeld SID: Bill Krahling

MURRAY STATE COLLEGE......Murray, Ky.*Don Shelton (3 yrs. 14-16-0)*

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| East Tenn. St. ♦ S 21 | 3 East Tenn. St. ... 6 |
| Austin Peay ♦ S 28 | 7 Western Ill. ... 6 |
| Eastern Ky. ♦ S 5* | 17 Eastern Ky. ... 14 |
| Morehead St. ♦ S 12 | 13 Morehead St. ... 14 |
| UT, Martin ♦ S 19 | 15 UT, Martin ... 12 |
| Tenn. Tech. ♦ S 26 | 12 Tenn. Tech. ... 16 |
| Arkansas St. ♦ S 2 | 14 Arkansas St. ... 9 |
| Middle Tenn. ♦ S 9 | 6 Middle Tenn. ... 23 |
| NE Missouri ♦ S 16 | 15 Western Ky. ... 16 |
| Western Ky. ♦ S 23 | 19 SE Missouri ... 15 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Thoroughbreds
AD: Roy Stewart SID: Joe T. Erwin

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE......New Concord, Ohio*Edgar A. Sherman (18 yrs. 110-36-7)*

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Akron ♦ S 21* | 6 Akron ... 14 |
| Marietta ♦ S 28* | 58 Marietta ... 0 |
| Denison ♦ S 5* | 14 Denison ... 7 |
| Mt. Union ♦ S 12* | 7 Mt. Union ... 6 |
| Heidelberg ♦ S 19 | 6 Heidelberg ... 3 |
| Wooster ♦ S 26 | 28 Wooster ... 0 |
| Waynesburg ♦ S 2 | 25 Waynesburg ... 6 |
| Capital ♦ S 9 | 35 Capital ... 13 |
| Baldwin-Wall ♦ S 16 | 0 Baldwin-Wall ... 13 |
| † Uniontown, Pa. | |

Colors: Black, Magenta. Nickname: Fighting Muskies
AD: Edgar A. Sherman SID: Clair C. Stebbins

NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U......Lincoln, Nebr.*Raymond Westover (3 yrs. 2-21-2)*

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Midland ♦ S 14* | 0 Midland ... 20 |
| Colorado Col. ♦ S 21 | 7 Hastings ... 13 |
| Doane ♦ S 28* | 7 Doane ... 7 |
| NW Missouri ♦ S 4* | 13 NW Missouri ... 6 |
| Northern St. ♦ S 11* | 0 Northern St. ... 27 |
| Wayne St. ♦ S 19 | 12 Wayne St. ... 20 |
| Graceland ♦ S 26* | 13 Dana ... 2 |
| Dana ♦ S 2 | 6 Colorado Col. ... 6 |
| Hastings ♦ S 8* | |

Colors: Yellow and Brown. Nickname: Plainsmen
AD: Woody Greeno SID: Darrel Seng

NEVADA, U. of......Reno, Nev.*Dick Trachok (4 yrs. 17-16-1)*

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Idaho St. ♦ S 21 | 33 Redlands ... 0 |
| Willamette ♦ S 28 | 21 Whittier ... 6 |
| Montana St. ♦ S 5 | 7 Chico St. ... 21 |
| Whittier ♦ S 12 | 6 UC, Davis ... 8 |
| Chico St. ♦ S 19 | 14 San Fran. St. ... 14 |
| Humboldt St. ♦ S 26* | 15 Humboldt St. ... 0 |
| Sacramento St. ♦ S 2 | 23 Sacramento St. ... 12 |
| UC, Davis ♦ S 9 | 6 C. P. Pomona ... 19 |
| San Fran. St. ♦ S 16 | 14 Idaho St. ... 7 |

Colors: Silver and Blue. Nickname: Wolf Pack
AD: Glenn J. Lawlor SID: Jake Lawlor

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NEWBERRY COLLEGE......Newberry, S.C.*Harvey B. Kirkland (11 yrs. 58-43-9)*

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Appalachian St. ♦ S 21* | 17 Frederick ... 0 |
| Catawba ♦ S 28* | 27 Catawba ... 0 |
| Lenoir Rhyne ♦ S 5* | 19 Lenoir Rhyne ... 20 |
| Carson-Newman ♦ S 12* | 14 Carson-Newman ... 3 |
| Wofford ♦ S 19* | 16 Wofford ... 19 |
| Frederick ♦ S 26* | 8 East Carolina ... 36 |
| Guilford ♦ S 2 | 24 Guilford ... 6 |
| Elon ♦ S 9* | 6 Elon ... 13 |
| Western Caro. ♦ S 16* | 15 Western Caro. ... 14 |
| Presbyterian ♦ S 28 | 12 East Tenn. St. ... 14 |
| | 23 Presbyterian ... 0 |

Colors: Scarlet and Gray. Nickname: Indians
AD: H. B. Kirkland SID: Larry Wolff

NEW HAMPSHIRE, U. of......Durham, N.H.*Clarence E. Boston (14 yrs. 57-45-9)*

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Colby ♦ S 28 | 18 Colby ... 14 |
| Rhode Island ♦ S 5 | 6 Rhode Island ... 6 |
| Maine ♦ S 12 | 21 Maine ... 6 |
| Vermont ♦ S 19 | 19 Vermont ... 6 |
| Northeastern ♦ S 26 | 6 Northeastern ... 0 |
| Connecticut ♦ S 2 | 7 Connecticut ... 0 |
| Springfield ♦ S 9 | 7 Springfield ... 0 |
| Massachusetts ♦ S 16 | 16 Massachusetts ... 14 |

Colors: Navy Blue & White. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: To be named SID: John (Doc) Enos

NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS U......Las Vegas, N.M.*Don Gibson (10 yrs. 39-35-8)*

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| E. Cent. Okla. ♦ S 14* | 0 Adams St. ... 27 |
| Colo. Western ♦ S 21* | 0 Colo. Western ... 20 |
| Colo. Mines ♦ S 28* | 25 Colo. Mines ... 20 |
| Western N. M. ♦ S 5 | 20 Western N. M. ... 0 |
| Flagstaff St. ♦ S 12 | 0 Flagstaff St. ... 17 |
| Tex. Lutheran ♦ S 19 | 26 Ab. Christian ... 20 |
| Colo. St. Col. ♦ S 2 | 7 S. D. Marines ... 10 |
| Panhandle A&M ♦ S 9 | 25 Panhandle A&M ... 19 |
| Adams St. ♦ S 16 | 28 Tex. Lutheran ... 35 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Cowboys
AD: Don Gibson SID: Eddie Groth

NICHOLS COLLEGE......Dudley, Mass.*Michael Vendetti (1 yr. 3-3-0)*

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Curry ♦ S 28 | 0 Dean ... 22 |
| Trenton St. ♦ S 5 | 6 Curry ... 0 |
| Quonset ♦ S 18 | 6 Maine Maritime ... 43 |
| Me. Maritime ♦ S 26 | 14 Bridgewater ... 13 |
| Bridgewater St. ♦ S 2 | 14 Brown 'B' ... 0 |
| | 6 Quonset ... 20 |

Colors: Black and Green. Nickname: Bisons
AD: Hal Chalmers SID: Charles S. Kolak

NORTH CAROLINA A&T COL......Greensboro, N.C.*Bert C. Piggott (6 yrs. 34-17-2)*

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Tennessee St. ♦ S 28* | 12 Quantico Marines ... 28 |
| Shaw ♦ S 5 | 16 Tennessee St. ... 13 |
| Norfolk St. ♦ S 12* | 61 Shaw ... 7 |
| Maryland St. ♦ S 19 | 13 Norfolk St. ... 6 |
| Winston-Salem ♦ S 26 | 20 Maryland St. ... 8 |
| Morgan St. ♦ S 2 | 32 Winston-Salem ... 6 |
| Florida A&M ♦ S 9 | 14 Morgan St. ... 21 |
| Virginia St. ♦ S 16 | 6 Florida A&M ... 38 |
| N.C. College ♦ S 28 | 32 Virginia St. ... 8 |
| | 28 N.C. College ... 7 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Aggies
AD: Dr. Wm. Bell SID: Ellis F. Corbett

NORTH CAROLINA COL. Durham, N.C.
Herman H. Riddick (18 yrs. 100-50-11)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Allen St. S 28 | 43 Allen St. 12 |
| Morgan St. S 5 | 6 Morgan St. 14 |
| St. Augustine's S 12 | 7 No. Caro. A&T 28 |
| Virginia St. S 12 | 28 Virginia St. 15 |
| Maryland St. S 28 | 19 Maryland St. 0 |
| Shaw St. N 2 | 13 Va. Union 26 |
| Morris Brown N 9 | 31 St. Augustine's 6 |
| Va. Union N 16 | 25 Morris Brown 6 |
| No. Caro. A&T N 28 | 20 Shaw 0 |

Colors: Maroon and Gray. Nickname: Eagles
 AD: James W. Younger SID: H. W. Alexander

NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE Naperville, Ill.
Jesse Vail (7 yrs. 35-21-2)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Otterbein S 21* | 20 Otterbein 7 |
| Augustana (Ill.) S 28 | 19 Ill. Wesleyan 27 |
| Carthage S 0 | 20 Lake Forest 7 |
| Millikin S 12 | 14 Augustana (Ill.) 7 |
| North Park S 19 | 26 Carthage 47 |
| Carroll (Wisc.) S 26 | 7 Millikin 26 |
| Ill. Wesleyan N 2 | 7 North Park 6 |
| Wheaton N 9 | 13 Wheaton 37 |
| | 6 Carroll (Wisc.) 32 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Cardinals
 AD: Lester C. Belding SID: David F. Ford

NORTH DAKOTA SCIENCE Wahpeton, N.D.
Earl Bute (37 yrs. 134-85-17)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Dickinson St. S 14 | 13 Dickinson 6 |
| Jamestown S 21* | 46 Jamestown 14 |
| UM, Morris S 28 | 26 UM, Morris 0 |
| Minot St. S 5 | 26 Minot St. 14 |
| N.D. St. Tchrs. S 12 | 39 N.D. St. Tchrs. 9 |
| Mayville St. S 19 | 6 Mayville St. 13 |
| Valley City S 25* | 13 Valley City 6 |
| Bethel (Minn.) N 1* | 7 Bethel (Minn.) 14 |

Colors: Black and Red. Nickname: Wildcats

NO. DAKOTA ST. TCHRS. Ellendale, N.D.
Orlo A. Sundre

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mayville St. S 14* | 0 Mayville St. 26 |
| Valley City S 20* | 13 Valley City 27 |
| Dickinson St. S 27* | 0 Dickinson St. 26 |
| Jamestown St. S 4* | 0 Jamestown 12 |
| N.D. Science S 12 | 9 N.D. Science 39 |
| Minot St. S 19 | 0 Minot St. 52 |
| Bismarck J.C. S 26 | 26 Bismarck J.C. 0 |
| UM, Morris N 2 | 0 UM, Morris 40 |

Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Dusties
 AD: Myron E. Anderson SID: R. T. Schoenberger

NORTH DAKOTA STATE U. Fargo, N.D.
To Be Named

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Moorhead St. S 14* | 8 Moorhead St. 22 |
| South Dakota S 21* | 13 Concordia (Minn.) 32 |
| Morningside S 28* | 2 Montana St. 37 |
| Iowa St. Col. S 5* | 8 Morningside 34 |
| Augustana (SD) S 12 | 0 Iowa St. Col. 22 |
| North Dakota S 19 | 16 Augustana (SD) 22 |
| So. Dakota St. S 26 | 7 North Dakota 30 |
| Southern Ill. N 9* | 6 So. Dakota St. 17 |
| | 12 South Dakota 33 |
| | 6 Drake 40 |

Colors: Green and Yellow. Nickname: Bison
 AD: L. Les Luymes SID: Tom Goodale

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NORTH DAKOTA, U. of Grand Forks, N.D.
Marv Helling (6 yrs. 25-22-3)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| UM, Duluth S 14* | 20 Youngstown 7 |
| Augustana (SD) S 21* | 14 Montana 8 |
| Montana S 28* | 0 Augustana (SD) 7 |
| Morningside S 5* | 14 Morningside 0 |
| So. Dakota St. S 12 | 0 So. Dakota St. 26 |
| No. Dakota St. S 19 | 30 No. Dakota St. 7 |
| Iowa St. Col. S 26 | 8 Iowa St. Col. 13 |
| Montana St. N 2 | 3 Montana St. 16 |
| South Dakota N 9 | 31 South Dakota 0 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Sioux
 AD: L. R. Marti SID: Lee Bohnet

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY Boston, Mass.
Joseph Zabalski (15 yrs. 53-49-6)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rhode Island S 21 | 28 Rhode Island 0 |
| Bridgeport S 28 | 6 Bridgeport 7 |
| Bates S 5 | 8 Bates 20 |
| American Int. S 12 | 14 American Int. 6 |
| Springfield S 19 | 14 Springfield 9 |
| New Hampshire S 26 | 0 New Hampshire 6 |
| Kings Point N 2 | 14 Kings Point 0 |
| Tufts N 9 | 9 Tufts 6 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Huskies
 AD: Herbert W. Gallagher SID: Jack Grinold

NE LOUISIANA ST. COL. Monroe, La.
Jack C. Rowan (5 yrs. 16-31-0)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chattanooga S 21* | 0 Lamar Tech 14 |
| McMurry S 28* | 14 East Texas 12 |
| NW Louisiana S 5* | 17 NW Louisiana 18 |
| Howard Col. S 12* | 8 McNeese St. 13 |
| McNeese St. S 19* | 12 SE Louisiana 13 |
| SE Louisiana S 26* | 10 SW Louisiana 18 |
| Arlington St. N 2* | 13 Louisiana Tech 6 |
| SW Louisiana N 9* | 0 Delta St. 12 |
| Delta St. N 16* | |
| Louisiana Tech N 23* | |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Indians
 AD: Jack C. Rowan SID: Bob Anderson

NORTHEAST MISSOURI ST. Kirksville, Mo.
Maurice Wade (12 yrs. 73-29-2)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Western Ill. S 20* | 62 Wayne St. 6 |
| Washburn S 21* | 39 Washburn 0 |
| Northern Ill. S 28* | 8 Northern Ill. 37 |
| Pittsburg St. S 5* | 34 Pittsburg St. 12 |
| Central Mo. St. S 12 | 42 Cent. Mo. St. 7 |
| Mo. Mines S 19 | 40 Mo. Mines 0 |
| SE Missouri S 26 | 6 SE Missouri 13 |
| NW Missouri N 2 | 43 NW Missouri 7 |
| SW Missouri N 9* | 60 SW Missouri 20 |
| Murray St. N 16 | |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
 AD: J. J. Dougherty SID: Wm. H. Cable

NE OKLAHOMA ST. COL. Tahlequah, Okla.
Tracy Norwood (1 yr. 4-5-0)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Arkansas Tech S 14* | 13 Arkansas Tech 30 |
| NW Oklahoma S 21* | 7 NW Oklahoma 19 |
| SE Oklahoma S 28* | 20 SE Oklahoma 7 |
| Cent. Okla. S 5 | 0 E. Central Okla. 33 |
| SW Oklahoma S 12 | 0 SW Oklahoma 20 |
| Langston S 19* | 17 Langston 38 |
| Central Okla. S 26* | 0 Central Okla. 38 |
| Panhandle N 2* | 13 Panhandle 7 |
| Central Mo. St. N 16* | 7 Central Mo. St. 0 |
| SE Missouri N 23 | |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Redmen
 AD: D. M. Wadley SID: Irene Morgan

NORTHERN ILLINOIS U. DeKalb, Ill.
Howard Fletcher (7 yrs. 33-29-1)

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Whitewater St. S 14 | 17 Whitewater St. 0 |
| Winona St. S 21* | 27 Winona St. 0 |
| NE Missouri S 28 | 37 NE Missouri 8 |
| Omaha S 5 | 13 Omaha 7 |
| Hillsdale S 12 | 21 Eastern Ill. 0 |
| Illinois St. S 19 | 14 Western Ill. 0 |
| Eastern Ill. S 26 | 27 Central Mich. 35 |
| Western Ill. N 2 | 48 Illinois St. 7 |
| Central Mich. N 9 | 50 LaCrosse St. 7 |
| | 20 Adams St. 23 |

Colors: Cardinal and Black. Nickname: Huskies
 AD: George G. Evans

NORTHERN MICHIGAN U. Marquette, Mich.
F. L. Ferzacca (8 yrs. 39-27-3)

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Iowa St. Col. S 14 | 20 Central Mich. 12 |
| Parsons S 21 | 0 UM, Duluth 14 |
| Detroit S 27* | 7 Morningside 2 |
| Hillsdale S 5 | 6 Hillsdale 14 |
| Central Mich. S 12 | 20 St. Norbert 6 |
| Southern Ill. S 19 | 0 Illinois St. 6 |
| Omaha S 26 | 42 Peru St. 0 |
| St. Norbert N 2 | 14 Southern Ill. 9 |
| Macalester N 9 | 13 Findlay 0 |

Colors: Olive and Gold. Nickname: Wildcats
 AD: F. L. Ferzacca SID: Paul N. Suomi

NORTHERN MONTANA COL. Havre, Mont.
Charles Ross (1 yr. 0-7-0)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alberta S 21 | 0 Alberta 58 |
| Rocky Mtn. S 28 | 7 Rocky Mtn. 22 |
| Carroll S 5 | 0 Eastern Mont. 60 |
| Montana Mines S 12 | 6 Carroll 22 |
| NW Wyoming S 19 | 6 Western Mont. 62 |
| Montana Mines S 26 | 7 Montana Mines 33 |
| Rocky Mtn. N 2 | 13 NW Wyoming 15 |

Colors: Maroon & Gold. Nickname: Northern Lights
 AD: Dr. Clifton White

NORTHERN STATE TCHRS. Aberdeen, S.D.
Clark L. Swisher (17 yrs. 114-32-2)

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chadron St. S 14* | 40 Chadron St. 0 |
| Southern St. S 21* | 39 Southern St. 7 |
| S. D. Tech S 28* | 46 S. D. Tech 19 |
| Dak. Wesleyan S 5* | 32 Dak. Wesleyan 0 |
| Neb. Wesleyan S 11* | 27 Neb. Wesleyan 0 |
| Black Hills S 19 | 61 Black Hills 0 |
| Huron S 26* | 21 Huron 0 |
| Gen. Beadle N 2* | 33 Gen. Beadle 0 |
| Kearney St. N 9* | 27 Kearney St. 13 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Wolves
 AD: Clark L. Swisher

NORTHLAND COLLEGE Ashland, Wisc.
Ray Nelson (1 yr. 2-6-0)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Carroll (Wisc.) S 14 | 25 Jamestown 6 |
| St. Cloud S 21* | 6 St. Cloud 16 |
| Bethel S 28 | 12 St. Norbert 54 |
| Gen. Beadle St. S 5 | 13 Gen. Beadle St. 7 |
| Pillsbury St. S 19 | 6 Lakeland 10 |
| UM Morris S 26 | 7 Bethel 41 |
| River Falls N 2 | 14 Mayville St. 24 |
| | 13 Carroll 45 |

Colors: Blue and Orange. Nickname: Lumberjacks
 AD: Ed Kernan

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NORTH PARK COLLEGE Chicago, Ill.
Robert C. Lord (2 yrs. 5-11-0)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Concordia (Ill.) S 21 | 12 Concordia (Ill.) 6 |
| Carthage S 28 | 7 Lake Forest 0 |
| Millikin S 5 | 6 Augustana (Ill.) 22 |
| Carroll (Wisc.) S 12 | 6 Carthage 41 |
| North Central S 19 | 0 Millikin 21 |
| Ill. Wesleyan S 26 | 7 Carroll 19 |
| Lake Forest N 2 | 6 North Central 7 |
| Augustana (I.) N 9 | 0 Ill. Wesleyan 30 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Vikings
 AD: Royner Greene SID: Phil Liljengren

NORTHWESTERN COL. Orange City, Ia.
Jim Welton (3 yrs. 5-18-0)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gen. Beadle S 14* | 12 Gen. Beadle 19 |
| Westmar S 21* | 0 Westmar 29 |
| Tarkio S 28 | 6 Tarkio 20 |
| Concordia (Neb.) S 5* | 0 Concordia (Neb.) 19 |
| Dana S 12 | 7 Dana 28 |
| Midland S 19 | 13 Midland 39 |
| Sioux Falls S 26 | 18 Sioux Falls 20 |
| Yankton N 2* | 0 Yankton 38 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Red Raiders
 AD: Paul Colenbrander

NORTHWESTERN COL. Watertown, Wisc.
Leonard J. Umnus

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Elmhurst S 28 | 7 Elmhurst 0 |
| Chic. Illini S 5* | 39 St. Procopius 0 |
| Milton S 12 | 0 Concordia (Ill.) 9 |
| Eureka S 19 | 27 Eureka 14 |
| Bethel (Minn.) S 26 | 7 Milton 13 |
| Lakeland N 2 | 7 Bethel (Minn.) 14 |
| Concordia (Ill.) N 9 | 7 Lakeland 26 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Trojans
 AD: Leonard Umnus

NW LOUISIANA ST. COL. Natchitoches, La.
Jack Clayton (15 yrs. 86-53-4)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| S. F. Austin S 14* | 23 S. F. Austin 6 |
| Mexico Poly S 21* | 14 Florence St. 21 |
| Louisiana Col. S 28* | 7 Louisiana Col. 17 |
| NE Louisiana S 5* | 18 NE Louisiana 7 |
| Ab. Christian S 12* | 31 Tarleton St. 6 |
| Louisiana Tech S 19* | 19 Louisiana Tech 2 |
| Florence State S 26* | 52 Mexico Poly 6 |
| McNeese St. N 9* | 6 McNeese St. 26 |
| SW Louisiana N 16* | 20 SW Louisiana 0 |
| SE Louisiana N 23* | 19 SE Louisiana 6 |
| | † Shreveport, La. |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Demons
 AD: Jack Clayton SID: Earl C. Coulon

NORTHWEST MISSOURI ST. Maryville, Mo.
Ivan Schottel (1st yr. as head coach)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Peru St. S 14* | 6 Peru St. 7 |
| Ft. Hays St. S 21* | 0 Ft. Hays St. 21 |
| Wm. Jewell S 28* | 0 Wm. Jewell 28 |
| Neb. Wesleyan S 5 | 6 Neb. Wesleyan 13 |
| SW Missouri S 12* | 0 SW Missouri 33 |
| Cent. Mo. St. S 19 | 0 Cent. Mo. St. 13 |
| Mo. Mines S 26 | 12 Mo. Mines 26 |
| NE Missouri N 2 | 7 NE Missouri 43 |
| SE Missouri N 9* | 14 SE Missouri 40 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Bearcats
 AD: Ryland Milner SID: Everett W. Brown

NW OKLAHOMA ST. COL. Alva, Okla.
Arthur G. Parkhurst (7 yrs., 27-35-0)

| | | | |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|----|
| S'western (Kan.) | S 13* | 31 S'western (Kan.) | 13 |
| NE Oklahoma | S 21* | 19 NE Oklahoma | 7 |
| SW Oklahoma | S 28* | 0 SW Oklahoma | 26 |
| SE Oklahoma | S 28* | 0 SE Oklahoma | 14 |
| Panhandle | S 12* | 7 Panhandle | 20 |
| Central Okla. | S 18* | 0 Central Okla. | 42 |
| E. Cent. Okla. | S 26* | 0 E. Cent. Okla. | 54 |
| Langston | S 2* | 6 Langston | 7 |
| Eastern N. M. | N 9* | 0 Eastern N. M. | 54 |

Colors: Black and Red. Nickname: Rangers
 AD: To be named

NORWICH UNIVERSITY Northfield, Vt.
Robert Priestley (8 yrs., 26-32-5)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Colby | S 21 | 22 Colby | 19 |
| Bates | S 28 | 14 Bates | 20 |
| Coast Guard | S 5* | 8 Coast Guard | 0 |
| R.P.I. | S 12* | 32 R.P.I. | 12 |
| St. Lawrence | S 19 | 12 St. Lawrence | 21 |
| Vermont | S 26 | 8 Vermont | 21 |
| Middlebury | N 2 | 0 Middlebury | 24 |
| Worcester Tech | N 9 | 12 Worcester Tech | 36 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Cadets
 AD: Robert B. Priestley SID: John E. Mazuzan

OBERLIN COLLEGE Oberlin, Ohio
William Grice (5 yrs., 15-24-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|------|-----------------|----|
| Hiram | S 28 | 6 Hiram | 7 |
| Wash. & Lee | S 0 | 24 Allegheny | 20 |
| Otterbein | S 12 | 14 Otterbein | 35 |
| Ohio Wesleyan | S 19 | 0 Ohio Wesleyan | 41 |
| Kenyon | S 26 | 24 Kenyon | 22 |
| Johns Hopkins | N 2 | 7 Susquehanna | 42 |
| Denison | N 9 | 0 Denison | 30 |
| Wooster | N 16 | 13 Wooster | 21 |

Colors: Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Yeomen
 AD: Lysle K. Butler SID: William I. Judson

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE Los Angeles, Calif.
Vic Schwenk (3 yrs., 17-9-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|----|
| L.A. State | S 28* | 34 Claremont | 7 |
| Cal Western | S 5* | 14 Cal Western | 0 |
| San Fern. St. | S 12* | 19 Santa Clara | 6 |
| Claremont | S 18* | 34 San Fern. St. | 7 |
| Whittier | S 26* | 7 Whittier | 27 |
| La Verne | N 2 | 38 La Verne | 0 |
| Redlands | N 9* | 7 Redlands | 12 |
| Cal. Tech. | N 15* | 42 Cal. Tech. | 6 |
| Pomona | N 23 | 0 Pomona | 20 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Tigers
 AD: Roy Dennis SID: Dick Drake

OHIO NORTHERN U. Ada, Ohio
Arden Roberson (3 yrs., 18-9-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|----|
| Northwood | S 14* | 52 Alma | 6 |
| Mt. Union | S 21* | 8 Albion | 16 |
| Ind. Central | S 28* | 7 Findlay | 0 |
| Eastern Mich. | S 4* | 32 Wilmington | 0 |
| Bluffton | S 12* | 6 Ashland | 16 |
| John Carroll | S 19* | 14 Bluffton | 12 |
| Findlay | S 26* | 45 Northwood | 0 |
| Ferris | N 2 | 30 Ferris | 6 |
| Hillsdale | N 9 | 6 Hillsdale | 35 |

Colors: Black and Orange. Nickname: Polar Bears
 AD: Clyde A. Lamb SID: Wm. L. Robinson

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

OHIO WESLEYAN U. Delaware, Ohio
Glenn Fraser (16 yrs., 90-46-7)

| | | | |
|---------------|------|-----------------|----|
| Carnegie Tech | S 21 | 7 Carnegie Tech | 0 |
| Heidelberg | S 28 | 18 Heidelberg | 20 |
| Akron | S 5 | 0 Akron | 41 |
| Bucknell | S 12 | 0 Hiram | 30 |
| Oberlin | S 19 | 41 Oberlin | 0 |
| Wittenberg | S 26 | 6 Wittenberg | 37 |
| Wabash | N 2 | 28 Wabash | 21 |
| Otterbein | N 9 | 0 Otterbein | 21 |
| Denison | N 16 | 13 Denison | 14 |

Colors: Red & Black. Nickname: Battling Bishops
 AD: Robert M. Strimer SID: Ted A. Gathany

OLIVET COLLEGE Olivet, Mich.
Stuart Parsell (4 yrs., 19-15-0)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|----|
| Franklin | S 14 | 13 Franklin | 12 |
| Aug'tana (Ill.) | S 21 | 28 Ind. Central | 21 |
| Northwood | S 28 | 32 Northwood | 6 |
| Alma | S 5 | 14 Adrian | 21 |
| Adrian | S 12 | 19 Hope | 12 |
| Albion | S 19 | 33 Alma | 6 |
| Kalamazoo | S 26 | 14 Grand Rapids | 24 |
| Hope | N 2 | 15 Albion | 7 |
| Ind. Central | N 9 | 21 Kalamazoo | 33 |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Comets
 AD: Stuart Parsell SID: Richard L. Hughes

OMAHA, U. OF Omaha, Nebr.
Al F. Caniglia (3 yrs., 14-11-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|----|
| Morningside | S 21 | 18 Morningside | 13 |
| Idaho St. | S 28 | 41 Colo. State Col. | 22 |
| Northern Ill. | S 5 | 47 Bradley | 26 |
| Ft. Hays St. | S 12* | 7 Northern Ill. | 13 |
| Emporia St. | S 19 | 20 Ft. Hays St. | 20 |
| Northern Mich. | S 26 | 33 Emporia St. | 7 |
| Washburn | N 2 | 39 St. Benedict's | 7 |
| Pittsburg St. | N 9* | 41 Washburn | 14 |
| Drake | N 16 | 35 Pittsburg St. | 0 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Indians
 AD: Virgil Yelkin SID: Norm Taylor

OREGON COLLEGE OF ED. Monmouth, Ore.
Dr. W. D. McArthur (15 yrs., 67-51-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Geo. Fox | S 21* | 20 Linfield | 38 |
| Linfield | S 28* | 6 Portland St. | 21 |
| Southern Ore. | S 5* | 21 Pacific (Ore.) | 19 |
| Pacific (Ore.) | S 12* | 0 Lewis & Clark | 28 |
| Eastern Ore. | S 19 | 7 Eastern Ore. | 0 |
| Oregon Tech | S 26 | 27 Oregon Tech | 7 |
| Portland St. | N 2 | 6 Southern Ore. | 12 |
| Eastern Ore. | N 9 | 20 Lower Columbia | 7 |
| Olympic | N 16 | | |

Colors: Grey and Crimson. Nickname: Wolves
 AD: Dr. Robert C. Livingston

OREGON TECH Klamath Falls, Ore.
Ronald K. Pheister (1 yr., 2-6-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|----|
| Seattle Ramb. | S 21* | 6 Seattle Ramb. | 30 |
| Weber | S 28* | 0 Humboldt St. | 57 |
| Grays Harbor | S 5* | 13 Weber | 29 |
| Portland St. | S 12* | 19 Eastern Ore. | 7 |
| Southern Ore. | S 19 | 0 Portland St. | 23 |
| Oregon Col. | S 26 | 0 Southern Ore. | 50 |
| Eastern Ore. | N 2 | 7 Oregon Col. | 27 |
| So. Utah | N 9 | 7 Grays Harbor | 6 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Owls
 AD: Ron Pheister SID: Al Griss

OSHKOSH ST. COL. Oshkosh, Wisc.
Robert M. Kolf

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| River Falls | S 14 | 6 River Falls | 7 |
| UW, Milwaukee | S 21* | 6 UW, Milwaukee | 7 |
| Stevens Point | S 28 | 13 Stevens Point | 38 |
| Eau Claire St. | S 5* | 0 Whitewater St. | 35 |
| Whitewater St. | S 12 | 19 Eau Claire St. | 20 |
| Platteville St. | S 19 | 7 Platteville St. | 14 |
| Stout St. | S 26 | 13 Stout St. | 33 |

Colors: Gold and White. Nickname: Titans
 AD: Robert Kolf SID: Don Zahalka

OTTAWA UNIVERSITY Ottawa, Kans.
Richard L. Peters (7 yrs., 39-24-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|----|
| Wm. Jewell | S 14* | 14 Wm. Jewell | 2 |
| Friends | S 20* | 51 Friends | 0 |
| Bethel (Kans.) | S 28* | 31 Bethel (Kans.) | 0 |
| Sterling | S 4* | 34 Sterling | 0 |
| Col. Emporia | S 11* | 16 Col. Emporia | 20 |
| Kans. Wesleyan | S 19* | 13 Kans. Wesleyan | 12 |
| SW (Kans.) | S 26 | 34 S'western (Kans.) | 0 |
| McPherson | N 1* | 46 McPherson | 13 |
| Beth. (Kan.) | N 8* | 21 Bethany (Kans.) | 14 |
| Baker | N 15* | 0 Baker | 7 |

Colors: Yellow and Black. Nickname: Braves
 AD: Richard L. Peters SID: Claude J. Webb

OTTERBEIN COLLEGE Westerville, Ohio
Robert Agler (8 yrs., 42-25-3)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|----|
| N. Central | S 21* | 7 North Central | 20 |
| Wittenberg | S 28* | 7 Wittenberg | 14 |
| Kenyon | S 5 | 29 Kenyon | 14 |
| Oberlin | S 12 | 35 Oberlin | 14 |
| Hiram | S 19 | 23 Hiram | 26 |
| Marietta | S 26 | 42 Marietta | 28 |
| Ashland | N 2 | 21 Ashland | 14 |
| Ohio Wesleyan | N 9 | 21 Ohio Wesleyan | 0 |
| Capital | N 16* | 0 Capital | 13 |

Colors: Tan and Cardinal. Nickname: Cardinals
 AD: Robert Agler SID: Craig Gifford

OUACHITA BAPTIST COL. Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. D. Rodgers (10 yrs., 27-57-4)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Miss. College | S 21 | 7 Miss. College | 0 |
| Conway St. | S 27* | 7 Conway St. | 13 |
| Harding | S 5* | 19 Harding | 30 |
| Arkansas A&M | S 12* | 6 Arkansas A&M | 0 |
| Austin | S 19 | 14 Austin | 15 |
| Col. Ozarks | S 26 | 7 Col. Ozarks | 2 |
| Southern St. | N 2* | 12 Southern St. | 13 |
| Arkansas Tech | N 9 | 13 Arkansas Tech | 23 |
| Millaps | N 16 | 20 Millaps | 7 |
| Henderson St. | N 28 | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Tigers
 AD: R. D. Rodgers SID: Claude Summerlin

OZARKS, COL. OF Clarksville, Ark.
Lonnie Qualls (1 yr., 1-7-0)

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|----|
| S'western (Tenn.) | S 21 | 19 S'western (Tenn.) | 8 |
| Henderson St. | S 28* | 7 Henderson St. | 20 |
| Conway St. | S 5* | 0 Conway St. | 14 |
| Principia | S 12 | 0 Southern St. | 21 |
| Southern St. | S 19* | 2 Ouachita | 7 |
| Ouachita | S 26 | 0 Harding | 20 |
| Harding | N 2 | 20 Arkansas A&M | 33 |
| Arkansas A&M | N 9* | 0 Arkansas Tech | 28 |
| Arkansas Tech | N 16* | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Mountaineers
 AD: Frank F. Ingram SID: Charles Angel

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

PACIFIC LUTHERAN U. Tacoma, Wash.
Roy Carlson (1 yr., 2-5-2)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Puget Sound | S 21 | 12 Pacific (Ore.) | 7 |
| Eastern Wash. | S 28* | 0 Central Wash. | 25 |
| Western Wash. | S 5* | 7 Puget Sound | 10 |
| Whitworth | S 12 | 13 Eastern Wash. | 13 |
| Lewis & Clark | S 19 | 7 Western Wash. | 13 |
| Central Wash. | S 26 | 0 Whitworth | 35 |
| Puget Sound | N 2 | 20 Central Wash. | 6 |
| Eastern Wash. | N 9* | 0 Puget Sound | 0 |
| Western Wash. | N 16 | 20 Lewis & Clark | 42 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Lutes
 AD: Mark Salzman SID: Milton Nesvig

PACIFIC U. Forest Grove, Ore.
Noah Allen (2 yrs., 1-17-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Chico St. | S 21* | 7 Pac. Lutheran | 12 |
| Portland St. | S 28* | 13 Chico St. | 19 |
| Whitman | S 5* | 7 Willamette | 40 |
| Oregon Col. | S 12 | 19 Oregon Col. | 21 |
| Central Wash. | S 19* | 0 Santa Clara | 47 |
| Willamette | S 26 | 33 Whitman | 0 |
| Linfield | N 2* | 14 Lewis & Clark | 39 |
| Lewis & Clark | N 9 | 20 Col. Idaho | 23 |
| Col. Idaho | N 16* | 0 Linfield | 13 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Badgers
 AD: Noah Allen SID: Mike Armstrong

PANHANDLE A&M COL. Goodwell, Okla.
Oscar Williams (12 yrs., 62-53-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Adams St. | S 14* | 37 Langston | 7 |
| SE Okla. | S 21* | 21 SE Oklahoma | 21 |
| Western N.M. | S 28* | 27 Western N.M. | 20 |
| Langston | S 5* | 14 Adams St. | 32 |
| NW Okla. | S 12 | 20 NW Oklahoma | 7 |
| E. Cent. Okla. | S 19* | 7 E. Cent. Okla. | 33 |
| SW Okla. | S 26* | 7 SW Oklahoma | 28 |
| NE Okla. | N 2* | 7 NE Oklahoma | 13 |
| N.M. Highl'ds | N 9 | 19 N.M. Highlands | 23 |
| Central Okla. | N 15* | 0 Central Okla. | 33 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Aggies
 AD: Oscar Williams SID: Oscar Williams

PARSONS COLLEGE Fairfield, Iowa
Frosty Westering (1 yr., 9-0-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Concor. (Min.) | S 14 | 26 Wartburg | 7 |
| Northern Mich. | S 21 | 34 Upper Iowa | 6 |
| William Penn | S 28* | 19 William Penn | 12 |
| Wash. (Mo.) | S 5 | 6 Central (Ia.) | 0 |
| Buena Vista | S 12* | 44 Buena Vista | 7 |
| Ia. Wesleyan | S 19 | 20 Iowa Wesleyan | 0 |
| Luther | S 26 | 25 Luther | 12 |
| Simpson | N 2 | 53 Simpson | 13 |
| Dubuque | N 9 | 40 Dubuque | 6 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Wildcats
 AD: Frosty Westering SID: Roger D. Nielsen

PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COL. Chester, Pa.
H. Lee Royer (1 yr., 5-5-0)

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Wagner | S 28 | 15 Wagner | 8 |
| Western Md. | S 5 | 7 Western Md. | 12 |
| Wilkes | S 12 | 30 Wilkes | 0 |
| Moravian | S 19 | 3 Moravian | 17 |
| Dickinson | S 26 | 15 Dickinson | 8 |
| Drexel | N 2 | 8 Drexel | 31 |
| Frank & Marsh. | N 9 | 20 Frank & Marsh. | 12 |
| Swarthmore | N 16 | 19 Swarthmore | 7 |
| Lebanon Val. | N 23 | 0 Lebanon Valley | 12 |
| Kings Point | N 30* | 0 Kings Point | 9 |
| Atlantic City, N.J. | | | |

Colors: Red, White and Yellow. Nickname: Cadets
 AD: George A. Hansell SID: Wm. D. Mahoney

PERU STATE COLLEGE.....Peru, Nebr.
Jack McIntire (2 yrs., 12-3-3)

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------|------|
| Tarkio | ♦ S 7* | 13 Tarkio | ♦ 7 |
| NW Missouri | ♦ S 14* | 7 NW Missouri | ♦ 6 |
| St. Mary's (Kan.) | ♦ S 21* | 34 St. Mary's (Kan.) | ♦ 6 |
| Kearney St. | ♦ S 28* | 13 Kearney St. | ♦ 13 |
| Hastings | ♦ 0 5* | 14 Hastings | ♦ 14 |
| Doane | ♦ 0 12* | 13 Doane | ♦ 7 |
| Chadron St. | ♦ 0 19 | 14 Chadron St. | ♦ 0 |
| Western Ill. | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Northern Mich. | ♦ 42 |
| Wayne St. | ♦ N 2 | 0 Wayne St. | ♦ 41 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Alfred G. Wheeler SID: Robert M. Henry

PITTSBURG, ST. COL......Pittsburg, Kans.
Carnie H. Smith (14 yrs., 97-36-5)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| SW Missouri | ♦ S 14* | 14 SW Missouri | ♦ 7 |
| Cent. Mo. St. | ♦ S 21* | 16 Cent. Mo. St. | ♦ 0 |
| Mo. Mines | ♦ S 28 | 28 Mo. Mines | ♦ 6 |
| NE Missouri | ♦ 0 5* | 12 NE Missouri | ♦ 34 |
| So. Colorado | ♦ 0 12* | 34 St. Benedict's | ♦ 14 |
| Ft. Hays St. | ♦ 0 19 | 20 Ft. Hays St. | ♦ 25 |
| Washburn | ♦ 0 26 | 27 Washburn | ♦ 0 |
| Emporia St. | ♦ N 2 | 21 Emporia St. | ♦ 14 |
| Omaha | ♦ N 9* | 0 Omaha | ♦ 35 |

Colors: Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Gorillas
AD: Prentice E. Guden SID: Richard Carr

PLATTEVILLE ST. COL......Platteville, Wisc.
Lester Leitel

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------------------|------|
| Carthage | ♦ S 14 | 0 St. Thomas | ♦ 20 |
| Stevens Point | ♦ S 21* | 0 Stevens Point | ♦ 33 |
| Whitewater St. | ♦ S 28* | 13 Whitewater St. | ♦ 25 |
| Superior St. | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Superior St. | ♦ 28 |
| River Falls St. | ♦ 0 12 | 13 River Falls St. | ♦ 7 |
| Oshkosh St. | ♦ 0 19 | 14 Oshkosh St. | ♦ 17 |
| UW, Milwaukee | ♦ 0 26 | 6 UW, Milwaukee | ♦ 16 |
| Winona St. | ♦ N 2 | 0 Mankato St. | ♦ 41 |

Colors: Blue and Orange. Nickname: Pioneers
AD: John Barth SID: Jim Stoppleworth

POMONA COLLEGE.....Claremont, Calif.
Walt Ambord (1 yr., 4-5-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------|
| UC, Davis | ♦ S 28* | 8 LaVerne | ♦ 22 |
| Claremont | ♦ 0 5* | 0 UC, Davis | ♦ 10 |
| LaVerne | ♦ 0 12* | 6 Claremont | ♦ 21 |
| Cal Tech | ♦ 0 19* | 33 Cal Tech | ♦ 0 |
| Redlands | ♦ 0 26 | 45 UC, Riverside | ♦ 6 |
| UC, Riverside | ♦ N 2 | 12 Redlands | ♦ 22 |
| Whittier | ♦ N 9 | 6 Whittier | ♦ 41 |
| Cal Lutheran | ♦ N 16 | 28 Cal Lutheran | ♦ 12 |
| Occidental | ♦ N 23 | 20 Occidental | ♦ 0 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Sagehens
AD: Dr. Edward W. Malan SID: George Sweeney

PORTLAND STATE COL......Portland, Ore.
Tom DeSylvia (1 yr., 4-4-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Lewis & Clark | ♦ S 21* | 20 Lewis & Clark | ♦ 64 |
| Pacific (Ore.) | ♦ S 28* | 14 Brit. Columbia | ♦ 12 |
| Eastern Ore. | ♦ 0 5* | 21 Oregon Col. | ♦ 6 |
| Oregon Tech | ♦ 0 12* | 2 Eastern Ore. | ♦ 0 |
| Southern Ore. | ♦ 0 26* | 23 Oregon Tech | ♦ 0 |
| Oregon Col. | ♦ N 2 | 26 Southern Ore. | ♦ 41 |
| Linfield | ♦ N 9* | 0 Linfield | ♦ 39 |
| | | 14 Puget Sound | ♦ 26 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Vikings
AD: Dr. Joe Holland SID: Neil Cawood

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M COL......Prairie View, Tex.
William J. Nicks (25 yrs., 165-55-19)

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|
| Lackland AFB | ♦ S 13 | 7 Jackson St. | ♦ 41 |
| Jackson St. | ♦ S 21 | 14 Tex. Southern | ♦ 21 |
| Tex. Southern | ♦ 0 5* | 26 Wiley | ♦ 17 |
| Wiley | ♦ 0 14* | 15 Grambling | ♦ 23 |
| Grambling | ♦ 0 19* | 25 Arkansas A&M | ♦ 0 |
| Arkansas A&M | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Bishop | ♦ 9 |
| Bishop | ♦ N 9 | 59 Alcorn A&M | ♦ 7 |
| Alcorn A&M | ♦ N 16 | 34 Southern U. | ♦ 14 |
| Southern U. | ♦ N 23 | 37 Central St. (O.) | ♦ 16 |
| Central St. (O.) | ♦ D 7* | † Dallas | † Houston |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Panthers
AD: William J. Nicks SID: Dr. C. A. Wood

PRESBYTERIAN COL......Clinton, S.C.
Calhoun F. Gault (1st yr., as head coach)

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Frederick | ♦ S 21* | 6 Furman | ♦ 40 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | ♦ S 28* | 14 Lenoir-Rhyne | ♦ 15 |
| E. Carolina | ♦ 0 5* | 8 Citadel | ♦ 28 |
| Citadel | ♦ 0 12 | 9 Davidson | ♦ 13 |
| Tampa | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Tampa | ♦ 10 |
| Davidson | ♦ 0 26 | 3 Wofford | ♦ 0 |
| Wofford | ♦ N 2 | 20 Chattanooga | ♦ 31 |
| Furman | ♦ N 9 | 0 Appalachian St. | ♦ 21 |
| Troy St. | ♦ N 16* | 0 Troy St. | ♦ 13 |
| Newberry | ♦ N 28 | 0 Newberry | ♦ 23 |
| | | † Savannah, Ga. | |

Colors: Garnet and Blue. Nickname: Blue Hose
AD: To be named SID: Glen Browder

PRINCIPIA COLLEGE.....Elsah, Ill.
James B. Crafton (8 yrs., 25-39-3)

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------------|------|
| Earlham | ♦ S 21 | 0 Earlham | ♦ 20 |
| Culver-Stock | ♦ S 28 | 6 Graceland | ♦ 39 |
| Illinois Col. | ♦ 0 5 | 33 Illinois Col. | ♦ 6 |
| Col. Ozarks | ♦ 0 12 | 7 Culver-Stock | ♦ 6 |
| Central Metho. | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Central Metho. | ♦ 20 |
| Concordia (Ill.) | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Concordia (Ill.) | ♦ 3 |
| Rose Poly | ♦ N 2 | 42 Rose Poly | ♦ 6 |
| Elmhurst | ♦ N 9 | 47 Elmhurst | ♦ 0 |
| Ind. Central | ♦ N 16 | | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Indians
AD: James B. Crafton

PUGET SOUND, U. OF......Tacoma, Wash.
John P. Heinrich (15 yrs., 84-33-11)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------|
| Pac. Lutheran | ♦ S 21 | 7 Willamette | ♦ 27 |
| Central Wash. | ♦ S 28 | 7 Whitworth | ♦ 0 |
| Eastern Wash. | ♦ 0 5 | 10 Pac. Lutheran | ♦ 7 |
| Western Wash. | ♦ 0 12* | 9 Central Wash. | ♦ 6 |
| Willamette | ♦ 0 19 | 19 Eastern Wash. | ♦ 0 |
| Whitworth | ♦ 0 26 | 13 Western Wash. | ♦ 7 |
| Pac. Lutheran | ♦ N 2 | 6 Whitworth | ♦ 27 |
| Cent. Wash. | ♦ N 9 | 0 Pac. Lutheran | ♦ 0 |
| Eastern Wash. | ♦ N 16 | 26 Portland St. | ♦ 14 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Loggers
AD: John P. Heinrich SID: Stan Farber

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE.....Ashland, Va.
Joe McCutcheon (5 yrs., 19-21-3)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|------|
| Millersville | ♦ S 21 | 22 Millersville | ♦ 0 |
| Wash. & Lee | ♦ S 28 | 7 Lycoming | ♦ 20 |
| Lycoming | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Western Md. | ♦ 6 |
| Western Md. | ♦ 0 12 | 13 Wash. & Lee | ♦ 18 |
| Sewanee | ♦ 0 19 | 8 Sewanee | ♦ 30 |
| Johns Hopkins | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Bridgewater | ♦ 18 |
| Centre | ♦ N 2 | 17 Newport News | ♦ 0 |
| Bridgewater | ♦ N 9 | 0 Hamp.-Sydney | ♦ 36 |
| Hamp.-Sydney | ♦ N 16 | | |

Colors: Yellow and Black. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Hugh Stephens SID: Jim Bergdoll

REDLANDS, U. OF......Redlands, Calif.
Ted Runner (4 yrs., 23-16-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------------------|------|
| Cal Western | ♦ S 21* | 12 Cal Western | ♦ 27 |
| LaVerne | ♦ S 28 | 0 Nevada | ♦ 33 |
| Hawaii | ♦ 0 5* | 22 UC, Riverside | ♦ 12 |
| Humboldt St. | ♦ 0 12* | 6 C.P. Pomona | ♦ 14 |
| San Fern. St. | ♦ 0 19* | 0 San Diego St. | ♦ 39 |
| Pomona | ♦ 0 26 | 22 Pomona | ♦ 12 |
| Claremont | ♦ N 2 | 28 Claremont | ♦ 23 |
| Occidental | ♦ N 9* | 12 Occidental | ♦ 7 |
| UC, Riverside | ♦ N 16 | 14 UC, Santa Barb. | ♦ 8 |
| Whittier | ♦ N 23 | 6 Whittier | ♦ 28 |

Colors: Maroon and Grey. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Ellis Davies SID: Bill Burns

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INST......Troy, N.Y.
To be named.

| | | | |
|----------------|--------|------------------|------|
| Hamilton | ♦ 0 5 | 6 Vermont | ♦ 82 |
| Norwich | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Hamilton | ♦ 46 |
| Union | ♦ 0 19 | 12 Norwich | ♦ 32 |
| Middlebury | ♦ 0 26 | 6 Union | ♦ 44 |
| Worcester Tech | ♦ N 2 | 6 Middlebury | ♦ 48 |
| Rochester | ♦ N 16 | 0 Worcester Tech | ♦ 40 |
| | | 0 Rochester | ♦ 45 |

Colors: Cherry and White. Nickname: Engineers
AD: Henry W. Kumpf SID: Robert A. McCracken

RHODE ISLAND, U. OF......Kingston, R.I.
John J. Zilly (1st year as head coach)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|------|
| Northeastern | ♦ S 21 | 0 Northeastern | ♦ 28 |
| Maine | ♦ S 28 | 14 Maine | ♦ 7 |
| New Hamp. | ♦ 0 5 | 6 New Hampshire | ♦ 6 |
| Vermont | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Vermont | ♦ 21 |
| Massachusetts | ♦ 0 19 | 8 Massachusetts | ♦ 42 |
| Brown | ♦ 0 26 | 12 Brown | ♦ 12 |
| Springfield | ♦ N 2 | 24 Springfield | ♦ 13 |
| Hofstra | ♦ N 9 | 8 Hofstra | ♦ 20 |
| Connecticut | ♦ N 16 | 0 Connecticut | ♦ 27 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Rams
AD: Maurice Zarchen SID: Tom Doherty

RIPON COLLEGE.....Ripon, Wisc.
John Storzer (5 yrs., 23-14-3)

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|-----------------|------|
| Grinnell | ♦ S 21 | 39 Monmouth | ♦ 7 |
| Monmouth | ♦ S 28 | 17 Coe | ♦ 34 |
| Coe | ♦ 0 5* | 20 Carleton | ♦ 0 |
| Carleton | ♦ 0 12 | 14 St. Olaf | ♦ 14 |
| Lawrence | ♦ 0 19 | 15 Lawrence | ♦ 14 |
| St. Olaf | ♦ 0 26 | 42 Cornell Col. | ♦ 13 |
| Cornell Col. | ♦ N 2 | 21 Beloit | ♦ 8 |
| Beloit | ♦ N 9 | 45 Knox | ♦ 19 |

Colors: Crimson and White. Nickname: Redmen
AD: Ralph Wichstrom SID: Richard Kubik

RIVER FALLS ST. COL......River Falls, Wisc.
Gwynn M. Christensen (1 yr., 3-5-1)

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Oshkosh St. | ♦ S 14 | 6 Augsburg | ♦ 7 |
| Superior St. | ♦ S 21* | 7 Oshkosh St. | ♦ 6 |
| Eau Claire St. | ♦ S 28 | 0 Superior St. | ♦ 7 |
| UW, Milwaukee | ♦ 0 5* | 12 Eau Claire St. | ♦ 21 |
| Platteville St. | ♦ 0 12 | 19 UW, Milwaukee | ♦ 6 |
| Stout St. | ♦ 0 19* | 7 Platteville St. | ♦ 13 |
| LaCrosse St. | ♦ N 2 | 6 Stout St. | ♦ 0 |
| Northland | ♦ N 26 | 13 LaCrosse St. | ♦ 23 |
| | | 13 Winona St. | ♦ 13 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Falcons
AD: O. B. Bergsrud SID: Don Brod

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

ROCHESTER, U. OF......Rochester, N.Y.
Paul Bitgood (2 yrs., 9-6-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------------|------|
| Denison | ♦ S 21 | 8 Hamilton | ♦ 8 |
| Hamilton | ♦ S 28 | 14 Hobart | ♦ 0 |
| Hobart | ♦ 0 5 | 40 Union | ♦ 6 |
| Union | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Findlay | ♦ 34 |
| Allegheny | ♦ 0 19 | 13 Allegheny | ♦ 9 |
| St. Lawrence | ♦ N 2 | 7 St. Lawrence | ♦ 18 |
| Carnegie Tech | ♦ N 9 | 20 Wash. (Mo.) | ♦ 38 |
| R.P.I. | ♦ N 16 | 45 R.P.I. | ♦ 0 |

Colors: Yellow and Blue. Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Louis A. Alexander, Sr. SID: David R. Ocorr

ROCKY MOUNTAIN COL......Billings, Mont.
Frank Mathew (14 yrs., 35-40-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| S.D. Tech | ♦ S 14* | 0 S.D. Tech | ♦ 20 |
| Northern Mont. | ♦ S 28 | 7 NW Wyoming | ♦ 26 |
| Mont. Mines | ♦ 0 5 | 26 Mont. Mines | ♦ 13 |
| Western Mont. | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Carroll | ♦ 32 |
| Mont. Mines | ♦ 0 19 | 22 Northern Mont. | ♦ 7 |
| No. Mont. | ♦ N 2 | 13 Eastern Mont. | ♦ 25 |
| | | 0 Western Mont. | ♦ 42 |

Colors: Kelly Green and Gold. Nickname: Bears
AD: Herbert J. Klindt SID: Roger Davis

ROSE POLYTECHNIC INST......Terre Haute, Ind.
Carl Herakovich (1 yr., 1-7-0)

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------|------|
| Wilmington | ♦ S 21 | 0 Taylor | ♦ 55 |
| Illinois Col. | ♦ S 28 | 12 Illinois Col. | ♦ 41 |
| Eureka | ♦ 0 5 | 20 Eureka | ♦ 12 |
| Concordia (Ill.) | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Concordia (Ill.) | ♦ 17 |
| Earlham | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Earlham | ♦ 24 |
| Principia | ♦ N 2 | 6 Principia | ♦ 60 |
| Franklin | ♦ N 9 | 0 Franklin | ♦ 55 |

Colors: Rose and White. Nickname: Engineers
AD: Prof. E. H. Eckerman SID: Mrs. G. M. Seltzer

RUST COLLEGE.....Holly Springs, Miss.
Gene Bright (1 yr., 3-5-0)

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|------|
| Jarvis | ♦ S 14 | 0 Jarvis | ♦ 12 |
| Dillard | ♦ S 28 | 0 Alcorn A&M | ♦ 52 |
| Alcorn A&M | ♦ 0 5 | 6 Miles | ♦ 7 |
| Miles | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Bishop | ♦ 34 |
| Lane | ♦ 0 19* | 28 Lane | ♦ 18 |
| Miss. Voc. | ♦ N 2 | 0 Miss. Voc. | ♦ 13 |
| Phil. Smith | ♦ N 9 | 26 Phil. Smith | ♦ 0 |
| Bishop | ♦ N 16 | 14 Miss. Ind. | ♦ 10 |
| Miss. Ind. Col. | ♦ N 28 | | |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bearcats
AD: K. Lawson SID: Eddie L. Smith

ST. AUGUSTINE'S COL......Raleigh, N.C.
George Quiett (2 yrs., 8-9-1)

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------------------|------|
| Morris | ♦ S 21* | 42 Morris | ♦ 0 |
| N.C. College | ♦ 0 12 | 0 N.C. College | ♦ 31 |
| St. Paul's | ♦ 0 19 | 20 St. Paul's | ♦ 8 |
| Fayetteville St. | ♦ 0 26 | 6 Fayetteville St. | ♦ 14 |
| Eliz. City | ♦ N 2 | 6 Eliz. City | ♦ 6 |
| Win. Salem | ♦ N 9 | 16 Winston-Salem | ♦ 14 |
| J. C. Smith | ♦ N 16 | 0 J. C. Smith | ♦ 6 |
| Delaware St. | ♦ N 23 | 18 Delaware St. | ♦ 6 |
| Shaw | ♦ N 28 | 6 Shaw | ♦ 7 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Falcons
AD: Jesse Clements

ST. CLOUD ST. COL......St. Cloud, Minn.
Jack Wink (14 yrs., 44-64-8)

| | | | |
|------------------|------|---------------------|----|
| St. John's | 14 | 6 St. John's | 36 |
| Northland | 21* | 16 Northland | 6 |
| Bemidji St. | 28* | 0 Winona St. | 29 |
| Michigan Tech. | 5 | 20 Moorhead St. | 0 |
| Winona St. | 12 | 6 Mankato St. | 14 |
| Moorhead St. | 19* | 15 Bemidji St. | 14 |
| Mankato St. | 26 | 6 Michigan Tech. | 6 |
| Stout St. | N 2* | 21 Stout St. | 12 |
| Concordia (Neb.) | N 9 | 32 Concordia (Neb.) | 6 |

Colors: Cardinal and Black. Nickname: Huskies
AD: E. M. Colletti SID: Ray Rawland

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY.....Collegeville, Minn.
John Gagliardi (14 yrs., 81-29-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------------------|----|
| St. Cloud St. | 14 | 30 Bemidji St. | 14 |
| Hamline | 21 | 36 St. Cloud St. | 6 |
| UM, Duluth | 28* | 6 UM, Duluth | 0 |
| Gustavus Adol. | 5 | 28 Gustavus Adol. | 8 |
| Augsburg | 12* | 36 Augsburg | 20 |
| Concor. (Min.) | 19 | 31 Concordia (Min.) | 14 |
| Macalester | 26* | 43 Macalester | 9 |
| St. Thomas | N 2 | 28 St. Thomas | 23 |
| | | 36 Hamline | 0 |

Colors: Cardinal and Blue. Nickname: Johnnies
AD: George Durenberger SID: Jerry Maher

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.....Rensselaer, Ind.
Edward Dwyer (2 yrs., 5-11-1)

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|---------------------|----|
| Indiana St. | 14 | 6 Hillsdale | 27 |
| Central St. (O.) | 21 | 14 Central St. (O.) | 14 |
| Valparaiso | 28 | 13 Valparaiso | 6 |
| Evansville | 5* | 14 Evansville | 16 |
| Ball St. | 12 | 0 Ball St. | 15 |
| Butler | 19 | 6 Butler | 0 |
| DePauw | 26 | 0 DePauw | 14 |
| Wheaton | N 2 | 25 Wheaton | 7 |
| Ind. St. (Ind.) | N 9 | 0 Ind. St. (Ind.) | 16 |
| † Peru, Ind. | | | |

Colors: Cardinal and Purple. Nickname: Pumas
AD: R. F. Scharf SID: C. J. Schuttrow

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY.....Santon, N.Y.
Ronald C. Hoffmann (5 yrs., 17-17-3)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------|----|
| C. W. Post | 21 | 6 C. W. Post | 7 |
| Union | 28 | 34 Union | 0 |
| Trinity (Conn.) | 5 | 6 Trinity (Conn.) | 26 |
| Alfred | 12 | 16 Alfred | 22 |
| Norwich | 19 | 21 Norwich | 12 |
| Rochester | N 2 | 18 Rochester | 7 |
| Hobart | N 9 | 34 Hobart | 7 |

Colors: Scarlet and Brown. Nickname: Larries
AD: Thomas A. Cartmill SID: Richard E. Baldwin

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.....Dodge City, Kans.
Jack O'Leary (3 yrs., 8-18-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----------------|----|
| Wayne St. | 14 | 7 Colorado Col. | 14 |
| Peru St. | 21* | 0 Mo. Mines | 13 |
| So. Colorado | 28 | 6 Peru St. | 34 |
| Arkansas St. | 5* | 6 Lincoln (Mo.) | 28 |
| Mo. Valley | 12 | 14 Arkansas St. | 34 |
| Lincoln (Mo.) | 19 | 20 Mo. Valley | 41 |
| Western N.M. | N 2 | 19 Midland | 39 |
| | | 19 Western N.M. | 18 |
| | | 20 Wm. Jewell | 45 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Cavaliers
AD: Jack O'Leary SID: Byron Hull

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

ST. NORBERT COLLEGE.....De Pere, Wisc.
Howard Kolstad (3 yrs., 18-8-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|------|---------------------|----|
| LaCrosse St. | 14* | 27 St. Thomas | 12 |
| Carroll | 21 | 21 LaCrosse St. | 13 |
| Hillsdale | 28* | 42 Lakeland | 0 |
| Ferris | 5* | 54 Northland | 12 |
| Aug'tana (SD) | 19 | 25 Ferris | 16 |
| Morningside | 26* | 6 Northern Mich. | 20 |
| Northern Mich. | N 2 | 13 Augustana (S.D.) | 14 |
| Whitewater St. | N 9 | 42 Morningside | 20 |
| St. Thomas | N 16 | 34 Whitewater St. | 14 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Green Knights
AD: Mel Nicks SID: Jim Vanden Boom

ST. OLAF COLLEGE.....Northfield, Minn.
Tom Porter (5 yrs., 27-12-1)

| | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|----|
| Lawrence | 21 | 23 Coe | 8 |
| Coe | 28 | 13 Beloit | 19 |
| Beloit | 5 | 15 Cornell Col. | 9 |
| Cornell Col. | 12 | 14 Ripon | 14 |
| Carleton | 19 | 27 Carleton | 13 |
| Ripon | 26 | 10 Knox | 0 |
| Knox | N 2 | 7 Grinnell | 21 |
| Grinnell | N 9 | 27 Monmouth | 0 |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Oles
AD: Ade Christenson SID: Miles Green

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE.....Lawrenceville, Va.
Robert Smith (2 yrs., 3-15-0)

| | | | |
|------------------|------|--------------------|----|
| Howard U. | 21 | 18 Howard U. | 6 |
| Voorhees J.C. | 28 | 0 Voorhees J.C. | 14 |
| Fayetteville St. | 12 | 0 Fayetteville St. | 30 |
| St. Augustine's | 19 | 8 St. Augustine's | 20 |
| Eliz. City | 26 | 12 Eliz. City | 44 |
| Livingstone | N 2 | 14 Livingstone | 20 |
| Delaware St. | N 16 | 0 Norfolk St. | 12 |
| Winston-Salem | N 23 | 24 Delaware St. | 34 |
| | | 24 Winston-Salem | 20 |

Colors: Black and Orange. Nickname: Tigers
AD: J. E. Thompson SID: W. H. Whitehurst

ST. PROCOPIUS COLLEGE.....Lisle, Ill.
Paul Amodio (1st year as head coach)

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|--------------------|----|
| Chic. Illini | 21 | 6 Chic. Illini | 20 |
| Milton | 28* | 0 N'western (Wis.) | 39 |
| Central Metho. | 5 | 6 Lakeland | 23 |
| Culver-Stock | 12 | 7 Milton | 25 |
| Concordia (Ill.) | 19 | 6 Elmhurst | 7 |
| Elmhurst | 26 | 6 Eureka | 7 |
| Eureka | N 2 | 0 Concordia (Ill.) | 20 |
| Lakeland | N 9 | | |

Colors: Cardinal Red and White. Nickname: Eagles
AD: Rev. R. S. Galiardi SID: Rev. F. X. Clougherty

ST. THOMAS, COL. OF.....St. Paul, Minn.
Nate Harlan (5 yrs., 22-19-1)

| | | | |
|------------------|------|---------------------|----|
| Mankato St. | 14* | 12 St. Norbert | 27 |
| Augsburg | 19* | 20 Plattville St. | 0 |
| Macalester | 28* | 20 Macalester | 6 |
| UM, Duluth | 5* | 0 UM, Duluth | 22 |
| Concordia (Min.) | 12 | 38 Concordia (Min.) | 8 |
| Gustavus Adol. | 19 | 27 Gustavus Adol. | 16 |
| Hamline | 26 | 20 Hamline | 0 |
| St. John's | N 2 | 23 St. John's | 28 |
| St. Norbert | N 16 | 39 Augsburg | 8 |

Colors: Purple and Gray. Nickname: Toms
AD: Fr. Bernard Coughlin SID: Donald J. Leyden

SACRAMENTO STATE COL......Sacramento, Calif.
Ray Clemons (2 yrs., 6-12-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------|----|
| C.P. Pomona | 21* | 0 Whittier | 14 |
| Santa Clara | 28 | 7 C.P. Pomona | 12 |
| Long Beach St. | 5* | 9 Long Beach St. | 13 |
| UC, Santa Bar. | 12 | 7 Southern Ore. | 21 |
| San Fran. St. | 19 | 40 Chico St. | 23 |
| Chico St. | 26* | 12 Nevada | 23 |
| Nevada | N 2 | 7 San Fran. St. | 28 |
| Humboldt St. | N 9* | 26 UC, Davis | 7 |
| UC, Davis | N 16* | 14 Humboldt St. | 20 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Hornets
AD: John W. Baker SID: Tom Kane, Jr.

SALEM COLLEGE.....Salem, W.Va.
Ted Underwood (5 yrs., 21-21-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|----|
| Bluefield St. | 21* | 0 Concord | 18 |
| Frederick | 28 | 7 West Liberty | 22 |
| W.Va. Wesleyan | 5 | 7 W. Va. Wesleyan | 20 |
| Fairmont St. | 12 | 7 Fairmont St. | 14 |
| Glenville St. | 18* | 13 Glenville St. | 7 |
| West Liberty | 26* | 19 W. Va. State | 0 |
| W. Va. State | N 2 | 17 Cape May | 8 |
| Cape May | N 9 | | |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Clem Clower SID: Clem Clower

SAM HOUSTON ST. COL......Huntsville, Tex.
Paul Pierce (12 yrs., 72-37-5)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Tarleton St. | 21* | 0 Louisiana Col. | 8 |
| Arlington St. | 5* | 20 Corpus Christi | 0 |
| Howard Payne | 12* | 0 Howard Payne | 0 |
| E. Texas St. | 19* | 15 E. Texas St. | 14 |
| Texas A&I | 26* | 3 Texas A&I | 27 |
| SW Texas St. | N 2 | 20 SW Texas St. | 21 |
| Sul Ross | N 9 | 20 Sul Ross | 6 |
| S. F. Austin | N 16 | 29 S. F. Austin | 26 |
| Lamar Tech | N 23* | 23 Lamar Tech | 7 |

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Bearcats
AD: Dr. Paul Pierce SID: Ferol Robinson

SAN DIEGO STATE COL......San Diego, Calif.
Don Coryell (5 yrs., 36-9-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| C.P. Pomona | 28* | 6 C.P. Pomona | 13 |
| Cal Poly | 5* | 26 L.A. State | 14 |
| Long Beach St. | 12* | 35 Cal Poly | 14 |
| L.A. State | 19* | 36 Long Beach St. | 8 |
| UC, Santa Bar. | 26 | 39 Redlands | 0 |
| Fresno St. | N 2 | 46 UC, Santa Barb. | 8 |
| Pacific (Cal.) | N 9* | 29 Fresno St. | 26 |
| San Fern. St. | N 16 | 39 San Fern. St. | 0 |
| San Fran. St. | N 23 | 32 Pacific (Cal.) | 18 |
| S.D. Marines | N 30* | 6 S.D. Marines | 34 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Aztecs
AD: Al Olsen SID: Bob King

SAN FERNANDO ST. COL......Northridge, Calif.
Sam Winningham (1 yr., 3-6-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| UC, Riverside | 21* | 7 UC, Riverside | 6 |
| Cal Poly | 28* | 7 Claremont | 11 |
| Virginia St. | 12* | 7 Cal Poly | 38 |
| Occidental | 19* | 7 Occidental | 34 |
| Long Beach St. | 25* | 6 Long Beach St. | 41 |
| Whittier | N 2 | 13 UC, Santa Barb. | 6 |
| C.P. Pomona | N 9* | 0 San Diego St. | 39 |
| San Diego St. | N 16 | 0 S.D. Marines | 41 |
| L.A. State | N 23* | 15 L.A. State | 13 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Matadors
AD: Dr. Glenn Arnett SID: Joe Buttitta

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

SAN FRANCISCO ST. COL......San Francisco, Calif.
Vic Rowen (5 yrs., 26-14-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|------|--------------------|----|
| Cal Poly | 21 | 16 UC, Santa Barb. | 14 |
| Lg. Beach St. | 28 | 20 Long Beach St. | 7 |
| C.P. Pomona | 5* | 9 C.P. Pomona | 12 |
| Santa Clara | 12* | 7 Humboldt St. | 27 |
| Sacramento St. | 19 | 14 Nevada | 27 |
| UC, Davis | 26 | 12 UC, Davis | 7 |
| Humboldt St. | N 2 | 28 Sacramento St. | 7 |
| Chico St. | N 9* | 10 Chico St. | 6 |
| Nevada | N 16 | 19 Santa Clara | 8 |
| San Diego St. | N 23 | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Gators
AD: Joseph J. Verducci SID: Samuel N. Goldman

SANTA CLARA, U. OF.....Santa Clara, Calif.
Pat Malley (9 yrs., 54-24-2)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| Moffett AFB | 14* | 6 UC, Davis | 27 |
| UC, Davis | 20* | 6 Pacific (Cal.) | 28 |
| Sacramento St. | 28 | 6 Occidental | 19 |
| Chico St. | 5* | 12 Chico St. | 25 |
| San Fran. St. | 10 | 47 Pacific (Ore.) | 0 |
| UC, Riverside | 19 | 43 UC, Riverside | 12 |
| Cal Tech | N 2* | 22 Cal Poly | 41 |
| UC, Santa Barb. | N 9 | 8 San Fran. St. | 19 |
| Southern Ore. | N 16* | | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Broncos
AD: Rev. James E. Sweeters

SAVANNAH ST. COL......Savannah, Ga.
Richard K. Washington (5 yrs., 20-19-4)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------|----|
| Ft. Valley St. | 12 | 19 Ed Waters | 7 |
| Morris | 19* | 0 Ft. Valley St. | 27 |
| Albany St. | N 2 | 6 Morris | 9 |
| Alabama St. | N 9 | 22 Benedict | 14 |
| Clark | N 16 | 0 Albany St. | 16 |
| Clafin | N 23 | 8 Alabama St. | 0 |
| † Columbus, Ga. | | 0 Clark | 20 |
| | | 18 Clafin | 24 |
| | | 40 Paine | 0 |

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Albert E. Frazier SID: Wilton C. Scott

SEWANEE (U. OF SOUTH).....Sewanee, Tenn.
Shirley Majors (6 yrs., 30-13-5)

| | | | |
|------------------|------|-----------------|----|
| Millsaps | 28 | 7 Millsaps | 7 |
| Hamp.-Sydney | 5 | 22 Hamp.-Sydney | 7 |
| Austin | 12 | 7 Austin | 10 |
| Rand.-Macon | 19 | 30 Rand.-Macon | 8 |
| Centre | 26 | 28 Centre | 0 |
| S'western (Ten.) | N 2 | 44 Southwestern | 0 |
| Wash. & Lee | N 9 | 0 Wash. & Lee | 8 |
| Wash. (Mo.) | N 16 | 6 Miss. College | 14 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Walter Bryant SID: Arthur Chitty

SHAW UNIVERSITY.....Raleigh, N.C.
Robert H. Jackson (10 yrs., 26-42-3)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------------|----|
| Va. Union | 28* | 0 Va. Union | 37 |
| No. Caro. A&T | 0 | 7 No. Caro. A&T | 61 |
| Virginia St. | 12 | 0 Virginia St. | 21 |
| Eliz. City | 19 | 14 Eliz. City | 14 |
| J. C. Smith | 26 | 6 J. C. Smith | 33 |
| N.C. College | N 2 | 0 N.C. College | 20 |
| Hampton Inst. | N 9 | 13 Morgan St. | 38 |
| Morgan St. | N 16 | 0 Maryland St. | 7 |
| Allen | N 23 | 7 St. Augustine's | 6 |
| St. Augustine's | N 28 | | |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Bears
AD: James E. Lytle SID: Mrs. Thelma Keck

SHEPHERD ST. COL....Shepherdstown, W.Va.
Jesse Riggelman (7 yrs., 32-19-3)

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|
| Fairmont St. | 13 | Fairmont St. | 13 |
| Frostburg St. | 21 | Frostburg St. | 12 |
| Shippensburg St. | 23 | Shippensburg St. | 14 |
| Potomac St. | 5 | Potomac St. | 6 |
| Gallaudet | 12 | Gallaudet | 0 |
| Concord | 19 | Concord | 13 |
| Western Md. | 26 | Western Md. | 6 |
| Bridgeport (Va.) | 2 | Bridgeport (Va.) | 13 |
| W. Va. Wesleyan | 9 | W. Va. Wesleyan | 13 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Rams
AD: Jesse Riggelman

SHIPPENSBURG STATE COL....Shippensburg, Pa.
Jack Roddick (8 yrs., 32-29-3)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Indiana St. | 21 | Indiana St. | 7 |
| Shepherd St. | 23 | Shepherd St. | 13 |
| Slippery Rock | 0 | Slippery Rock | 34 |
| Lk. Haven St. | 12 | Lk. Haven St. | 14 |
| California St. | 19 | California St. | 20 |
| Edinboro St. | 26 | Edinboro St. | 20 |
| Clarion St. | 2 | Clarion St. | 14 |
| Montclair St. | 9 | Montclair St. | 21 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Red Raiders
AD: Thomas Crist SID: Walter Vogelsong

SIMPSON COLLEGE...Indianola, Ia.
Ken Heizer (1 yr., 0-9-0)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Ia. Wesleyan | 14 | Ia. Wesleyan | 38 |
| Dubuque | 21 | Dubuque U. | 27 |
| Wartburg | 28 | Wartburg | 13 |
| Upper Iowa | 0 | Upper Iowa | 30 |
| William Penn | 12 | William Penn | 45 |
| Central (Ia.) | 19 | Central (Ia.) | 40 |
| Buena Vista | 26 | Buena Vista | 14 |
| Parsons | 2 | Parsons | 53 |
| Luther | 9 | Luther | 34 |

Colors: Red and Gold. Nickname: Redmen
AD: Les Deaton SID: Bob Goodloe

SIOUX FALLS COLLEGE...Sioux Falls, S.D.
Richard Sterup (1 yr., 1-7-0)

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|
| C'nc'rdia (Nb.) | 21 | Bethel | 28 |
| Dana | 28 | Concordia (Neb.) | 26 |
| UM, Morris | 0 | Dana | 13 |
| Midland | 12 | Chadron St. | 23 |
| Yankton | 19 | Midland | 50 |
| Northwestern | 26 | Yankton | 20 |
| Westmar | 2 | Northwestern | 18 |
| Dak. Wesleyan | 9 | Westmar | 28 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Sioux Braves
AD: Tom Prendergast SID: Ballard Blount

SLIPPERY ROCK ST. COL....Slippery Rock, Pa.
Charles A. Godlasky (4 yrs., 22-11-2)

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Edinboro St. | 28 | St. Vincent | 0 |
| Shippensburg | 5 | Delaware St. | 12 |
| California St. | 12 | Edinboro St. | 7 |
| Westminster | 0 | Shippensburg | 13 |
| Indiana St. | 26 | California St. | 26 |
| Lock Haven | 2 | Westminster | 13 |
| Clarion St. | 9 | Indiana St. | 21 |
| | | Lock Haven | 2 |
| | | Clarion St. | 3 |
| | | 13 E. Stroudsburg | 6 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Rockets
AD: William A. Storer SID: William A. Storer

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

SOUTH CAROLINA TRADE...Denmark, S.C.
Henry Isaac (3 yrs., 18-14-1)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Fayetteville St. | 21 | Fayetteville St. | 6 |
| Morris | 28 | Morris | 6 |
| Kittrell J.C. | 5 | Kittrell J.C. | 6 |
| Harris J.C. | 12 | Harris J.C. | 18 |
| Friendship J.C. | 19 | Friendship J.C. | 0 |
| Coahoma J.C. | 26 | Coahoma J.C. | 8 |
| Voorhees | 9 | Voorhees | 12 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Scats
AD: Henry Isaac SID: Charles E. Riley

SOUTH CAROLINA ST. COL....Orangeburg, S.C.
George Bell (6 yrs., 36-14-2)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Bethune-Cook | 28 | Bethune-Cook | 19 |
| Allen | 5 | Allen | 10 |
| J. C. Smith | 12 | J. C. Smith | 0 |
| Clark | 19 | Clark | 28 |
| Ft. Valley St. | 26 | Ft. Valley St. | 6 |
| Lane | 2 | Lane | 0 |
| Cent. St. (O.) | 8 | Cent. St. (O.) | 8 |
| Morris Brown | 16 | Morris Brown | 6 |
| Benedict | 28 | Benedict | 6 |

Colors: Garnet and Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Dr. W. C. Brown SID: T. J. Crawford

SOUTH DAKOTA ST. COL....Brookings, S.D.
Ralph Ginn (18 yrs., 96-58-9)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Montana St. | 14 | Toledo | 14 |
| Nebraska | 21 | Arkansas St. | 9 |
| Colo. St. Col. | 28 | Montana St. | 14 |
| Augustana (SD) | 5 | Augustana (SD) | 7 |
| North Dakota | 12 | North Dakota | 0 |
| South Dakota | 19 | South Dakota | 0 |
| No. Dakota St. | 26 | No. Dakota St. | 6 |
| Iowa St. Col. | 2 | Iowa St. Col. | 13 |
| Morningside | 9 | Morningside | 7 |
| Arkansas St. | 16 | Colo. St. Col. | 0 |
| † Great Falls, Mont. | | | |

Colors: Yellow and Blue. Nickname: Jackrabbits
AD: Axel Bundgaard SID: Jerry Richardson

SOUTH DAKOTA TECH....Rapid City, S.D.
Dr. J. Homer Englund (3 yrs., 12-12-0)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Rocky Mtn. | 14 | Rocky Mtn. | 0 |
| Dak. Wesleyan | 21 | Dak. Wesleyan | 6 |
| Northern St. | 28 | Northern St. | 46 |
| Black Hills | 5 | Black Hills | 6 |
| Huron | 12 | Huron | 49 |
| Gen. Beadle | 19 | Gen. Beadle | 26 |
| Southern St. | 26 | Southern St. | 26 |
| Dickinson | 2 | Dickinson St. | 6 |

Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Hardrockers
AD: Dr. H. B. Goodell SID: Tom Darr

SOUTH DAKOTA ST. U. OF...Vermillion, S.D.
Maro Rist

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Remidji St. | 14 | Colo. St. Col. | 35 |
| No. Dakota St. | 21 | Nebraska | 53 |
| Iowa St. Col. | 28 | Drake | 15 |
| Drake | 5 | Iowa St. Col. | 28 |
| Morningside | 12 | Morningside | 34 |
| So. Dakota St. | 19 | So. Dakota St. | 24 |
| Augustana (SD) | 9 | Augustana (SD) | 15 |
| North Dakota | 2 | North Dakota | 31 |
| | | Arkansas St. | 18 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Coyotes
AD: John Roning SID: Bill Slattery

SE LOUISIANA COL....Hammond, La.
Stanley Galloway (12 yrs., 74-35-3)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| SW Louisiana | 20 | Corpus Christi | 0 |
| Howard Col. | 28 | SW Louisiana | 6 |
| E. Texas | 4 | Tampa | 7 |
| Arlington St. | 12 | Florence St. | 7 |
| Corpus Christi | 18 | NE Louisiana | 12 |
| NE Louisiana | 26 | NE Louisiana Tech | 27 |
| Louisiana Tech | 9 | NW Louisiana | 19 |
| McNeese St. | 16 | McNeese St. | 15 |
| NW Louisiana | 23 | Chattanooga | 21 |

Colors: Kelly Green and Gold. Nickname: Lions
AD: E. L. McGehee SID: R. K. Sanford

SOUTHEAST MO. ST....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Kenneth Knox (11 yrs., 64-33-4)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Western Ky. | 14 | Western Ky. | 28 |
| Jacksonville St. | 21 | Jacksonville St. | 6 |
| Augustana (SD) | 28 | St. Benedict's | 12 |
| Delta St. | 5 | Delta St. | 12 |
| Mo. Mines | 12 | Mo. Mines | 12 |
| SW Missouri | 19 | SW Missouri | 0 |
| NE Missouri | 26 | NE Missouri | 6 |
| Central Mo. St. | 2 | Central Mo. St. | 0 |
| NW Missouri | 9 | NW Missouri | 14 |
| NE Okla. | 23 | Murray St. | 19 |

Colors: Scarlet and Black. Nickname: Indians
AD: Kenneth Knox SID: James H. Hamby

SE OKLAHOMA ST....Durant, Okla.
Bob Thomas (1 yr., 3-5-2)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Austin | 14 | Memphis Navy | 13 |
| Panhandle | 21 | Austin | 14 |
| NE Oklahoma | 28 | Panhandle | 21 |
| NW Oklahoma | 5 | NE Oklahoma | 20 |
| Langston | 12 | NW Oklahoma | 0 |
| SW Oklahoma | 19 | Langston | 12 |
| Arkansas Tech | 25 | SW Oklahoma | 25 |
| Central Okla. | 1 | Arkansas Tech | 13 |
| E. Cent. Okla. | 9 | Central Okla. | 13 |
| Tex. Lutheran | 16 | E. Cent. Okla. | 41 |
| † Denison, Tex. | | | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Savages
AD: Bloomer Sullivan SID: Donald Parham

SOUTHERN CONN. STATE...New Haven, Conn.
Jess L. Dow (15 yrs., 94-28-5)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Bridgeport | 21 | Bridgeport | 0 |
| Montclair St. | 28 | Hofstra | 35 |
| Geneva | 5 | Geneva | 21 |
| Youngstown | 12 | Youngstown | 10 |
| West Chester St. | 18 | West Chester St. | 41 |
| Hofstra | 2 | Montclair St. | 6 |
| Ithaca | 9 | Central Conn. | 0 |
| American Int. | 16 | Ithaca | 28 |
| Central Conn. | 23 | American Int. | 20 |

Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Owls
AD: Jess L. Dow SID: Eugene Kone

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U....Carbondale, Ill.
Carmen Piccone (4 yrs., 24-15-0)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Evansville | 21 | Texas A&I | 14 |
| Bowling Green | 28 | Drake | 14 |
| Louisville | 5 | Central Mich. | 6 |
| Lincoln (Mo.) | 12 | Hillsdale | 6 |
| Northern Mich. | 19 | Lincoln (Mo.) | 0 |
| Ft. Campbell | 26 | Illinois St. | 14 |
| Tulsa | 2 | Northern Mich. | 14 |
| No. Dakota St. | 9 | Ft. Campbell | 14 |
| Toledo | 16 | Bowling Green | 21 |
| No. Texas St. | 23 | No. Texas St. | 55 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Salukis
AD: Dr. D. N. Boydston SID: Fred Huff

SOUTHERN MISS., U. OF...Hattiesburg, Miss.
Thad (Pie) Vann (14 yrs., 105-37-1)

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Memphis St. | 14 | Arlington St. | 7 |
| N.C. State | 28 | Richmond | 8 |
| Richmond | 12 | SW Louisiana | 0 |
| Florida St. | 19 | Chattanooga | 13 |
| Arkansas St. | 26 | Memphis St. | 8 |
| SW Louisiana | 2 | N.C. State | 0 |
| Louisiana Tech | 16 | Ab. Christian | 0 |
| Citadel | 23 | Arkansas St. | 7 |
| Chattanooga | 28 | Trinity U. | 6 |
| † Jackson, Miss. | | Louisiana Tech | 18 |
| † Mobile, Ala. | | | |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Southerners
AD: Reed Green SID: Ace Cleveland

SOUTHERN OREGON COL....Ashland, Ore.
Al Akins (8 yrs., 39-32-1)

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Weber | 21 | Chico St. | 0 |
| Geo. Fox | 28 | Lewis & Clark | 20 |
| Oregon Col. | 5 | Sacramento St. | 7 |
| Eastern Ore. | 12 | Eastern Ore. | 7 |
| Oregon Tech | 19 | Oregon Tech | 0 |
| Portland St. | 26 | Portland St. | 26 |
| Chico St. | 2 | Oregon Col. | 6 |
| Col. Idaho | 9 | Weber | 3 |
| Santa Clara | 16 | Whitworth | 24 |

Colors: Black and Red. Nickname: Red Raiders
AD: Dr. Theodore Schopf SID: Bob Johnson

SOUTHERN STATE COL....Magnolia, Ark.
Auburn Smith (9 yrs., 40-45-1)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Livingston St. | 21 | Livingston St. | 20 |
| Harding | 28 | Harding | 20 |
| Arkansas Tech | 5 | Arkansas Tech | 24 |
| Henderson St. | 12 | Henderson St. | 26 |
| Col. Ozarks | 19 | Col. Ozarks | 0 |
| Conway St. | 26 | Conway St. | 14 |
| Quachita | 2 | Quachita | 12 |
| Austin | 9 | Austin | 13 |
| Arkansas A&M | 16 | Arkansas A&M | 20 |

Colors: Blue & Old Gold. Nickname: Mulderiders
AD: Auburn Smith SID: Mrs. Stanley Hipp

SOUTHERN ST. COL....Springfield, S.D.
Jack Martin (17 yrs., 87-44-4)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Dak. Wesleyan | 14 | Chadron St. | 6 |
| Northern St. | 21 | Dak. Wesleyan | 0 |
| Black Hills | 28 | Northern St. | 39 |
| Huron | 5 | Black Hills | 0 |
| Gen. Beadle | 12 | Huron | 31 |
| Hastings | 19 | Gen. Beadle | 6 |
| S.D. Tech | 26 | Hastings | 33 |
| Mayville St. | 2 | S.D. Tech | 28 |
| Yankton | 9 | | |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Pointers
AD: Jack Martin SID: Jesse H. Dawes

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY...Baton Rouge, La.
Robert H. Lee (1 yr., 5-5-0)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Tex. Southern | 21 | Tex. Southern | 20 |
| Grambling | 28 | Grambling | 14 |
| Dillard | 5 | Dillard | 0 |
| Arkansas A&M | 12 | Arkansas A&M | 0 |
| Jackson St. | 19 | Jackson St. | 14 |
| Alcorn A&M | 26 | Alcorn A&M | 21 |
| Tennessee St. | 2 | Tennessee St. | 0 |
| Wiley | 9 | Wiley | 0 |
| Florida A&M | 16 | Florida A&M | 25 |
| Prairie View | 23 | Prairie View | 34 |

Colors: Gold and Royal Blue. Nickname: Jaguars
AD: Robert H. Lee SID: Bennie Thomas

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE.....Winfield, Kans.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ray Morrison (1 yr., 5-5-0)</i> | | |
| NW Oklahoma | ♦ S 13* | 13 NW Oklahoma .31 |
| Kans. Wesleyan | ♦ S 21* | 26 Kans. Wesleyan .0 |
| Friends | ♦ S 28* | 47 Friends .14 |
| McPherson | ♦ 0 5* | 26 McPherson .7 |
| Bethany (Kans.) | ♦ 0 12* | 13 Bethany (Kans.) .7 |
| Baker | ♦ 0 19* | 6 Baker .40 |
| Ottawa | ♦ 0 26* | 0 Ottawa .34 |
| Bethel (Kans.) | ♦ N 2* | 13 Bethel (Kans.) .14 |
| Sterling | ♦ N 9* | 41 Sterling .13 |
| Col. Emporia | ♦ N 16* | 7 Col. Emporia .12 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Builders
AD: R. T. Hower SID: Glen Newkirk

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE.....Memphis, Tenn.

| | | |
|--|---------|------------------------|
| <i>J. L. Johnson (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Col. Ozarks | ♦ S 21* | 8 Col. Ozarks .19 |
| Central Metho. | ♦ S 28* | 14 Central Metho. .7 |
| Centre | ♦ 0 5* | 20 Centre .14 |
| Millsaps | ♦ 0 12* | 0 Millsaps .20 |
| Georgetown (Ky.) | ♦ 0 19* | 14 Georgetown (Ky.) .0 |
| Washington (Mo.) | ♦ 0 26* | 7 Maryville .0 |
| Sewanee | ♦ N 2* | 0 Sewanee .44 |
| Wash. & Lee | ♦ N 16* | 0 Wash. & Lee .22 |

Colors: Cardinal and Black. Nickname: Lynx
AD: William R. Maybry SID: Michael Simmons

SW LOUISIANA, U. OF.....Lafayette, La.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Russell Faulkinberry (2 yrs., 6-13-1)</i> | | |
| SE Louisiana | ♦ S 20* | 21 Mexico Poly .0 |
| Hardin-Simmons | ♦ S 28* | 6 SE Louisiana .21 |
| Tampa | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Southern Miss. .29 |
| Louisiana Tech | ♦ 0 12* | 13 Louisiana Tech .6 |
| Louisiana Col. | ♦ 0 26* | 14 Tampa .14 |
| Southern Miss. | ♦ N 2* | 6 Louisiana Col. .12 |
| NE Louisiana | ♦ N 9* | 18 NE Louisiana .10 |
| NW Louisiana | ♦ N 16* | 38 Austin .12 |
| McNeese | ♦ N 23* | 0 NW Louisiana .20 |
| | | 0 McNeese St. .19 |

Colors: Vermilion and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: A. G. Urban SID: Bob Henderson

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI ST.....Springfield, Mo.

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orville Pottenger (2 yrs., 9-7-2)</i> | | |
| Pittsburg St. | ♦ S 14* | 7 Pittsburg St. .14 |
| Emporia St. | ♦ S 21* | 14 Emporia St. .7 |
| Drake | ♦ S 28* | 35 Mo. Valley .20 |
| NW Missouri | ♦ 0 12* | 13 St. Benedict's .13 |
| SE Missouri | ♦ 0 19* | 33 NW Missouri .0 |
| Central Mo. St. | ♦ 0 26* | 0 SE Missouri .21 |
| Mo. Mines | ♦ N 2* | 27 Central Mo. St. .3 |
| NE Missouri | ♦ N 9* | 28 Mo. Mines .0 |
| Akron | ♦ N 16* | 20 NE Missouri .60 |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Bears
AD: Aldo Sebben SID: Don Payton

SW OKLAHOMA.....Weatherford, Okla.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>J. W. Cole (5 yrs., 18-30-2)</i> | | |
| Tarleton St. | ♦ S 14* | 20 Tarleton St. .13 |
| E. Cent. Okla. | ♦ S 21* | 13 E. Cent. Okla. .19 |
| NW Oklahoma | ♦ S 28* | 26 NW Oklahoma .0 |
| Central Okla. | ♦ 0 5* | 6 Central Okla. .20 |
| SE Oklahoma | ♦ 0 12* | 20 SE Oklahoma .0 |
| Panhandle | ♦ 0 26* | 28 Panhandle .20 |
| Eastern N.M. | ♦ N 2* | 0 Eastern N.M. .20 |
| Langston | ♦ N 9* | 7 Langston .0 |
| Ft. Hays St. | ♦ N 16* | 6 Ft. Hays St. .14 |

Colors: Navy Blue & White. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: To be named

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

SW TEXAS STATE COL.....San Marcos, Tex.

| | | |
|--|---------|------------------------|
| <i>Milton Jowers (5 yrs., 30-16-2)</i> | | |
| Tex. Lutheran | ♦ S 21* | 25 Tex. Lutheran .7 |
| Trinity (Tex.) | ♦ S 28* | 29 Tarleton St. .0 |
| Sul Ross | ♦ 0 5* | 34 Sul Ross .14 |
| McMurry | ♦ 0 12* | 6 McMurry .14 |
| S. F. Austin | ♦ 0 19* | 40 S. F. Austin .7 |
| Lamar Tech | ♦ 0 26* | 20 Lamar Tech .13 |
| S. Houston St. | ♦ N 2* | 21 Sam Houston St. .20 |
| E. Texas St. | ♦ N 9* | 36 E. Texas St. .8 |
| Howard Payne | ♦ N 16* | 61 Howard Payne .15 |
| Texas A&I | ♦ N 23* | 7 Texas A&I .28 |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Milton Jowers SID: Ben F. Hobbs

SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE.....Springfield, Mass.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Edward T. Dunn (5 yrs., 9-31-3)</i> | | |
| Hofstra | ♦ S 21* | 10 Hofstra .13 |
| Amherst | ♦ S 28* | 0 Amherst .27 |
| Williams | ♦ 0 5* | 3 Williams .6 |
| Colby | ♦ 0 12* | 21 Colby .6 |
| Northeastern | ♦ 0 19* | 9 Northeastern .14 |
| American Int. | ♦ 0 26* | 14 American Int. .33 |
| Rhode Island | ♦ N 2* | 13 Rhode Island .24 |
| New Hampshire | ♦ N 9* | 0 New Hampshire .7 |
| Coast Guard | ♦ N 16* | |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Maroons
AD: Edward S. Steitz SID: Dick Kipperman

S. F. AUSTIN ST. COL.....Nacogdoches, Tex.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Travis Hughes (1 yr., 1-9-0)</i> | | |
| NW Louisiana | † S 14* | 6 NW Louisiana .23 |
| Hardin-Simmons | ♦ S 21* | 6 Texas Lutheran .34 |
| Tarleton St. | ♦ S 28* | 14 Arlington St. .21 |
| Lamar Tech | ♦ 0 12* | 12 Lamar Tech .27 |
| SW Texas St. | ♦ 0 19* | 7 SW Texas St. .40 |
| Sul Ross | ♦ 0 26* | 8 Sul Ross .22 |
| Texas A&I | ♦ N 2* | 8 Texas A&I .31 |
| Howard Payne | ♦ N 9* | 30 Howard Payne .15 |
| Sam Houston | ♦ N 16* | 26 Sam Houston .29 |
| East Texas St. | ♦ N 23* | 6 East Texas St. .39 |
| | | † Shreveport, La. |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Travis Hughes SID: Allan Ramsey

STERLING COLLEGE.....Sterling, Kans.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Robert Misteel (1 yr., 1-7-1)</i> | | |
| McPherson | ♦ S 13* | 0 McPherson .12 |
| Bethany | ♦ S 21* | 0 Bethany .3 |
| Baker | ♦ S 28* | 0 Baker .34 |
| Ottawa | ♦ 0 5* | 0 Ottawa .34 |
| Bethel | ♦ 0 12* | 13 Bethel .13 |
| Friends | ♦ 0 19* | 3 Friends .7 |
| Col. Emporia | ♦ 0 26* | 16 Col. Emporia .49 |
| Kans. Wesleyan | ♦ N 2* | 25 Kans. Wesleyan .21 |
| Southwestern | ♦ N 9* | 13 Southwestern .41 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Warriors
AD: Clair L. Gleason SID: Ralph McAuley

STEVENS POINT ST. COL.....Stevens Point, Wisc.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Duane Counsell (6 yrs., 33-13-2)</i> | | |
| Stout St. | ♦ S 14* | 3 Eau Claire St. .14 |
| Platteville St. | ♦ S 21* | 33 Platteville St. .0 |
| Oshkosh St. | ♦ S 28* | 38 Oshkosh St. .13 |
| La Crosse St. | ♦ 0 5* | 13 La Crosse St. .7 |
| UW. Milwaukee | ♦ 0 12* | 18 Bemidji St. .7 |
| Superior St. | ♦ 0 19* | 32 UW. Milwaukee .7 |
| Whitewater St. | ♦ 0 26* | 40 Superior St. .12 |
| Mankato St. | ♦ N 2* | 14 Whitewater St. .20 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Pointers
AD: H. F. Duandt SID: Duane Counsell

STOUT STATE COL.....Menomonie, Wisc.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Max Sparger (1st year as head coach)</i> | | |
| Stevens Point | ♦ S 14* | 7 Mankato St. .6 |
| La Crosse St. | ♦ S 21* | 13 La Crosse St. .14 |
| Superior St. | ♦ S 28* | 14 Superior St. .14 |
| Whitewater St. | ♦ 0 5* | 14 Whitewater St. .27 |
| Eau Claire St. | ♦ 0 12* | 9 Eau Claire St. .13 |
| River Falls St. | ♦ 0 19* | 0 River Falls St. .6 |
| Oshkosh St. | ♦ 0 26* | 33 Oshkosh St. .13 |
| St. Cloud St. | ♦ N 2* | 12 St. Cloud St. .21 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Blue Devils
AD: Ray C. Johnson SID: Donald S. Pearson

SUL ROSS STATE COLLEGE.....Alpine, Tex.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------------------|
| <i>David Slaughter (4 yrs., 14-25-0)</i> | | |
| Western N.M. | ♦ S 14* | 23 Western N.M. .6 |
| Eastern N.M. | ♦ S 21* | 6 Eastern N.M. .16 |
| SW. Texas St. | ♦ 0 5* | 14 SW. Texas St. .34 |
| Lamar Tech | ♦ 0 12* | 28 Tex. Lutheran .14 |
| S. F. Austin | ♦ 0 19* | 14 Lamar Tech .28 |
| E. Texas St. | ♦ N 2* | 22 S. F. Austin .33 |
| Sam Houston | ♦ N 9* | 0 E. Texas St. .8 |
| Texas A&I | ♦ N 16* | 6 Sam Houston .20 |
| Howard Payne | ♦ N 23* | 0 Texas A&I .41 |
| | | 22 Howard Payne .16 |

Colors: Scarlet and Gray. Nickname: Lobos
AD: David Slaughter

SUPERIOR ST. COL.....Superior, Wisc.

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Mertz Mortorelli (9 yrs., 30-40-10)</i> | | |
| UM, Duluth | ♦ S 7* | 7 UM, Duluth .6 |
| Mich. Tech | ♦ S 14* | 12 Mich. Tech .0 |
| River Falls St. | ♦ S 21* | 7 River Falls St. .0 |
| Stout St. | ♦ S 28* | 14 Stout St. .14 |
| Platteville St. | ♦ 0 5* | 28 Platteville St. .0 |
| La Crosse St. | ♦ 0 12* | 41 La Crosse St. .7 |
| Stevens Point | ♦ 0 19* | 12 Stevens Point .40 |
| Eau Claire St. | ♦ 0 26* | 27 Eau Claire St. .14 |
| Bemidji St. | ♦ N 1* | 35 Bemidji St. .16 |

Colors: Orange & Black. Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Mertz Mortorelli SID: John Knight

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY.....Selinsgrove, Pa.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| <i>James Garrett (3 yrs., 24-1-1)</i> | | |
| Upsala | ♦ S 21* | 16 Upsala .0 |
| Youngstown | ♦ S 28* | 28 Ursinus .0 |
| Ursinus | ♦ 0 5* | 3 Lycoming .0 |
| Juniaata | ♦ 0 12* | 14 Wagner .7 |
| Wash. & Lee | ♦ 0 19* | 22 Western Md. .8 |
| Trinity (Conn.) | ♦ 0 26* | 20 Trinity (Conn.) .16 |
| Alfred | ♦ N 2* | 42 Oberlin .7 |
| Union | ♦ N 9* | 46 Union .9 |
| Temple | ♦ N 16* | 51 Dela. Valley .3 |

Colors: Orange and Maroon. Nickname: Crusaders
AD: James W. Garrett SID: Ron Berkheimer

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE.....Swarthmore, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lewis H. Elverson (21 yrs., 68-77-7)</i> | | |
| Dickinson | ♦ 0 5* | 7 Dickinson .6 |
| Frank. & Marsh. | ♦ 0 12* | 19 Frank. & Marsh. .7 |
| Hamilton | ♦ 0 19* | 22 C. W. Post .7 |
| Ursinus | ♦ 0 26* | 8 Ursinus .14 |
| Johns Hopkins | ♦ N 9* | 27 Johns Hopkins .0 |
| Penn. Military | ♦ N 16* | 7 Penn. Military .19 |
| Haverford | ♦ N 23* | 60 Haverford .6 |

Color: Garnet. Nickname: Little Quakers
AD: Willis J. Stetson SID: Mrs. Geo. Gillespie

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

TAMPA, UNIVERSITY OF.....Tampa, Fla.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Fred Pancoast (1 yr., 3-4-2)</i> | | |
| Western Ky. | ♦ S 21* | 6 Eastern Ky. .22 |
| SW Louisiana | ♦ 0 5* | 7 SE Louisiana .27 |
| McNeese St. | ♦ 0 12* | 14 McNeese St. .10 |
| Presbyterian | ♦ 0 19* | 10 SW Louisiana .14 |
| Eastern Ky. | ♦ 0 26* | 0 Presbyterian .0 |
| Troy St. | ♦ N 2* | 3 Quant. Marines .32 |
| Mississippi | ♦ N 9* | 30 Troy St. .6 |
| Wofford | ♦ N 16* | 15 Furman .14 |
| East Carolina | ♦ N 23* | 7 Appalachian St. .9 |

Colors: Red, Gold & Black. Nickname: Spartans
AD: Sam Bailey

TARKIO COLLEGE.....Tarkio, Mo.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Paul Gilbert (9 yrs., 35-37-2)</i> | | |
| Peru St. | ♦ S 7* | 7 Peru St. .13 |
| Dana | ♦ S 14* | 13 Dana .20 |
| Central Metho. | ♦ S 21* | 45 Central Metho. .0 |
| N'western (Ia.) | ♦ S 28* | 20 N'western (Ia.) .6 |
| Wm. Jewell | ♦ 0 5* | 17 Wm. Jewell .32 |
| Graceland | ♦ 0 12* | 21 Graceland .6 |
| Culver-Stockton | ♦ 0 19* | 39 Culver-Stockton .0 |
| Mo. Valley | ♦ N 2* | 6 Mo. Valley .35 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Owls
AD: Paul Gilbert SID: Connie Howard

TARLETON ST. COL.....Stephensville, Tex.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Johnny Dunn (3 yrs., 10-16-0)</i> | | |
| SW Oklahoma | ♦ S 14* | 13 SW Oklahoma .20 |
| Sam Houston | ♦ S 21* | 0 SW Texas St. .29 |
| S. F. Austin | ♦ S 28* | 14 Tex. Lutheran .34 |
| Eastern N.M. | † 0 5* | 7 Eastern N.M. .13 |
| Tex. Lutheran | ♦ 0 12* | 6 NW Louisiana .31 |
| Henderson St. | ♦ 0 19* | 14 Henderson St. .12 |
| Corpus Christi | ♦ 0 26* | 12 McMurry .33 |
| McMurry | ♦ N 9* | 20 Corpus Christi .0 |
| E. Cent. Okla. | ♦ N 16* | 3 E. Cent. Okla. .13 |
| | | † Clovis, N.M. |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Texans
AD: Dr. C. M. Flory SID: Mack Price

TAYLOR UNIVERSITY.....Upland, Ind.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------------|
| <i>Robert Davenport (5 yrs., 25-19-0)</i> | | |
| Ind. Central | ♦ S 21* | 53 Ind. Central .6 |
| Earlham | ♦ S 28* | 55 Rose Poly .0 |
| Franklin | ♦ 0 5* | 7 Earlham .13 |
| Manchester | † 0 12* | 28 Franklin .14 |
| Anderson | † 0 19* | 28 Manchester .20 |
| Hanover | ♦ 0 26* | 17 Anderson .7 |
| Defiance | ♦ N 2* | 21 Hanover .12 |
| Kentucky St. | ♦ N 9* | 7 Defiance .26 |
| † Fort Wayne, Ind. | | 14 Wilmington .15 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Trojans
AD: Don J. Odle SID: Will Cleveland

TENNESSEE POLY INST.....Cookeville, Tenn.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|
| <i>Wilburn Tucker (9 yrs., 52-33-5)</i> | | |
| Arkansas St. | ♦ S 21* | 6 Memphis St. .12 |
| Chattanooga | ♦ S 28* | 7 Chattanooga .20 |
| Morehead St. | ♦ 0 5* | 6 Morehead .14 |
| East Tenn. St. | ♦ 0 12* | 6 East Tenn. St. .26 |
| Western Ky. | ♦ 0 19* | 7 Western Ky. .24 |
| Murray St. | ♦ 0 26* | 16 Murray St. .12 |
| Louisiana Tech | ♦ N 2* | 20 Louisiana Tech .33 |
| Eastern Ky. | ♦ N 9* | 0 Eastern Ky. .21 |
| Austin Peay | ♦ N 16* | 20 Arkansas St. .12 |
| Middle Tenn. | ♦ N 23* | 0 Middle Tenn. .20 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Golden Eagles
AD: Hooper Eblen SID: Doug Norman

TENNESSEE STATE U......Nashville, Tenn.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------------|
| <i>John A. Merritt (10 yrs., 60-32-4)</i> | | |
| Morris Brown | ♦ S 21 | 13 No. Caro. A&T |
| N. Caro. A&T | ♦ S 28* | 8 Morris Brown |
| Grambling | ♦ 0 5* | 6 Grambling |
| Cent. St. (O.) | ♦ 0 19* | 6 Central St. (O.) |
| Florida A&M | ♦ 0 26* | 0 Florida A&M |
| Southern U. | ♦ N 2* | 0 Southern U. |
| Lincoln (Mo.) | ♦ N 9 | 16 Lincoln (Mo.) |
| Kentucky St. | ♦ N 16 | 33 Kentucky St. |
| Jackson St. | ♦ N 28 | 6 Jackson St. |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Howard C. Gentry SID: Earl S. Clanton III

TEXAS A&I COLLEGE.....Kingsville, Tex.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Gil Steinke (9 yrs., 64-28-3)</i> | | |
| Trinity U. | ♦ S 21* | 14 Southern Ill. |
| Corpus Christi | ♦ S 28* | 33 Trinity U. |
| Howard Payne | ♦ 0 5* | 22 Howard Payne |
| E. Texas St. | ♦ 0 12* | 3 E. Texas St. |
| Sam Houston | ♦ 0 26* | 27 Corpus Christi |
| S. F. Austin | ♦ N 2* | 27 Sam Houston |
| Lamar Tech | ♦ N 9* | 31 S. F. Austin |
| Sul Ross | ♦ N 16* | 7 Lamar Tech |
| SW Texas St. | ♦ N 23* | 41 Sul Ross |
| | | 28 SW Texas St. |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Javelinas
AD: Gil Steinke SID: Jerry Polinard

TEXAS LUTHERAN COL......Seguin, Tex.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Verl Westergard (1 yr., 5-4-0)</i> | | |
| Youngstown | ♦ S 12* | 7 SW Texas St. |
| SW Texas St. | ♦ S 21* | 21 S. F. Austin |
| Howard Payne | ♦ S 28* | 34 Tarleton St. |
| Tarleton St. | ♦ 0 12* | 14 Sul Ross St. |
| N.M. Highlands | ♦ 0 19* | 7 Howard Payne |
| Eastern N.M. | ♦ 0 26* | 38 Eastern N.M. |
| Corpus Christi | ♦ N 2* | 28 Corpus Christi |
| Lackland AFB | ♦ N 8 | 6 Youngstown |
| SE Oklahoma | ♦ N 16* | 35 N.M. Highlands |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Dr. William Koch SID: Kermit Westerholm

TEXAS SOUTHERN U......Houston, Tex.

| | | |
|--|---------|------------------|
| <i>Alexander Durley (21 yrs., 134-63-15)</i> | | |
| Southern U. | ♦ S 21* | 20 Southern U. |
| Prairie View | ♦ 0 5* | 42 Bishop |
| Bishop | ♦ 0 12* | 21 Prairie View |
| Alcorn A&M | ♦ 0 19* | 20 Lackland AFB |
| Wiley | ♦ 0 26* | 15 Alcorn A&M |
| Grambling | ♦ N 2* | 20 Wiley |
| Jackson St. | ♦ N 9* | 42 Grambling |
| Ark. AM&N | ♦ N 16* | 13 Jackson St. |
| Lackland AFB | ♦ N 22 | 18 Arkansas AM&N |
| Florida A&M | ♦ N 30* | 18 Florida A&M |
| † Jacksonville, Fla. | | |

Colors: Maroon and Gray. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Alexander Durley SID: W. C. McCleary

THIEL COLLEGE.....Greenville, Pa.

| | | |
|--|--------|-------------------|
| <i>Joseph DiFebo (8 yrs., 25-28-3)</i> | | |
| Case Tech | ♦ 0 5 | 34 Case Tech |
| West. Reserve | ♦ 0 12 | 0 West. Reserve |
| Wash. & Jeff. | ♦ 0 19 | 14 Wash. & Jeff. |
| Bethany (W.Va.) | ♦ 0 26 | 8 Bethany (W.Va.) |
| Wayne St. U. | ♦ N 2 | 27 Wayne St. U. |
| John Carroll | ♦ N 9 | 0 John Carroll |
| Allegheny | ♦ N 16 | 6 Allegheny |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Tomcats
AD: Joseph DiFebo SID: Tom West

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

TRENTON ST. COL......Trenton, N.J.

| | | |
|--|--------|-----------------|
| <i>Robert Salois (6 yrs., 22-21-2)</i> | | |
| Wagner | ♦ S 21 | 7 King's (Pa.) |
| Nichols | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Juniata |
| D.C. Tehrs. | ♦ 0 12 | 12 C. W. Post |
| Brockport St. | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Montclair St. |
| Central Conn. | ♦ 0 26 | 8 Brockport St. |
| King's (Pa.) | ♦ N 2 | 8 Central Conn. |
| Juniata | ♦ N 9 | 0 Wagner |
| Montclair St. | ♦ N 16 | 6 Army "B" |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Lions
AD: Roy W. VanNess SID: Ernest E. Rydell

TRINITY COLLEGE.....Hartford, Conn.

| | | |
|--|--------|-----------------|
| <i>Daniel E. Jesse (31 yrs., 136-58-7)</i> | | |
| Williams | ♦ S 28 | 0 Williams |
| St. Lawrence | ♦ 0 5 | 26 St. Lawrence |
| Tufts | ♦ 0 12 | 8 Tufts |
| Colby | ♦ 0 19 | 22 Colby |
| Susquehanna | ♦ 0 26 | 16 Susquehanna |
| Coast Guard | ♦ N 2 | 16 Coast Guard |
| Amherst | ♦ N 9 | 25 Amherst |
| Wesleyan | ♦ N 16 | 36 Wesleyan |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bantams
AD: Ray Oosting SID: Mal Salter

TRINITY UNIVERSITY.....San Antonio, Tex.

| | | |
|--|---------|-------------------|
| <i>W. C. McElhannon (1 yr., 1-8-0)</i> | | |
| Texas A&I | ♦ S 21* | 0 West Texas St. |
| SW Texas St. | ♦ S 28* | 27 Texas A&I |
| Lamar Tech | ♦ 0 5* | 24 McMurry |
| New Mex. St. | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Hardin-Simmons |
| Ab. Christian | ♦ 0 26 | 15 Arlington St. |
| West Texas St. | ♦ N 2 | 20 New Mexico St. |
| Hardin-Simm. | ♦ N 9* | 6 Southern Miss. |
| Arlington St. | ♦ N 16* | 12 Ab. Christian |
| Arkansas St. | ♦ N 23 | 0 Tex. Western |

Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Leslie W. Robinson SID: Mike J. Cantu

TROY STATE COL......Troy, Ala.

| | | |
|--|---------|---------------------|
| <i>Dr. Wm. Clipson (8 yrs., 17-50-0)</i> | | |
| Louisiana Col. | ♦ S 21* | 6 Louisiana Col. |
| Livingston St. | ♦ S 28 | 38 Livingston St. |
| Jack'nville St. | ♦ 0 5 | 14 Jacksonville St. |
| Delta St. | ♦ 0 12* | 0 Delta St. |
| Florence St. | ♦ 0 19* | 6 Florence St. |
| Mississippi Col. | ♦ 0 26 | 6 Tampa |
| Tampa | ♦ N 2* | 6 UT, Martin |
| UT, Martin | ♦ N 9 | 13 Presbyterian |
| Presbyterian | ♦ N 16* | |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Red Wave
AD: Dr. Earl Watson SID: Tom Hollingshead

TUFTS COLLEGE.....Medford, Mass.

| | | |
|---|--------|----------------|
| <i>Harry Arlanson (9 yrs., 51-17-2)</i> | | |
| Bowdoin | ♦ S 28 | 30 Bates |
| Colby | ♦ 0 5 | 16 Bowdoin |
| Trinity | ♦ 0 12 | 28 Colby |
| Bucknell | ♦ 0 19 | 42 Trinity |
| Williams | ♦ 0 26 | 8 Williams |
| Amherst | ♦ N 2 | 0 Amherst |
| Northeastern | ♦ N 9 | 6 Northeastern |
| Lafayette | ♦ N 16 | 8 Coast Guard |

Colors: Brown and Blue. Nickname: Jumbos
AD: Harry Arlanson SID: Larry Grossman

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE.....Tuskegee Inst., Ala.

| | | |
|--|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Whitney L. Van Cleeve (8 yrs., 37-31-5)</i> | | |
| Alabama A&M | ♦ S 21 | 14 J. C. Smith |
| J. C. Smith | ♦ S 28 | 0 Fisk |
| Fisk | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Clark |
| Clark | ♦ 0 12 | 36 Knoxville |
| Morehouse | ♦ 0 19* | 8 Morehouse |
| Fl. Valley St. | ♦ N 2 | 14 Fl. Valley St. |
| Miles | ♦ N 9 | 0 Miles |
| Hampton Inst. | ♦ N 16 | 10 Hampton Inst. |
| Alabama St. | ♦ N 28 | 42 Alabama St. |
| † Columbus, Ga. | | |

Colors: Crimson & Gold. Nickname: Golden Tigers
AD: Dr. E. L. Jackson SID: R. S. Darnaby

U. C., DAVIS.....Davis, Calif.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------------|
| <i>Will S. Lotter (8 yrs., 23-46-2)</i> | | |
| Santa Clara | ♦ S 20* | 27 Santa Clara |
| Pomona | ♦ S 28* | 20 Pomona |
| Whittier | ♦ 0 5 | 7 Whittier |
| Chico St. | ♦ 0 12 | 8 Nevada |
| Humboldt St. | ♦ 0 19* | 7 Humboldt St. |
| San Fran. St. | ♦ 0 26* | 7 San Fran. St. |
| UC, Santa Barb. | ♦ N 2 | 13 UC, Santa Barb. |
| Nevada | ♦ N 9 | 14 Chico St. |
| Sacramento St. | ♦ N 16* | 7 Sacramento St. |
| † L.A. Coliseum | | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Mustangs
AD: Charles R. Kovacic SID: Kirk Shepard

U. OF CALIF. RIVERSIDE.....Riverside, Calif.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| <i>Jim D. Whitley (4 yrs., 16-14-1)</i> | | |
| San Fern. St. | ♦ S 21* | 6 San Fern. St. |
| Cal. Lutheran | ♦ S 28* | 12 Redlands |
| UC, Santa Barb. | ♦ 0 5 | 20 Cal Tech |
| Cal. Tech | ♦ 0 11* | 7 La Verne |
| Santa Clara | ♦ 0 19 | 34 Claremont |
| Claremont | ♦ 0 26 | 6 Pomona |
| Pomona | ♦ N 2* | 12 Santa Clara |
| La Verne | ♦ N 9 | 12 Cal Western |
| Redlands | ♦ N 16 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Highlanders
AD: Jack E. Hewitt SID: Jim Greenfield

U. C., SANTA BARBARA.....University, Calif.

| | | |
|---|--------|------------------|
| <i>Jack C. Curtice (19 yrs., 95-88-7)</i> | | |
| Whittier | ♦ S 28 | 14 San Fran. St. |
| UC, Riverside | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Whittier |
| Sacramento St. | ♦ 0 12 | 0 Fresno St. |
| L. Beach St. | ♦ 0 19 | 23 L.A. State |
| San Diego St. | ♦ 0 26 | 7 Long Beach St. |
| UC, Davis | ♦ N 2 | 8 San Diego St. |
| Santa Clara | ♦ N 9 | 6 San Fern. St. |
| Cal Poly | ♦ N 16 | 0 UC, Davis |
| † L.A. Coliseum | | 8 Redlands |
| | | 2 Cal Poly |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Gauchos
AD: Stan Williamson SID: Ray W. Ward

U. OF MINN., DULUTH.....Duluth, Minn.

| | | |
|--|---------|--------------------|
| <i>James Malosky (5 yrs., 29-10-3)</i> | | |
| Superior St. | ♦ S 7* | 6 Superior St. |
| North Dakota | ♦ S 14* | 14 Northern Mich. |
| Concordia (Min.) | ♦ S 21 | 0 St. John's |
| St. John's | ♦ S 28* | 22 St. Thomas |
| St. Thomas | ♦ N 5* | 14 Macalester |
| Macalester | ♦ 0 12 | 31 Augsburg |
| Augsburg | ♦ 0 19 | 22 Gustavus-Adol. |
| Gustavus-Adol. | ♦ 0 26* | 34 Hamline |
| Hamline | ♦ N 2 | 8 Concordia (Min.) |

Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: L. W. Peterson SID: Ralph Romano

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

UNION COLLEGE.....Schenectady, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|--------|----------------|
| <i>Joseph T. Maras (3 yrs., 6-17-1)</i> | | |
| St. Lawrence | ♦ S 28 | 0 St. Lawrence |
| Alfred | ♦ 0 5 | 11 Alfred |
| Rochester | ♦ 0 12 | 6 Rochester |
| R.P.I. | ♦ 0 19 | 44 R.P.I. |
| Hobart | ♦ 0 26 | 6 Hobart |
| Williams | ♦ N 2 | 0 Williams |
| Susquehanna | ♦ N 9 | 9 Susquehanna |
| Hamilton | ♦ N 16 | 0 Hamilton |

Color: Garnet. Nickname: Dutchmen
AD: Wilford H. Ketz SID: Edward Born

U. OF TENN., MARTIN.....Martin, Tenn.

| | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Robert Carroll (6 yrs., 34-16-1)</i> | | |
| Harding | ♦ S 14* | 13 Conway St. |
| Conway St. | ♦ S 21* | 16 Austin Peay |
| Middle Tenn. | ♦ S 28* | 26 Mo. Mines |
| Mo. Mines | ♦ 0 5 | 12 Murray St. |
| Livingston St. | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Livingston St. |
| Murray St. | ♦ 0 19 | 19 Delta St. |
| Delta St. | ♦ 0 26* | 22 Carson-Newman |
| Troy St. | ♦ N 9 | 27 Troy St. |
| Florence St. | ♦ N 16 | 8 Florence St. |
| Austin Peay | ♦ N 23* | |

Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Volunteers
AD: J. C. Henson SID: David Duncan

U. OF WISC., MILWAUKEE.....Milwaukee, Wisc.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| <i>Wally Dreyer (6 yrs., 6-18-0)</i> | | |
| Ferris | ♦ S 14* | 0 Ferris |
| Oshkosh St. | ♦ S 21* | 7 Oshkosh St. |
| River Falls St. | ♦ S 27* | 13 La Crosse St. |
| Stevens Point | ♦ 0 5* | 6 River Falls St. |
| Whitewater St. | ♦ 0 12 | 7 Stevens Point |
| Platteville St. | ♦ 0 26 | 16 Platteville St. |
| Mich. Tech | ♦ N 2 | 6 Bradley |

Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Herman Kluge

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY.....Fayette, Ia.

| | | |
|---|--------|-----------------|
| <i>Everett Eischeid (3 yrs., 17-11-0)</i> | | |
| Buena Vista | ♦ S 14 | 36 Buena Vista |
| UM, Morris | ♦ S 21 | 6 Parsons |
| Luther | ♦ S 28 | 6 Luther |
| Simpson | ♦ 0 5 | 30 Simpson |
| Dubuque | ♦ 0 12 | 19 Dubuque |
| Warburg | ♦ 0 19 | 34 Warburg |
| Ia. Wesleyan | ♦ 0 26 | 36 Ia. Wesleyan |
| William Penn | ♦ N 2 | 35 William Penn |
| Central (Ia.) | ♦ N 9 | 7 Central (Ia.) |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Peacocks
AD: Everett Eischeid SID: M. H. Alderson

UPSALA COLLEGE.....East Orange, N.J.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| <i>John Hooper (6 yrs., 29-23-1)</i> | | |
| Susquehanna | ♦ S 21 | 0 Susquehanna |
| Hobart | ♦ S 28 | 8 Hobart |
| Montclair St. | ♦ 0 11* | 7 Kings Point |
| Lycoming | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Wagner |
| Alfred | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Western Md. |
| Muhlenberg | ♦ N 2 | 9 Moravian |
| Moravian | ♦ N 9 | 21 Alfred |
| Wagner | ♦ N 16 | 7 Lycoming |

Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Vikings
AD: Donald B. Walker SID: W. M. Foster

URSINUS COLLEGE.....Collegeville, Pa.

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| <i>Richard J. Whitley (3 yrs., 6-16-0)</i> | | |
| Susquehanna | 0 | 5 |
| Johns Hopkins | 0 | 12 |
| Wilkes | 0 | 19 |
| Swarthmore | 0 | 26 |
| Wagner | 0 | 26 |
| Haverford | 0 | 26 |
| Lebanon Valley | 0 | 26 |
| Frank & Marsh | 0 | 23 |

Colors: Red, Old Gold, Black. Nickname: Bears
AD: Everett M. Bailey SID: W. S. Friedeborn

VALLEY CITY ST. COLLEGE.....Valley City, N.D.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Dr. R. G. Koppenhaver (1 yr., 4-4-0)</i> | | |
| Minot St. | 0 | 13 |
| N.D. St. Tehrs. | 0 | 20 |
| Mayville St. | 0 | 27 |
| Bethel (Min.) | 0 | 5 |
| Dickinson St. | 0 | 12 |
| Jamestown | 0 | 19 |
| N.D. Science | 0 | 25 |
| Moorhead St. | 0 | 2 |

Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Vikings
AD: W. E. Osmon

VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY.....Valparaiso, Ind.

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| <i>Co-coaches E. Bauer, W. Reiner (19 yrs., 99-62-7) (3 yrs., 16-11-0)</i> | | |
| Wabash | 0 | 21 |
| St. Joseph's | 0 | 28 |
| Indiana St. | 0 | 5 |
| Wash. (Mo.) | 0 | 12 |
| Evansville | 0 | 19 |
| Ball St. | 0 | 26 |
| Butler | 0 | 2 |
| DePauw | 0 | 9 |
| Wheaton | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Brown and Gold. Nickname: Crusaders
AD: Richard P. Koenig SID: Robert Bernth

VERMONT, U. OF.....Burlington, Vt.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Robert E. Clifford (7 yrs., 26-24-0)</i> | | |
| American Int. | 0 | 21 |
| Army "B" | 0 | 28 |
| Maine | 0 | 5 |
| Rhode Is. | 0 | 12 |
| New Hamp. | 0 | 19 |
| Norwich | 0 | 26 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 2 |
| Middlebury | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Catamounts
AD: J. Edward Donnelly SID: Lawrence A. Kimball

VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE.....Norfolk, Va.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----|
| <i>William Archie (1 yr., 5-3-0)</i> | | |
| Va. Union | 0 | 21 |
| W. Va. State | 0 | 28 |
| N. Car. A&T | 0 | 12 |
| Hamp. Inst. | 0 | 19 |
| Livingstone | 0 | 26 |
| Maryland St. | 0 | 2 |
| Va. State | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Spartans
AD: Joseph G. Echols

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

VIRGINIA STATE COL.....Petersburg, Va.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>William W. Lawson (17 yrs., 80-68-8)</i> | | |
| Howard U. | 0 | 5 |
| Shaw | 0 | 12 |
| N.C. College | 0 | 19 |
| Hampton Inst. | 0 | 26 |
| Va. Union | 0 | 2 |
| Norfolk St. | 0 | 9 |
| No. Caro. A&T | 0 | 16 |
| Morgan St. | 0 | 23 |

Colors: Blue and Orange. Nickname: Trojans
AD: Dr. James A. Moore SID: Frank W. Render II

VIRGINIA UNION U.....Richmond, Va.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Thomas Harris (13 yrs., 60-49-5)</i> | | |
| Norfolk St. | 0 | 21 |
| Shaw | 0 | 28 |
| Maryland St. | 0 | 5 |
| Eliz. City | 0 | 12 |
| Winston-Salem | 0 | 19 |
| Virginia St. | 0 | 2 |
| Morgan St. | 0 | 9 |
| N.C. College | 0 | 16 |
| Hamp. Inst. | 0 | 28 |

Colors: Maroon and Gray. Nickname: Panthers
AD: Thomas Harris SID: John B. Harris

WABASH COLLEGE.....Crawfordsville, Ind.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Kenneth Keuffel (2 yrs., 10-7-1)</i> | | |
| Valparaiso | 0 | 21 |
| Wash. (Mo.) | 0 | 28 |
| Butler | 0 | 5 |
| Hanover | 0 | 12 |
| Bradley | 0 | 19 |
| Wheaton | 0 | 26 |
| O. Wesleyan | 0 | 2 |
| Heidelberg | 0 | 9 |
| DePauw | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Little Giants
AD: Dr. L. W. Remley SID: J. F. Strickland

WAGNER COLLEGE.....Staten Island, N.Y.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----|
| <i>Bob Hicks (6 yrs., 32-7-3)</i> | | |
| Trenton St. | 0 | 21 |
| Penn. Military | 0 | 28 |
| Haverford | 0 | 5 |
| Moravian | 0 | 12 |
| C. W. Post | 0 | 19 |
| Kings Point | 0 | 26 |
| Ursinus | 0 | 2 |
| Hamilton | 0 | 9 |
| Upsala | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Seahawks
AD: Herbert E. Sutter SID: Robert F. Prather

WARTBURG COLLEGE.....Waverly, Ia.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Norm Johansen (11 yrs., 48-43-3)</i> | | |
| Luther | 0 | 21 |
| Simpson | 0 | 28 |
| Dubuque | 0 | 5 |
| Ia. Wesleyan | 0 | 12 |
| Upper Iowa | 0 | 19 |
| William Penn | 0 | 26 |
| Central (Ia.) | 0 | 2 |
| Buena Vista | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Knights
AD: John Kurtz SID: Duane Schroeder

WASHBURN UNIVERSITY.....Topeka, Kans.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Ellis Rainsberger (1 yr., 4-5-0)</i> | | |
| Kearney St. | 0 | 14 |
| NE Missouri | 0 | 21 |
| Cent. Mo. St. | 0 | 28 |
| Colo. Mines | 0 | 5 |
| Emporia St. | 0 | 12 |
| Pueblo St. | 0 | 19 |
| Pittsburg St. | 0 | 26 |
| Omaha | 0 | 2 |
| Ft. Hays St. | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Yale Blue & White. Nickname: Ichabods
AD: Richard M. Godlove SID: Dick Rosetta

WASH. & JEFFERSON COL.....Washington, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Charles R. Ream (3 yrs., 5-16-0)</i> | | |
| West. Reserve | 0 | 5 |
| Bethany (W.Va.) | 0 | 12 |
| Thiel | 0 | 19 |
| Case Tech | 0 | 26 |
| Carnegie Tech | 0 | 2 |
| Allegheny | 0 | 9 |
| John Carroll | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Presidents
AD: Paul L. Reardon SID: Mitchell Simon

WASHINGTON & LEE U.....Lexington, Va.

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| <i>Lee M. McLaughlin (6 yrs., 29-20-2)</i> | | |
| Rand-Macon | 0 | 28 |
| Oberlin | 0 | 5 |
| Centre | 0 | 12 |
| Susquehanna | 0 | 19 |
| Hamp. Sydney | 0 | 26 |
| Frank & Marsh | 0 | 2 |
| Sewanee | 0 | 9 |
| Southwestern | 0 | 16 |
| Wash. (Mo.) | 0 | 23 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: The Generals
AD: E. P. Twombly SID: Frank A. Parsons

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.....St. Louis, Mo.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----|
| <i>Dave Puddington (1 yr., 5-3-0)</i> | | |
| Mo. Mines | 0 | 21 |
| Wabash | 0 | 28 |
| Parsons | 0 | 5 |
| Valparaiso | 0 | 12 |
| Wheaton | 0 | 19 |
| Southwestern | 0 | 26 |
| Wm. Jewell | 0 | 2 |
| Illinois Col. | 0 | 9 |
| Sewanee | 0 | 16 |
| Wash. & Lee | 0 | 23 |

Colors: Myrtle and Maroon. Nickname: Bears
AD: Harry C. Burrus SID: Richard R. Meckfessel

WAYNESBURG COLLEGE.....Waynesburg, Pa.

| | | |
|---------------------|---|----|
| <i>To be named.</i> | | |
| Geneva | 0 | 21 |
| Lycorn | 0 | 28 |
| Carnegie Tech | 0 | 5 |
| Ashland | 0 | 12 |
| Frostburg St. | 0 | 19 |
| Westminster | 0 | 26 |
| Muskingum | 0 | 2 |
| Findlay | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Peter Mazzaferro SID: John Harwick

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

WAYNE STATE TCHRS. COL.....Wayne, Nebr.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----|
| <i>John A. Jermier (1 yr., 5-3-0)</i> | | |
| St. Mary's (Kn.) | 0 | 14 |
| Kearney St. | 0 | 21 |
| Hastings | 0 | 28 |
| Doane | 0 | 5 |
| Chadron St. | 0 | 12 |
| Nebr. Wesleyan | 0 | 19 |
| Midland | 0 | 26 |
| Peru St. | 0 | 2 |
| Huron | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Gold and Black. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Burt Merriman SID: Dick Manly

WAYNE STATE U.....Detroit, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Harold D. Willard (3 yrs., 5-15-1)</i> | | |
| Marquette | 0 | 5 |
| John Carroll | 0 | 12 |
| West. Reserve | 0 | 19 |
| Allegheny | 0 | 26 |
| Thiel | 0 | 2 |
| Case Tech | 0 | 9 |
| Bethany (W.Va.) | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Tartars
AD: Richard C. Havel SID: Gary T. Gildner

WEBER STATE COLLEGE.....Ogden, Utah

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Wallace (Wally) K. Nalder (1 yr., 5-4-0)</i> | | |
| Eastern Mont. | 0 | 14 |
| Southern Ore. | 0 | 21 |
| Oregon Tech | 0 | 28 |
| So. Colorado | 0 | 5 |
| Montana St. | 0 | 12 |
| Eastern Ore. | 0 | 26 |
| Idaho St. | 0 | 2 |
| Idaho St. | 0 | 9 |
| Colo. West. | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dr. Reed K. Swenson SID: T. R. Johnson

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY.....Middleton, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| <i>Norman J. Daniels (17 yrs., 68-57-9)</i> | | |
| Middlebury | 0 | 28 |
| Bowdoin | 0 | 5 |
| Coast Guard | 0 | 12 |
| Worcester Tech | 0 | 19 |
| Amherst | 0 | 26 |
| Hamilton | 0 | 2 |
| Williams | 0 | 9 |
| Trinity | 0 | 16 |

Colors: Cardinal and Black. Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Hugh G. McCurdy SID: Donald F. Knapp

WEST CHESTER ST. COL.....West Chester, Pa.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----|
| <i>Jim Bonder (3 yrs., 24-4-0)</i> | | |
| Villanova | 0 | 21 |
| E. Stroudsburg | 0 | 28 |
| Millersville | 0 | 4 |
| Bloomsburg St. | 0 | 12 |
| So. Conn. St. | 0 | 18 |
| Kutztown St. | 0 | 26 |
| Mansfield St. | 0 | 2 |
| Cheyney St. | 0 | 9 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Rams
AD: Robert W. Reese SID: Robert W. Reese

WESTERN CAROLINA COL. . . . Cullowhee, N.C.
Dan Robinson (7 yrs., 24-40-4)

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----|
| Carson-Newman | † S 21* | 7 Carson-Newman | 0 |
| Appalachian St. | S 28* | 6 Appalachian St. | 6 |
| Guilford | 0 5 | 15 Guilford | 6 |
| Catawba | 0 12* | 13 Catawba | 26 |
| East Carolina | 0 19 | 20 East Carolina | 16 |
| Lenoir Rhyne | 0 26* | 0 Lenoir Rhyne | 37 |
| Elon | 0 N 2 | 13 Elon | 14 |
| Emory & Henry | 0 N 9* | 9 Emory & Henry | 21 |
| Newberry | 0 N 16* | 14 Newberry | 15 |
| Mars Hill | † N 23* | | |
| † Asheville, N.C. | | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Catamounts
AD: Tom Young SID: Steve White

WESTERN ILLINOIS U. . . . Macomb, Ill.
Art Dufelmeier (3 yrs., 16-8-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|----|
| Macalester | S 14* | 22 Macalester | 18 |
| NE Missouri | S 20* | 6 Murray St. | 7 |
| Bradley | S 28* | 8 Central Mich. | 17 |
| Illinois St. | 0 5 | 0 Northern Ill. | 14 |
| Central Mich. | 0 19 | 32 Evansville | 25 |
| Peru St. | 0 26 | 44 Eastern Ill. | 8 |
| Northern Ill. | 0 N 2 | 34 Illinois St. | 21 |
| Drake | 0 N 9 | 28 Bradley | 24 |
| Eastern Ill. | 0 N 16 | | |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Leathernecks
AD: Ray Hanson SID: John M. Rowley

WESTERN KY. ST. COL. . . . Bowling Green, Ky.
Nick Denes (6 yrs., 27-24-2)

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|------------------|----|
| SE Missouri | S 14* | 28 SE Missouri | 7 |
| Tampa | S 21* | 7 East Tenn. St. | 27 |
| E. Tenn. St. | S 28* | 0 Middle Tenn. | 17 |
| Middle Tenn. | 0 5 | 21 Austin Peay | 13 |
| Austin Peay | 0 12* | 24 Tenn. Tech | 7 |
| Tenn. Tech | 0 19 | 5 Eastern Ky. | 6 |
| Evansville | 0 26 | 7 Morehead St. | 0 |
| Eastern Ky. | 0 N 2 | 16 Murray St. | 15 |
| Morehead St. | 0 N 9 | | |
| Murray St. | 0 N 23 | | |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Hilltoppers
AD: E. A. Diddle SID: Robert G. Cochran

WESTERN MARYLAND COL. . . . Westminster, Md.
Bob Waldorf (6 yrs., 30-20-3)

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|----------------------|----|
| Bridgewater (Va.) | S 21 | 14 Bridgewater (Va.) | 0 |
| Penn Military | 0 5 | 12 Penn Military | 7 |
| Rand. Macon | 0 12 | 6 Rand. Macon | 0 |
| Hamp. Sydney | 0 19 | 17 Hamp. Sydney | 14 |
| Shepherd St. | 0 26 | 8 Susquehanna | 22 |
| Lycoming | 0 N 2 | 30 Upsala | 0 |
| Dickinson | 0 N 9 | 16 Dickinson | 0 |
| Drexel | 0 N 16 | 8 Drexel | 0 |
| Johns Hopkins | 0 N 23 | 14 Johns Hopkins | 6 |

Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Green Terrors
AD: Bob Waldorf SID: Konrad Kressley

WESTERN MONTANA COLLEGE . . . Dillon, Mont.
Frank Hoey

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| Idaho St. JV | S 21 | 9 Idaho St. JV | 6 |
| Carroll (Mont.) | S 28 | 20 Carroll (Mont.) | 13 |
| Eastern Mont. | 0 5 | 41 Mont. Mines | 6 |
| Rocky Mtn. | 0 12 | 26 Eastern Mont. | 6 |
| Eastern Mont. | 0 19 | 62 Northern Mont. | 6 |
| Carroll (Mont.) | 0 26 | 42 Rocky Mtn. | 0 |
| Mont. Mines | 0 N 2 | 0 Weber | 28 |
| Dickinson St. | 0 N 9 | | |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Bill Seraugh

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

WESTERN NEW MEXICO U. . . . Silver City, N.M.
Al Johnson (13 yrs., 51-54-3)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------|----|
| Sul Ross | S 14* | 6 Sul Ross | 23 |
| Adams St. | S 21* | 21 Eastern Ariz. | 0 |
| Panhandle | S 28* | 20 Panhandle | 27 |
| N.M. Highlands | 0 5 | 0 N. M. Highlands | 20 |
| Eastern N.M. | 0 12* | 0 Eastern N.M. | 32 |
| Colo. West. | 0 19 | 0 Adams St. | 7 |
| Flagstaff St. | 0 26 | 7 Flagstaff St. | 34 |
| S.M.'ry's (Kn.) | 0 N 2 | 18 St. Mary's (Kan.) | 19 |
| Colo. St. Col. | 0 N 16 | 15 Colo. St. Col. | 7 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Mustangs
AD: Ray J. Brancheau SID: Mike O. Tooley

WESTERN RESERVE U. . . . Cleveland, O.
Eddie Finnigan (14 yrs., 58-42-6)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------|----|
| Wash. & Jeff. | 0 5 | 20 Wash. & Jeff. | 0 |
| Thiel | 0 12 | 12 Thiel | 0 |
| Wayne St. U. | 0 19 | 0 Wayne St. U. | 0 |
| John Carroll | 0 26 | 0 John Carroll | 7 |
| Denison | 0 N 2 | 0 Denison | 16 |
| Bethany (W.Va.) | 0 N 9 | 0 Bethany (W.Va.) | 9 |
| Case Tech | 0 N 16 | 3 Case Tech | 0 |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Red Cats
AD: Eddie Finnigan SID: Art Rosenberg

WESTERN WASH. COL. . . . Bellingham, Wash.
Dr. James Lounsbury (8 yrs., 42-24-2)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|-------------------|----|
| Brit. Colum. | S 21* | 26 Brit. Columbia | 6 |
| Whitworth | S 28 | 14 Eastern Wash. | 7 |
| Pac. Lutheran | 0 5* | 6 Central Wash. | 6 |
| Puget Sound | 0 12* | 7 Whitworth | 16 |
| Linfield | 0 19* | 13 Pac. Lutheran | 7 |
| E. Wash. | 0 26* | 7 Puget Sound | 13 |
| Central Wash. | 0 N 2 | 13 Eastern Wash. | 6 |
| Whitworth | 0 N 9 | 14 Central Wash. | 21 |
| Pac. Luth. | 0 N 16 | 0 Humboldt St. | 32 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Vikings
AD: Dr. Charles Lappenbusch SID: Larry Potter

WEST LIBERTY ST. COL. . . . West Liberty, W.Va.
George Kovalick (1 yr., 7-1-0)

| | | | |
|------------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| Glenville St. | S 14 | 28 Glenville St. | 13 |
| W. Va. State | S 21 | 22 Salem | 7 |
| Bluefield St. | S 28 | 15 W. Va. Tech | 0 |
| W. Va. Tech | 0 5* | 38 Marietta | 7 |
| Concord | 0 12 | 7 Concord | 20 |
| W. Va. Wes'yan | 0 19 | 21 W. Va. Wesleyan | 14 |
| Salem | 0 26* | 20 W. Va. State | 12 |
| Fairmont St. | 0 N 2 | 13 Fairmont St. | 6 |
| Georgetown (Ky.) | 0 N 9 | | |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Hilltoppers
AD: Albert M. Blatnik SID: John Becroft

WESTMAR COLLEGE . . . Le Mars, Ia.
Jack Scott (2 yrs., 9-8-0)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| Graceland | S 14* | 7 Graceland | 12 |
| N'western (Ia.) | S 21* | 29 N'western (Ia.) | 0 |
| Cone'dia (Neb.) | S 28* | 7 Concordia (Neb.) | 6 |
| Midland | 0 5* | 6 Midland | 39 |
| Central Metho. | 0 12 | 41 Central Metho. | 14 |
| Dana | 0 19 | 7 Dana | 0 |
| Yankton | 0 26* | 23 Yankton | 12 |
| Sioux Falls | 0 N 2 | 28 Sioux Falls | 7 |
| Hamline | 0 N 9 | 0 Hamline | 6 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Eagles
AD: Paul O. Knudtson SID: John Powell

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE . . . New Wilmington, Pa.
Dr. Harold E. Burry (11 yrs., 67-17-2)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------|----|
| W. Va. Wesleyan | S 21* | 7 Indiana St. | 6 |
| Indiana St. | S 28 | 8 Grove City | 7 |
| Grove City | 0 12 | 14 Geneva | 0 |
| Geneva | 0 19 | 13 Slippery Rock | 20 |
| Slippery Rk. | 0 26 | 13 Waynesburg | 12 |
| Waynesburg | 0 19 | 13 St. Vincent | 13 |
| Glenville St. | 0 N 2 | 13 Carnegie Tech | 7 |
| Junata | 0 N 16 | 13 Junata | 18 |

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Titans
AD: Dr. Harold E. Burry SID: Charles K. Henderson

WEST VIRGINIA STATE . . . Institute, W.Va.
Chester A. Burris (5 yrs., 8-27-2)

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------------|----|
| W. Va. Tech | S 14* | 0 W. Va. Tech | 19 |
| West Liberty | S 21 | 0 Norfolk St. | 20 |
| Norfolk St. | S 28 | 0 Glenville St. | 20 |
| Glenville St. | 0 5 | 19 Bluefield St. | 26 |
| Anderson | 0 12 | 12 W. Liberty St. | 20 |
| Bluefield St. | 0 19 | 0 Salem | 19 |
| Salem | 0 N 2 | 0 Central (O.) | 27 |
| Concord | 0 N 9 | | |
| Central St. (O.) | 0 N 16 | | |

Colors: Gold and Black. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Dr. Charles C. Hawkins SID: A. H. Calloway

WEST VIRGINIA TECH. . . . Montgomery, W.Va.
Charley Cobb (3 yrs., 7-13-4)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------|----|
| W. Va. St. | S 14* | 19 W. Va. State | 0 |
| Concord | S 21 | 0 Concord | 18 |
| W. Liberty | 0 5* | 0 West Liberty | 15 |
| Bluefield St. | 0 12* | 19 Georgetown (Ky.) | 13 |
| Fairmont St. | 0 19 | 13 Fairmont St. | 13 |
| Emory & Henry | 0 26 | 20 Emory & Henry | 47 |
| W. Va. Wes'ly'n | 0 N 2 | 14 W. Va. Wesleyan | 19 |
| Newport News | 0 N 16 | 13 Bluefield St. | 13 |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Bears
AD: Neal Baisi SID: Wayne Norton

WEST VA. WESLEYAN . . . Buckhannon, W.Va.
William Pugh (1 yr., 5-1-2)

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------|----|
| Westminster | S 21* | 19 Mt. Union | 14 |
| Fairmont St. | S 28* | 13 Fairmont St. | 6 |
| Salem | 0 5 | 20 Salem | 7 |
| Glenville St. | 0 12 | 26 Glenville St. | 6 |
| West Liberty | 0 19 | 14 West Liberty | 21 |
| Concord | 0 26 | 6 Concord | 6 |
| W. Va. Tech | 0 N 2 | 19 W. Va. Tech | 14 |
| Shepherd | 0 N 9 | 13 Shepherd | 13 |
| Georgetown (Ky.) | 0 N 16 | | |

Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Bobcats
AD: D. E. Reemsnyder SID: J. C. Smith

WHEATON COLLEGE . . . Wheaton, Ill.
Jack Swartz (2 yrs., 13-4-0)

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------|----|
| Albion | S 21 | 33 Ill. Wesleyan | 14 |
| Hope | S 28* | 31 Hope | 0 |
| Findlay | 0 5* | 34 Wayne St. U. | 14 |
| Bradley | 0 12 | 14 Bradley | 42 |
| Washington (Mo.) | 0 19 | 28 Washington (Mo.) | 0 |
| Wabash | 0 26 | 17 Wabash | 20 |
| St. Joseph's | 0 N 2 | 7 St. Joseph's | 25 |
| North Central | 0 N 9 | 37 North Central | 13 |
| Valparaiso | 0 N 16 | 21 Valparaiso | 28 |

Colors: Blue and Orange. Nickname: Crusaders
AD: H. C. Chrouser SID: Mrs. Mina Hill

♦ Home games on each schedule.

* Night games.

WHITEWATER ST. COL. . . . Whitewater, Wisc.
Forrest Perkins (7 yrs., 40-16-3)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| Northern Ill. | S 14 | 0 Northern Ill. | 17 |
| Eau Claire St. | S 21* | 33 Eau Claire St. | 7 |
| Platteville St. | S 28* | 25 Platteville St. | 13 |
| Stout St. | 0 5* | 27 Stout St. | 14 |
| Oshkosh St. | 0 12 | 35 Oshkosh St. | 0 |
| UW. Milwaukee | 0 19 | 38 UW. Milwaukee | 6 |
| Stevens Point | 0 26* | 20 Stevens Point | 14 |
| La Crosse St. | 0 N 2 | 20 La Crosse St. | 21 |
| St. Norbert | 0 N 9 | 14 St. Norbert | 34 |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Warhawks
AD: Edward Schwager SID: John Madsen

WHITMAN COLLEGE . . . Walla Walla, Wash.
Keith Loper (1 yr., 1-7-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|--------|------------------|----|
| Central Wash. | S 21 | 0 Central Wash. | 21 |
| Eastern Ore. | S 28* | 19 Eastern Ore. | 0 |
| Pacific (Ore.) | 0 5* | 0 Lewis & Clark | 67 |
| Col. Idaho | 0 12 | 14 Willamette | 21 |
| Whitworth | 0 19 | 7 Linfield | 48 |
| Linfield | 0 26* | 0 Pacific (Ore.) | 33 |
| Lewis & Clark | 0 N 2* | 14 Col. Idaho | 17 |
| Willamette | 0 N 9 | 0 Humboldt St. | 40 |

Colors: Maize and Blue. Nickname: Missionaries
AD: Robert B. Burgess SID: Sherman Mitchell, Jr.

WHITTIER COLLEGE . . . Whittier, Calif.
John Godfrey (3 yrs., 25-4-0)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------|----|
| Flagstaff St. | S 21 | 14 Sacramento St. | 0 |
| UC, Santa Barb. | S 28* | 34 UC, Santa Barb. | 0 |
| UC, Davis | 0 5* | 6 Nevada | 21 |
| Nevada | 0 12 | 40 UC Davis | 7 |
| Occidental | 0 26* | 27 Cal. Western | 12 |
| San Fern. St. | 0 N 2 | 27 Occidental | 7 |
| Pomona | 0 N 9 | 41 Pomona | 6 |
| Cal. West. | 0 N 16 | 29 Flagstaff St. | 20 |
| Redlands | 0 N 23 | 28 Redlands | 6 |

Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Poets
AD: Aubrey Bonham SID: Christopher T. Cross

WHITWORTH COLLEGE . . . Spokane, Wash.
Sam Adams (5 yrs., 35-12-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|------------------|----|
| Humboldt St. | S 21* | 7 Fresno St. | 48 |
| Western Wash. | S 28 | 0 Puget Sound | 7 |
| Central Wash. | 0 5 | 13 Eastern Wash. | 0 |
| Pac. Lutheran | 0 12 | 16 Western Wash. | 7 |
| Whitman | 0 19 | 32 Central Wash. | 0 |
| Puget Sound | 0 26 | 35 Pac. Lutheran | 0 |
| Eastern Wash. | 0 N 2 | 27 Puget Sound | 6 |
| Western Wash. | 0 N 9 | 33 Eastern Wash. | 7 |
| Central Wash. | 0 N 16 | 24 Southern Ore. | 27 |

Colors: Crimson and Black. Nickname: Pirates
AD: Paul J. Merkel SID: Virgil Griep

WILEY COLLEGE . . . Marshall, Tex.
Fred T. Long (42 yrs., 220-132-31)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|----|
| Alcorn A&M | S 28* | 28 Alcorn A&M | 7 |
| Bishop | 0 5* | 20 Bishop | 7 |
| Prairie View | 0 14* | 17 Prairie View | 26 |
| Arkansas A&M | 0 19* | 7 Arkansas A&M | 9 |
| Tex. Southern | 0 26* | 7 Tex. Southern | 20 |
| Jackson St. | 0 N 2 | 13 Jackson St. | 36 |
| Southern U. | 0 N 9 | 0 Southern U. | 24 |
| Grambling | 0 N 16 | 0 Grambling | 0 |
| Dillard | 0 N 23 | 20 Dillard | 7 |
| † Dallas | | | |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Fred T. Long SID: U. G. Lee

WILKES COLLEGE.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| <i>Roland Schmidt (1 yr., 3-4-0)</i> | | |
| Leb. Valley | ♦ S 28 | 6 Moravian |
| Moravian | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Penn Military |
| Penn Military | ♦ 0 12 | 12 Ursinus |
| Ursinus | ♦ 0 19 | 12 Drexel Tech |
| Drexel Tech | ♦ 0 26 | 14 Juniata |
| Juniata | ♦ N 2 | 34 Haverford |
| Dela. Valley | ♦ N 9 | 12 Wagner |
| Haverford | ♦ N 16 | |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Colonels
AD: John G. Reese SID: Arthur J. Hoover

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY.....Salem, Ore.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Ted Ogdaahl (11 yrs., 52-33-9)</i> | | |
| Nevada | ♦ S 28 | 27 Puget Sound |
| Lewis & Clark | ♦ 0 5 | 13 Humboldt St. |
| Brit. Columbia | ♦ 0 12 | 40 Pacific (Ore.) |
| Puget Sound | ♦ 0 19 | 21 Whitman |
| Pacific (Ore.) | ♦ 0 26 | 20 Col. Idaho |
| Col. Idaho | ♦ N 2 | 34 Brit. Columbia |
| Whitman | ♦ N 9 | 12 Linfield |
| Linfield | ♦ N 16* | 7 Lewis & Clark |
| | | 13 Central Wash. |
| | | 12 Hawaii |

Colors: Cardinal and Gold. Nickname: Bearcats
AD: John Lewis SID: Dave Cromwell

WILLIAM JEWELL COL......Liberty, Mo.

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------------|
| <i>Norris A. Patterson (13 yrs., 96-23-7)</i> | | |
| Ottawa | ♦ S 14* | 2 Ottawa |
| Culver-Stockton | ♦ S 21* | 49 Culver-Stockton |
| NW Missouri | ♦ S 28* | 28 NW Missouri |
| Tarkio | ♦ 0 4* | 32 Tarkio |
| Graceland | ♦ 0 12* | 21 Graceland |
| Mo. Valley | ♦ 0 19* | 14 Mo. Valley |
| Austin | ♦ 0 26 | 24 Austin |
| Washington (Mo.) | ♦ N 2 | 30 Washington (Mo.) |
| Emporia St. | ♦ N 9* | 45 St. Mary's (Kan.) |
| | | 13 St. Benedict's |

Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Norris A. Patterson SID: James A. Zahn

WILLIAM PENN COL......Oskaloosa, Ia.

| | | |
|--|---------|------------------|
| <i>Kenton Harris (1st yr. as head coach)</i> | | |
| Central (Ia.) | ♦ S 14* | 12 Central (Ia.) |
| Buena Vista | ♦ S 21* | 32 Buena Vista |
| Parsons | ♦ S 28* | 12 Parsons |
| Luther | ♦ 0 5* | 20 Luther |
| Simpson | ♦ 0 12* | 45 Simpson |
| Dubuque | ♦ 0 19 | 12 Dubuque |
| Wartburg | ♦ 0 26 | 13 Wartburg |
| Upper Iowa | ♦ N 2 | 34 Upper Iowa |
| Ia. Wesleyan | ♦ N 9* | 14 Ia. Wesleyan |

Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Statesmen
AD: Kenton Harris SID: Kenton Harris

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.....Williamstown, Mass.

| | | |
|---|--------|---------------|
| <i>Frank Navarro (1st year as head coach)</i> | | |
| Trinity | ♦ S 28 | 13 Trinity |
| Springfield | ♦ 0 5 | 6 Springfield |
| Middlebury | ♦ 0 12 | 10 Middlebury |
| Bowdoin | ♦ 0 19 | 7 Bowdoin |
| Tufts | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Tufts |
| Union | ♦ N 2 | 48 Union |
| Wesleyan | ♦ N 9 | 20 Wesleyan |
| Amherst | ♦ N 16 | 0 Amherst |

Color: Purple. Nickname: Ephemen
AD: Frank R. Thoms, Jr. SID: Peter F. Bradley

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

WILMINGTON COLLEGE.....Wilmington, Ohio

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| <i>Donald Pinhey (4 yrs., 11-24-1)</i> | | |
| Rose Poly | ♦ S 21 | 12 Kenyon |
| Ashland | ♦ S 28* | 8 Bluffton |
| Defiance | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Ohio Northern |
| Kenyon | ♦ 0 12 | 8 Defiance |
| Defiance | ♦ 0 19 | 8 Ashland |
| Bluffton | ♦ 0 26* | 16 Defiance |
| Earlham | ♦ N 2 | 0 Earlham |
| Alma | ♦ N 9* | 15 Taylor |

Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Quakers
AD: Fred Raizk SID: Art Rosser

WINONA STATE COL......Winona, Minn.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------------|
| <i>Madeo Molinari (5 yrs., 19-16-4)</i> | | |
| Eau Claire St. | ♦ S 14* | 8 Eau Claire St. |
| Northern Ill. | ♦ S 21* | 0 Northern Ill. |
| Michigan Tech | ♦ S 28* | 29 St. Cloud St. |
| Moorhead St. | ♦ 0 5* | 6 Mankato St. |
| St. Cloud St. | ♦ 0 12 | 20 Bemidji St. |
| Mankato St. | ♦ 0 19 | 6 Michigan Tech |
| Bemidji St. | ♦ 0 26* | 29 Moorhead St. |
| Platteville St. | ♦ N 2 | 13 River Falls St. |

Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Warriors
AD: Robert Campbell

WINSTON-SALEM TCHRS......Winston Salem, N.C.

| | | |
|---|---------|---------------------|
| <i>Thomas Conrad (13 yrs., 56-43-4)</i> | | |
| Kentucky St. | ♦ S 21 | 8 Kentucky St. |
| Eliz. City | ♦ 0 5 | 22 Eliz. City |
| Virginia Union | ♦ 0 19* | 20 Bluefield St. |
| No. Caro. A&T | ♦ 0 26 | 14 Virginia Union |
| J. C. Smith | ♦ N 2 | 6 No. Caro. A&T |
| St. Augustine's | ♦ N 9 | 8 J. C. Smith |
| Fayetteville St. | ♦ N 16 | 14 St. Augustine's |
| St. Paul's | ♦ N 23 | 24 Fayetteville St. |
| | | 20 St. Paul's |

Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Rams
AD: C. E. Gaines SID: C. B. Hauser

WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY.....Springfield, Ohio

| | | |
|---|---------|------------------|
| <i>Bill Edwards (19 yrs., 124-38-7)</i> | | |
| Baldwin-Wall. | ♦ S 21* | 18 DePauw |
| Otterbein | ♦ S 28* | 14 Otterbein |
| Heidelberg | ♦ 0 5* | 21 Heidelberg |
| Capital | ♦ 0 12 | 55 Marietta |
| Marietta | ♦ 0 19 | 35 Capital |
| Ohio Wesleyan | ♦ 0 26 | 37 Ohio Wesleyan |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | ♦ N 2* | 27 Gettysburg |
| Akron | ♦ N 9 | 17 Akron |
| Gettysburg | ♦ N 16 | 16 Hofstra |

Colors: Cardinal and Cream. Nickname: Tigers
AD: Bill Edwards SID: Jim Telfer

WOFFORD COLLEGE.....Spartanburg, S.C.

| | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Conley Snidow (15 yrs., 95-55-4)</i> | | |
| Appalachian St. | ♦ S 14* | 14 Lenoir-Rhyne |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | ♦ S 21* | 21 Furman |
| East Carolina | ♦ S 28* | 0 Davidson |
| Frederick | ♦ 0 5* | 18 Frederick |
| Furman | ♦ 0 12* | 19 Newberry |
| Newberry | ♦ 0 19* | 14 East Tenn. St. |
| East Tenn. St. | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Presbyterian |
| Presbyterian | ♦ N 2* | 25 Catawba |
| Mars Hill | ♦ N 9 | 28 Howard Col. |
| Tampa | ♦ N 16* | 9 East Carolina |
| Davidson | ♦ N 23 | |

Colors: Gold and Black. Nickname: Terriers
AD: Conley T. Snidow SID: Rufus Wofford, Jr.

WOOSTER, COL. OF.....Wooster, Ohio

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| <i>Philip L. Shipe (14 yrs., 74-44-6)</i> | | |
| Ashland | ♦ S 21* | 0 Ashland |
| Kenyon | ♦ S 28 | 6 Kenyon |
| Mt. Union | ♦ 0 5* | 27 Mt. Union |
| Denison | ♦ 0 12 | 7 Denison |
| Akron | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Akron |
| Muskingum | ♦ 0 26 | 0 Muskingum |
| Hobart | ♦ N 2 | 48 Hobart |
| Marietta | ♦ N 9 | 52 Marietta |
| Oberlin | ♦ N 16 | 21 Oberlin |

Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Scots
AD: E. M. Hole SID: Jim Toedman

WORCESTER POLY. INST......Worcester, Mass.

| | | |
|---|--------|------------------|
| <i>Robert W. Pritchard (16 yrs., 53-50-2)</i> | | |
| Central Conn. | ♦ S 28 | 21 Central Conn. |
| Middlebury | ♦ 0 5 | 0 Middlebury |
| Bates | ♦ 0 12 | 7 Bates |
| Wesleyan | ♦ 0 19 | 0 Wesleyan |
| Coast Guard | ♦ 0 26 | 8 Coast Guard |
| R. P. I. | ♦ N 2 | 40 R. P. I. |
| Norwich | ♦ N 9 | 36 Norwich |

Colors: Maroon and Grey. Nickname: Engineers
AD: Robert W. Pritchard SID: Steve Donahue

YANKTON COLLEGE.....Yankton, S.D.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| <i>Vern A. McKee (3 yrs., 9-17-0)</i> | | |
| UM Morris | ♦ S 14 | 6 Hamline |
| Moorhead St. | ♦ S 21* | 6 Moorhead St. |
| Midland | ♦ S 28* | 0 Midland |
| Dana | ♦ 0 5 | 6 Dana |
| Concordia (Neb.) | ♦ 0 12* | 7 Concordia (Neb.) |
| Sioux Falls | ♦ 0 19* | 20 Sioux Falls |
| Westmar | ♦ 0 26* | 12 Westmar |
| N'western (Ia.) | ♦ N 2* | 38 N'western (Ia.) |
| Southern St. | ♦ N 9 | 36 Dak. Wesleyan |

Colors: Black, Gold & White. Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: Doug Cowman SID: Harry Thompson

YOUNGSTOWN UNIVERSITY.....Youngstown, Ohio

| | | |
|--|---------|------------------|
| <i>Dwight (Dike) Beede (30 yrs., 138-100-15)</i> | | |
| Tex. Lutheran | ♦ S 12* | 7 North Dakota |
| Central Mich. | ♦ S 21* | 14 Central Mich. |
| Susquehanna | ♦ S 28 | 19 McMurry |
| McMurry | ♦ 0 5 | 7 Baldwin-Wall. |
| So. Conn. St. | ♦ 0 12 | 16 Albright |
| Baldwin-Wall. | ♦ 0 26 | 29 Hillsdale |
| Akron | ♦ N 2* | 10 So. Conn. St. |
| Gustavus Adol. | ♦ N 7* | 17 Akron |
| Augustana (SD) | ♦ N 15* | 13 Tex. Lutheran |
| Eastern Ky. | ♦ N 23 | |

Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Penguins
AD: Willard L. Webster SID: Tom Green

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

1963 Schedule by Dates

This listing by dates includes all university division games for 1963, as of printing deadline. Home team for each game is listed first. Neutral sites are indicated by * (refer to schedules by schools for such game sites).

| HOME TEAM | OPPONENT | HOME TEAM | OPPONENT | HOME TEAM | OPPONENT |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Saturday, Sept. 14 | | | | | |
| Brit. Columbia | ♦ Montana | Cincinnati | ♦ Drake | North Carolina | ♦ Virginia |
| Buffalo | ♦ Gettysburg | Citadel | ♦ Wm. & Mary | Ohio U. | ♦ Buffalo |
| Georgia Tech | ♦ Florida | Colorado | ♦ So. California | Oklahoma | ♦ Clemson |
| Furman | ♦ Davidson | Dayton | ♦ Toledo | Oregon | ♦ Penn State* |
| New Mexico St. | ♦ Eastern N.M. | Duke | ♦ South Carolina | Pacific (Cal.) | ♦ Colo. State U. |
| Richmond | ♦ East Carolina | East Carolina | ♦ Wake Forest | Stanford | ♦ San Jose St. |
| Southern Miss. | ♦ Memphis St.* | Gettysburg | ♦ Bucknell | S.F. Austin | ♦ Hardin-Simmons |
| Xavier (O.) | ♦ Quantico | Georgia | ♦ Alabama | Syracuse | ♦ Boston Col. |
| Friday, Sept. 20 | | | | | |
| Miami (Fla.) | ♦ Florida St. | Houston | ♦ Auburn | Temple | ♦ Ithaca |
| Tulane | ♦ Texas | Idaho | ♦ Fresno St. | Tennessee | ♦ Richmond |
| U.C.L.A. | ♦ Pittsburgh | Kansas St. | ♦ Brigham Young | Texas Christian | ♦ Kansas |
| Saturday, Sept. 21 | | | | | |
| Air Force | ♦ Washington | Kentucky | ♦ Virginia Tech | Texas Western | ♦ North Texas St. |
| Arizona St. | ♦ Wichita | Louisiana St. | ♦ Texas A & M | Texas Tech | ♦ Washington St. |
| Arizona | ♦ Utah St. | Marshall | ♦ Morehead St. | Tulsa | ♦ Montana St. |
| Army | ♦ Boston U. | Maryland | ♦ N.C. State | Utah | ♦ Oregon St. |
| Arkansas | ♦ Oklahoma St.* | Memphis St. | ♦ Mississippi | Vanderbilt | ♦ Furman |
| Bowling Green | ♦ Detroit | Miami (O.) | ♦ Xavier (O.) | V.M.I. | ♦ Geo. Washington |
| California | ♦ Iowa St. U. | Miss. State | ♦ Howard Col. | Villanova | ♦ West Chester |
| | | Montana | ♦ Northwestern | West Texas St. | ♦ Arlington St. |
| | | Nebraska | ♦ Wyoming* | West Virginia | ♦ Navy |
| | | | | Wisconsin | ♦ Western Michigan |

*To be played at neutral site. (See schedules by schools.)

Friday, Sept. 27
Detroit Northern Michigan

Saturday, Sept. 28
Alabama Tulane*
Air Force Colo. St. U.
Albright Muhlenberg
Arizona St. New Mexico St.
Arizona Brigham Young
Arkansas Missouri*
Army Cincinnati
Baylor Houston
Boston Col. Wichita
Boston U. West Virginia
Brown Columbia
Central Mich. Western Mich.
Cornell Colgate
Dartmouth Bucknell
Dayton Ohio U.
Davidson Citadel
Delaware Lehigh
Florida St. Texas Christian
Florida Miss. State
Furman Geo. Washington
Georgia Tech Clemson
Georgia Vanderbilt
Gettysburg Juniata
Harvard Massachusetts
Holy Cross Buffalo
Idaho Utah*
Illinois California
Iowa St. V.M.I.
Iowa Washington St.
Kansas Syracuse
Kentucky Mississippi
Kings Point Temple
Miami (Fla.) Purdue
Miami (O.) Marshall
Michigan So. Methodist
Michigan St. North Carolina
Minnesota Nebraska
Montana North Dakota
Navy Wm. & Mary
New Mexico Texas Western
North Texas St. Louisiana
Northwestern Indiana
Notre Dame Wisconsin
Ohio St. Texas A & M
Oregon St. Colorado*
Penn State U.C.L.A.
Pennsylvania Lafayette
Pittsburgh Washington
Princeton Rutgers
Rice Louisiana St.
San Jose St. Kansas St.
South Carolina Maryland
So. California Oklahoma
Southern Ill. Bowling Green
Southern Miss. N.C. State
S.W. Louisiana Hardin-Simmons
Stanford Oregon
Tennessee Auburn
Texas Texas Tech
Toledo Villanova
Virginia Duke
Wake Forest Virginia Tech
West Texas St. Pacific (Cal.)
Wyoming Utah St.
Xavier (O.) Kent St.
Yale Connecticut

Friday, Oct. 4
Detroit Boston Col.
Geo. Washington Citadel
Tulane Miami (Fla.)

Saturday, Oct. 5
Alabama Texas Christian
Auburn Kentucky
Boston U. Colgate
Bowling Green Dayton
Brigham Young Montana
Cincinnati Xavier (O.)
Clemson N.C. State
Colo. State U. Arizona St.
Columbia Princeton
Cornell Lehigh
Davidson V.M.I.
Delaware Gettysburg
Duke Maryland*
Florida Richmond
Furman Wm. & Mary
Georgia South Carolina
Hardin-Simmons Ab. Christian
Harvard Rutgers
Houston Mississippi
Illinois Northwestern
Indiana Ohio St.
Kansas St. Colorado
Louisiana St. Georgia Tech
Louisville Southern Ill.
Marshall Toledo
Massachusetts Bucknell
Michigan Navy
Minnesota Army
Missouri Idaho
Muhlenberg Lafayette
Nebraska Iowa St. U.
New Mexico Utah
Ohio U. Kent St.
Oregon St. Baylor*
Penn State Rice
Pennsylvania Dartmouth
Pittsburgh California
Purdue Notre Dame
So. California Michigan St.
So. Methodist Air Force
Stanford U.C.L.A.
Syracuse Holy Cross
Temple Connecticut
Tennessee Miss. State
Texas Tech Texas A & M
Texas Oklahoma St.
Texas Western New Mexico St.
Tulsa Memphis St.
Utah St. San Jose St.
Vanderbilt Alabama
Villanova Buffalo
Virginia Tech Virginia*
Wake Forest North Carolina
Washington St. Arizona*
Washington Iowa
Western Mich. Miami (O.)
West Texas St. North Texas St.
West Virginia Oregon
Wyoming Kansas
Yale Brown

Friday, Oct. 11
Geo. Washington Virginia Tech
Miami (Fla.) Louisiana St.
So. Methodist Navy

Friday, Oct. 11—cont.
U.C.L.A. Syracuse

Saturday, Oct. 12
Alabama Florida
Arizona St. West Texas St.
Arizona Texas Western
Auburn Chattanooga
Baylor Arkansas
Boston Col. Villanova
Bowling Green Western Mich.
Bucknell Ohio Wesleyan
Buffalo Marshall
Citadel Duke
Clemson Presbyterian*
Colgate Georgia
Colorado Rutgers
Dartmouth Oklahoma St.
Florida St. Wake Forest
Harvard Cornell
Holy Cross Boston U.
Iowa Wisconsin
Kansas Iowa St. U.
Kent St. Miami (O.)
Kentucky Detroit
Lafayette Delaware
Lehigh Gettysburg
Louisville Dayton
Maryland North Carolina
Memphis St. North Texas St.
Michigan Michigan St.
Missouri Kansas St.
Miss. State Tulane*
Montana Idaho St.
Northwestern Air Force
Notre Dame So. California
Ohio St. Illinois
Oregon Idaho
Pacific (Cal.) Fresno St.
Penn State Army
Princeton Pennsylvania
Rice Stanford
South Carolina N.C. State
Southern Miss. Richmond
Temple Muhlenberg
Tennessee Georgia Tech
Texas A & M Houston
Texas Tech Texas Christian
Texas Oklahoma*
Toledo Oklahoma U.
Trinity (Tex.) N. Mexico St.
Tulsa Cincinnati
Utah St. New Mexico
Utah Brigham Young
Virginia V.M.I.*
Washington St. San Jose St.
Washington Oregon St.
Wichita Hardin-Simmons
Wm. & Mary West Virginia
Wisconsin Purdue
Wofford Furman
Wyoming Colo. State U.
Yale Columbia

Friday, Oct. 18
Miami (Fla.) Georgia
Saturday, Oct. 19
Alabama Tennessee*
Arizona Oregon

Saturday Oct. 19—cont.

Arkansas Texas*
Army Wake Forest
Bowling Green Toledo
Brown Pennsylvania
Bucknell Tufts
Buffalo Boston U.
California San Jose St.
Cincinnati Detroit
Citadel Arkansas St.
Connecticut Delaware
Dayton Yale
Florida St. Iowa St. U.
Florida Holy Cross
Dartmouth Xavier (O.)
Duke Clemson
Furman Mississippi Col.
Georgia Tech Auburn
Gettysburg Albright
Harvard Columbia
Idaho Pacific (Cal.)
Illinois Minnesota
Iowa Wisconsin
Kansas St. Nebraska
Louisiana St. Kentucky
Louisville Wichita
Maryland Air Force
Michigan St. Indiana
Michigan Purdue
Miss. State Houston
Montana Utah St.
Muhlenberg Lebanon Valley
Navy V.M.I.*
New Mexico St. New Mexico
North Carolina N.C. State
North Texas St. Tulsa
Northwestern Miami (O.)
Notre Dame U.C.L.A.
Ohio U. Delaware
Oklahoma St. Missouri
Oklahoma Kansas
Oregon St. Washington St.
Princeton Colgate
Rice So. Methodist
Richmond Davidson
Rutgers Lehigh
So. California Ohio St.*
Southern Miss. Florida St.*
Syracuse Lafayette
Temple Texas A & M
Texas Christian Baylor
Texas Tech Arizona St.
Texas Western Arkansas St.
Tulane Mississippi
Utah Colo. State U.
Vanderbilt Florida
Villanova Geo. Washington
Virginia Tech Wm. & Mary
Virginia South Carolina
Washington Stanford
Western Mich. Kent State
West Texas St. Memphis St.
West Virginia Pittsburgh
Wyoming Brigham Young

Friday, Oct. 25
Richmond V.M.I.
U.C.L.A. Illinois

Saturday, Oct. 26
Air Force Boston Col.
Alabama Houston
Bowling Green Miami (O.)

Saturday, Oct. 26—cont.

Arkansas Tulsa
Army Washington St.
Boston U. Massachusetts
Brown Rhode Island
California So. California
Citadel Furman
Colo. State U. Texas Western
Columbia Lehigh
Connecticut Delaware
Dayton Detroit
Florida St. Virginia Tech
Florida Louisiana St.
Harvard Dartmouth
Holy Cross Quantico Marines
Idaho San Jose St.
Indiana Cincinnati
Iowa St. U. Missouri
Kansas St. Oklahoma
Kansas Oklahoma St.
Kent St. Bowling Green
Kentucky Georgia
Lafayette Bucknell
Louisville Marshall
Memphis St. Miss. State
Miami (O.) Ohio U.
Minnesota Michigan
Mississippi Vanderbilt
Muhlenberg Gettysburg
Navy Pittsburgh
Nebraska Colorado
New Mexico St. Hardin-Simmons
New Mexico Montana
N.C. State Duke
North Texas St. Wichita
Northwestern Michigan St.
Oregon Washington*
Penn State West Virginia
Pennsylvania Rutgers
Princeton Cornell
Purdue Iowa
South Carolina North Carolina
So. Methodist Texas Tech
Stanford Notre Dame
Syracuse Oregon St.
Temple Hofstra
Tennessee Chattanooga
Texas A & M Baylor
Texas Rice
Toledo Western Mich.
Tulane Georgia Tech
Utah State Pacific (Cal.)
Utah Wyoming
Virginia Clemson
Wake Forest Maryland
West Texas St. Arizona
Wm. & Mary Geo. Washington
Wisconsin Ohio St.
Xavier (O.) Villanova
Yale Colgate

Saturday, Nov. 2
Air Force Army*
Alabama Miss. State
Arizona Utah
Arkansas Texas A & M*
Auburn Florida
Baylor Texas Christian
Boston Col. Vanderbilt
Bowling Green Miami (O.)

Saturday, Nov. 2—cont.

Brigham Young Utah St.
Bucknell Temple
Cincinnati Dayton
Citadel East Carolina
Clemson Wake Forest
Colo. St. U. New Mexico
Cornell Columbia
Delaware Buffalo
Florida St. Furman
Geo. Washington West Virginia
Georgia Tech Duke
Gettysburg Lafayette
Houston Detroit
Illinois Purdue
Iowa St. U. Oklahoma St.
Kansas Kansas St.
Kentucky Miami (Fla.)
Lehigh Colgate
Louisiana St. Mississippi
Louisville Memphis St.
Maryland Penn State
McMurry Hardin-Simmons
Michigan St. Wisconsin
Michigan Northwestern
Minnesota Indiana
Missouri Nebraska
New Mexico St. Wichita
North Carolina Georgia
North Texas St. Ab. Christian
North Dakota Navy
Ohio St. Iowa
Oklahoma Colorado
Oregon St. Stanford
Oregon San Jose St.
Pacific (Cal.) S.D. Marines
Pennsylvania Harvard
Pittsburgh Syracuse
Princeton Brown
Richmond Virginia Tech
Rutgers Boston U.
South Carolina Tulane
So. Methodist Texas
Texas Tech Rice
Toledo Kent St.
Trinity (Tex.) West Texas St.
Tulsa Southern Ill.
U.C.L.A. California
Upsala Muhlenberg
Villanova Holy Cross
Virginia N.C. State*
Washington St. Idaho
Washington So. California
Weber Montana
Western Mich. Marshall
Wm. & Mary V.M.I.
Xavier (O.) Ohio U.
Yale Dartmouth

Friday, Nov. 8
Detroit Villanova

Saturday, Nov. 9
Air Force U.C.L.A.
Alabama Idaho
Army Utah
Boston Col. Buffalo
Boston U. Connecticut
Citadel Washington
Cincinnati North Texas St.
Citadel Richmond
Colgate Bucknell

*To be played at neutral site. (See schedules by schools.)

*To be played at neutral site. (See schedules by schools.)

Saturday, Nov. 9—cont.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Colo. St. U. | Utah St. |
| Colorado | Missouri |
| Columbia | Dartmouth |
| Cornell | Brown |
| Davidson | Lehigh |
| Delaware | Temple |
| Duke | Wake Forest |
| Florida | Georgia* |
| Furman | Presbyterian |
| Geo. Washington | Brigham Young |
| Georgia Tech | Florida St. |
| Harvard | Princeton |
| Holy Cross | V.M.I. |
| Illinois | Michigan |
| Indiana | Oregon St. |
| Iowa | Minnesota |
| Kent St. | Louisville |
| Lafayette | Rutgers |
| Louisiana St. | Texas Christian |
| Marshall | Bowling Green |
| Memphis St. | South Carolina |
| Miami (O.) | Toledo |
| Miss. State | Auburn* |
| Mississippi | Tampa |
| Montana St. | Montana |
| Muhlenberg | Lycoming |
| Navy | Maryland |
| Nebraska | Kansas |
| New Mexico | Wyoming |
| N.C. State | Virginia Tech |
| North Carolina | Clemson |
| Notre Dame | Pittsburgh |
| Ohio St. | Penn State |
| Ohio U. | Western Mich. |
| Oklahoma St. | Tulsa |
| Oklahoma | Iowa St. U. |
| Pacific (Cal.) | San Diego St. |
| Pennsylvania | Yale |
| Purdue | Michigan St. |
| Rice | Arkansas |
| San Jose St. | Arizona St. |
| Syracuse | Stanford |
| Texas A & M | West Virginia |
| Texas Tech | So. Methodist |
| Texas | Kansas St. |
| Trinity (Tex.) | Baylor |
| Tulane | Hardin-Simmons |
| Vanderbilt | Tennessee |
| Virginia | Kentucky |
| Washington St. | Wm. & Mary |
| West Texas St. | New Mexico St. |
| Wichita | Dayton |
| Wisconsin | Northwestern |
| Xavier (O.) | Texas Western |

Friday, Nov. 15

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| Detroit | Xavier (O.) |
| So. California | Oregon St. |

Saturday, Nov. 16

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| Alabama | Georgia Tech* |
| Arizona St. | Wyoming |
| Baylor | Kentucky |
| Boston Col. | Virginia |
| Brown | Harvard |
| Bucknell | Lehigh |
| Buffalo | Colgate |
| Clemson | Maryland |
| Colorado | Kansas |

Saturday, Nov. 16—cont.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Columbia | Pennsylvania |
| Dartmouth | Cornell |
| Dayton | Miami (O.) |
| Duke | Navy |
| Florida St. | N.C. State |
| Frank. & Marsh. | Muhlenberg |
| Fresno St. | San Jose St. |
| Georgia | Auburn |
| Idaho St. | Idaho |
| Iowa St. U. | Kansas St. |
| Kent St. | Mass. shall |
| Lafayette | Tufts |
| Memphis St. | Chattanooga |
| Michigan St. | Notre Dame |
| Michigan | Iowa |
| Miss. State | Louisiana St.* |
| Missouri | Oklahoma |
| Montana | Colo. St. U. |
| New Mexico St. | Utah St. |
| New Mexico | Air Force |
| North Carolina | Miami (Fla.) |
| N. Texas St. | Hardin-Simmons |
| Ohio St. | Northwestern |
| Ohio U. | Bowling Green |
| Oklahoma St. | Nebraska |
| Oregon | Indiana* |
| Pacific (Cal.) | Brig. Young |
| Penn State | Holy Cross |
| Pittsburgh | Army |
| Princeton | Yale |
| Purdue | Minnesota |
| Rice | Texas A & M |
| Rutgers | Delaware |
| So. Methodist | Arkansas |
| Stanford | Washington St. |
| Syracuse | Richmond |
| Temple | Susquehanna |
| Tennessee | Mississippi* |
| Texas | Texas Christian |
| Texas Western | Texas Tech |
| Toledo | Southern Ill. |
| Tulane | Vanderbilt |
| Tulsa | Houston |
| U.C.L.A. | Washington |
| Utah | California |
| V.M.I. | Citadel |
| Wake Forest | South Carolina |
| Western Mich. | Louisville |
| West Virginia | Virginia Tech |
| Wichita | Cincinnati |
| Wm. & Mary | Davidson |
| Wisconsin | Illinois |
| Wittenberg | Gettysburg |

Friday, Nov. 22

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| N.C. State | Wake Forest |
| San Jose St. | Pacific (Cal.) |

Saturday, Nov. 23

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Air Force | Colorado |
| Arizona St. | Idaho |
| Arizona | New Mexico |
| Arkansas | Texas Tech |
| Arlington St. | Hardin-Simmons |
| Auburn | Florida St. |
| Baylor | So. Methodist |
| Boston U. | Boston Col. |
| Bowling Green | Xavier (O.) |
| Brigham Young | Colo. St. U. |
| Brown | Colgate |
| Bucknell | Delaware |

Saturday, Nov. 23—cont.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cincinnati | Miami (O.) |
| Connecticut | Holy Cross |
| Drake | Iowa St. U. |
| Duke | North Carolina |
| Gettysburg | Temple |
| Houston | Louisville |
| Indiana | Purdue |
| Iowa | Notre Dame |
| Kansas | Missouri |
| Kent St. | Dayton |
| Kentucky | Tennessee |
| Lehigh | Lafayette |
| Louisiana St. | Tulane |
| Marshall | Ohio U. |
| Maryland | Virginia |
| Miami (Fla.) | Florida |
| Michigan St. | Illinois |
| Michigan | Ohio St. |
| Minnesota | Wisconsin |
| Muhlenberg | Moravian |
| Nebraska | Oklahoma |
| North Texas St. | Southern Ill. |
| Oklahoma St. | Kansas St. |
| Oregon | Oregon St. |
| Pittsburgh | Penn State |
| Princeton | Dartmouth |
| Rutgers | Columbia |
| South Carolina | Clemson |
| So. California | U.C.L.A. |
| Southern Miss. | Citadel |
| Stanford | California |
| Texas Christian | Rice |
| Texas Western | Wyoming |
| Toledo | Detroit |
| Utah St. | Utah |
| Vanderbilt | Geo. Washington |
| Washington | Washington St. |
| West Virginia | Furman |
| Wichita | Idaho St. |
| Yale | Harvard |

Thursday, Nov. 28

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| Hardin-Simmons | Howard Payne |
| Pennsylvania | Cornell |
| Richmond | Wm. & Mary |
| Syracuse | Notre Dame* |
| Texas A & M | Texas |
| Virginia Tech | V.M.I.* |

Saturday, Nov. 30

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Alabama | Auburn* |
| Arizona St. | Arizona |
| Army | Navy* |
| Florida | Florida St. |
| Georgia Tech | Georgia |
| Holy Cross | Boston Col. |
| Memphis St. | Houston |
| Miami (Fla.) | Pittsburgh |
| Miss. State | Mississippi |
| New Mexico | Brigham Young |
| Oklahoma | Oklahoma St. |
| Rice | Baylor |
| Tennessee | Vanderbilt |
| Texas Christian | So. Methodist |
| Texas Western | West Texas St. |
| Wichita | Tulsa |

Friday, Dec. 6

| | |
|--------|----------------|
| Hawaii | Pacific (Cal.) |
|--------|----------------|

Saturday, Dec. 7

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Miami (Fla.) | Alabama |
| Tulsa | Louisville |

WINNER OF 10 WORLD'S FAIR GRAND PRIZES,
28 GOLD MEDALS,
HIGHEST OBSERVATORY HONORS
FOR ACCURACY



Longines

THE WORLD'S MOST HONORED WATCH*

OFFICIAL WATCH FOR ALL

N. C. A. A.

CHAMPIONSHIPS

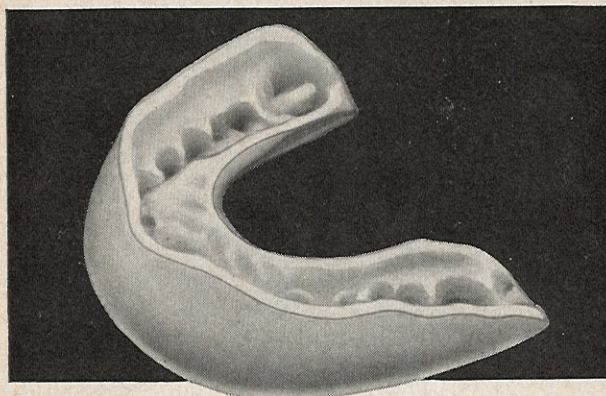
*Longines Watches are official for timing
world records for all sports throughout the world*



STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE ON FIVE CONTINENTS

*To be played at neutral site. (See schedules by schools.)

PUT SHIELD BETWEEN YOUR PLAYERS AND DENTAL INJURY!



Only Shield has these exclusive features:

- **Advanced Mouth-Contour Design** – Shield for '63 is the result of 2 years' research by a leading dental laboratory.
- **Anti-Bacteria Agent** – Shield for '63 contains "Corobex," an agent that inhibits the growth of mouth bacteria.
- **\$250 Insurance Protection** – Shield protection is so certain that every wearer is covered by a \$250 Insurance Policy against dental injury at no extra cost.
- **Patented Projections** – Resilient dental plastic and patented projections cushion against jaw blows and help prevent concussion. Patent No. 3,073,300.
- **Custom-Fitted in 7 Minutes** – Shield for '63 is easily fitted to the contours of the mouth and teeth. Fitting is simple.
- **New Low School and Team Price** – \$1.95 includes sanitary carrying case and insurance policy.

See Your Sporting Goods Dealer!

 **SHIELD • AMERICA'S LARGEST SELLING MOUTH GUARD**
Roberts Dental Mfg. Co., Inc. • 9 St. Paul Street • Buffalo 9, N. Y.

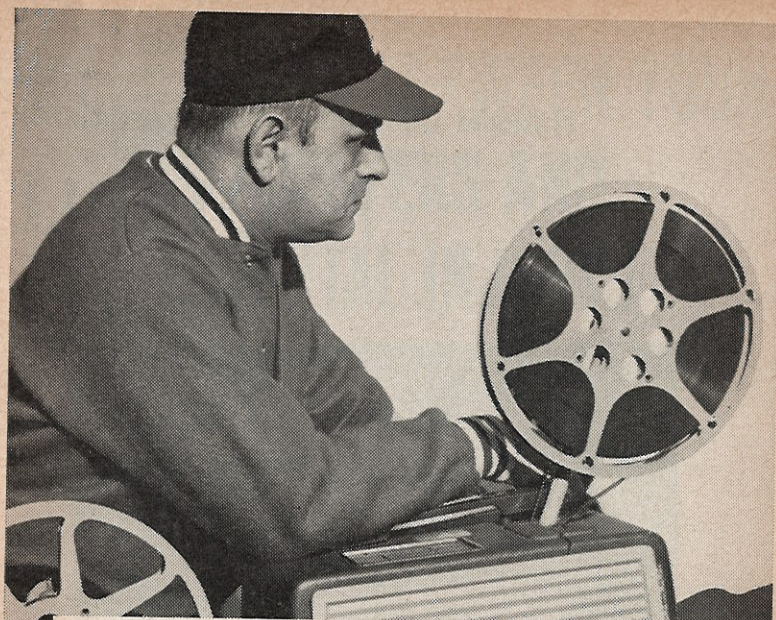
THE OFFICIAL
National Collegiate Athletic Association

FOOTBALL RULES

which are supplemented under separate cover by the NCAA
OFFICIAL FOOTBALL RULES INTERPRETATIONS

1963

produced and distributed by
THE NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC BUREAU
Box 757, Grand Central Station New York, N.Y.



NEW NCAA MOVIES for football and track coaches

Profit from two "how-to-do-it" movies co-sponsored by Brunswick Sports and filmed by the NCAA. In "The Road To The Olympics," Oregon track coach Bill Bowerman tells his championship tips for coaching and conditioning sprinters and distance men. In "The Football Code of Champions" your squad gets an up-to-the-minute interpretation of football rules and sportsmanship from such top authorities as Bud Wilkinson and Dave Nelson. Write National Collegiate Film Service, 40 E. 49th St., New York 17, N. Y.

MacGregor

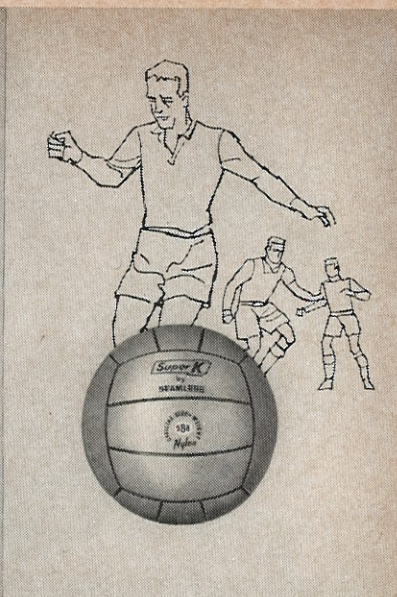
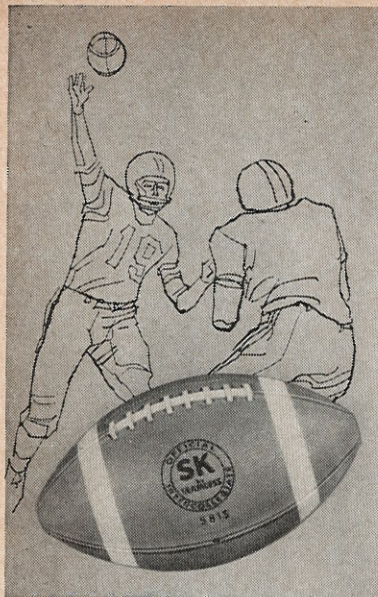
BRUNSWICK SPORTS
623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Illinois



Contents

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| MAJOR CHANGES | 5 |
| 1963 FOOTBALL RULES COMMITTEE | 7 |
| THE FOOTBALL CODE | 10 |
| DIAGRAM OF FIELD | 12 |
| OFFICIAL NCAA FOOTBALL RULES | 13 |
| Rule 1—The Game, Field, Players and Equipment..... | 13 |
| Rule 2—Definitions | 17 |
| Rule 3—Periods, Time Factors and Substitutions..... | 23 |
| Rule 4—Ball in Play, Dead Ball, Out-of-Bounds..... | 28 |
| Rule 5—Series of Downs, Line-to-Gain..... | 30 |
| Rule 6—Kicks | 32 |
| Rule 7—Snapping and Passing the Ball | 36 |
| Rule 8—Scoring | 42 |
| Rule 9—Conduct of Players and Other Subject to the Rules | 45 |
| Rule 10—Penalty Enforcement | 49 |
| THE OFFICIALS—JURISDICTION AND DUTIES..... | 51 |
| CODE OF SIGNALS FOR OFFICIALS..... | 53 |
| SUMMARY OF PENALTIES | 56 |
| INDEX TO RULES | 58 |

COPYRIGHT, 1963, BY THE NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION



BUILT FOR ACTION

ATHLETIC PRODUCTS BY

SEAMLESS

Approved for NCAA and NFSHAA varsity play. Send for catalog of athletic products for institutional use. Write: Athletic Goods Division, The Seamless Rubber Company, New Haven 3, Connecticut. A Subsidiary of the Rexall Drug and Chemical Company.



*for fast relief of
cold symptoms*

**MAKE
CORICIDIN®
A RULE**

*helps
keep you
in the
line-up!*



CORICIDIN®, brand of antihistamine-analgesic-antipyretic compound.

Schering

Major Changes

The more important changes in the 1963 Rules are listed below. Unlisted are numerous editorial changes for clarification and consistency.

The figures below refer to rule, section and article, respectively.

- 3-5-1 Amended to permit unlimited substitutions by each team when the clock is stopped except on 4th down and on the down when Team B becomes Team A then each team is limited to two substitutions whether or not the game clock is running.
- 7-3-3-b Revised to make the backfield player in a position to take a hand-to-hand snap an eligible forward-pass receiver.
- 9-2-1-d Added restriction: An offensive player outside this area in motion toward the ball when it is snapped is not permitted to clip.

1963 Rules Committee

The Football Rules Committee is appointed by the National Collegiate Athletic Assn. and consists of 18 members (one from each of the eight NCAA Districts, two representatives of College Division institutions, one representative each of Junior Colleges and Secondary Schools, and six members-at-large, including the Chairman, Secretary and Editor). In addition, the Chairman may appoint Advisory Committees.

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Chairman:</i> IVAN B. WILLIAMSON, Wisconsin University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. | Member-at-Large |
| <i>Secretary:</i> DAVID M. NELSON, Delaware University of Delaware, Newark, Del. | Member-at-Large |
| <i>Editor:</i> ELLWOOD A. GEIGES Johnson Rd., R.D. No. 4, Norristown, Pa. | Member at-Large |
| AMOS ALONZO STAGG 127 W. Euclid Ave., Stockton, Calif. | Life Member-at-Large |
| H. O. CRISLER, Michigan University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. | Life Member-at-Large |
| ABB CURTIS Southwest Conference, Dallas, Tex. | Member-at-Large |
| NORMAN J. DANIELS, Wesleyan Wesleyan University, Middleton, Conn. | First District, New England States |
| CHARLES A. ENGLE, Penn State Penn State University, University Park, Pa. | Second District, Middle Atlantic States |
| FRANK HOWARD, Clemson Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. | Third District, Southeastern States |
| STUART K. HOLCOMB, Northwestern Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. | Fourth District, Midwestern States |
| GLENN DOBBS, Tulsa University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla. | Fifth District, Missouri Valley States |
| ABE MARTIN, Texas Christian Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex. | Sixth District, Southwestern States |
| FRITZ BRENNECKE, Colorado Mines Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo. | Seventh District, Mountain States |
| T. J. HAMILTON Athletic Assn. Western Universities, San Francisco, Calif. | Eighth District, Pacific Coast |
| J. EDWARD TRYON, Hobart Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. | College Division |
| JOE VERDUCCI, San Francisco State San Francisco State College, San Francisco, Calif. | College Division |
| HOMER BEATTY, Santa Ana Santa Ana Junior College, Santa Ana, Calif. | Junior Colleges |
| LEE K. ANDERSON Okla. Secondary School Activities Assn., Oklahoma City, Okla. | Secondary Schools |

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Coaches:</i> Jack Curtice W. W. Hayes | <i>Commissioners:</i> Asa Bushnell Lloyd Jordan Reaves Peters | <i>High Schools:</i> Rhea Williams Joseph McKenny W. J. McConnell Charle Moser | <i>Junior Colleges:</i> Don Hall Ray Newman |
|--|--|--|---|

SUB-COMMITTEES

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| <i>Editorial:</i> Ellwood Geiges David Nelson Lee Anderson | <i>Rules Changes:</i> Ivan Williamson Abe Martin Charles Engle Joe Verducci | <i>Equipment & Injuries:</i> Frank Howard Fritz Brennecke Edward Tryon Glenn Dobbs |
|---|---|--|



Ivan Williamson
Chairman



A. A. Stagg
Life Member



H. O. Crisler
Life Member



Stuart Holcomb
4th District



Glenn Dobbs
5th District



Abe Martin
6th District



David M. Nelson
Secretary



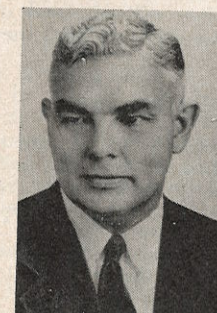
Ellwood A. Geiges
Editor



Abb Curtis



Fritz Brennecke
7th District



Tom Hamilton
8th District



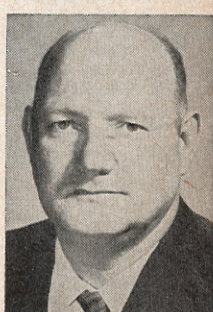
Edward Tryon
College Division



Norman J. Daniels
1st District



Charles Engle
2nd District



Frank Howard
3rd District



Joe Verducci
College Division



Homer Beatty
Junior College



Lee K. Anderson
Secondary Schools

The Football Code

Traditionally, football is the game of the schools and colleges. Therefore, only the highest standards of sportsmanship and conduct are expected of players, coaches, and others associated with the game.

Football is and should be an aggressive, rugged, contact sport. However, there is no place in the game for unfair tactics, unsportsmanlike conduct, or maneuvers deliberately designed to inflict injury.

Through the years the Rules Committee has endeavored by rule and appropriate penalty to prohibit all forms of unnecessary roughness, unfair tactics, and unsportsmanlike conduct. But rules alone cannot accomplish this end. Only the continued best efforts of coaches, players, officials, and all friends of the game can preserve the high ethical standards which the public has a right to expect in America's foremost collegiate sport. Therefore, as a guide to players, coaches, officials, and others responsible for the welfare of the game, the Committee publishes the following Code:

Coaching Ethics

Deliberately teaching players to violate the rules is indefensible. The coaching of intentional holding, beating the ball, illegal shifting, feigning injury, interference or illegal forward passing, such as the "forward fumble," will break down rather than aid in the building of the character of players. Teaching or condoning the intentional "roughing" of an opponent is even worse. Such instruction, and coaching from the side line, is not only unfair to one's opponents but is demoralizing to the boys entrusted to a coach's care. It has no place in a game which is an essential part of an educational program.

Illegal Use of Hand or Arm

Indiscriminate use of hand or arm is unfair play, eliminates skill, and does not belong in the game. The object of the game is to advance the ball by strategy, skill, and speed *without* using illegal tactics.

Perhaps a good game could be invented, the object of which would be to advance the ball as far as possible *with* the assistance of holding, but it would not be football. It would probably become a team wrestling match of some kind.

"Beating the Ball"

"Beating the ball" by an unfair use of a starting signal is nothing less than deliberately stealing an advantage from the opponents. An honest starting signal is good football, but a signal which has for its purpose starting the team a fraction of a second before the ball is put in play, in the

THE FOOTBALL CODE

hope that it will not be detected by the officials, is nothing short of crookedness. It is the same as if a sprinter in a hundred-yard dash had a secret arrangement with the starter to give him a tenth of a second warning before he fired the pistol.

Illegal Shifting

An honest shift is good football, but shaving the one-second pause, shifting in such manner as to simulate the start of a play, or employing any other unfair tactic for the purpose of drawing one's opponents offside can be construed only as a deliberate attempt to gain an unmerited advantage. Such tactics cannot be tolerated in football.

Feigning Injuries

An injured player must be given full protection under the rules. However, the feigning of an injury by an uninjured player for the purpose of gaining additional, undeserved time for his team, and other practices of deceit, such as falsely claiming that one's playing equipment is in need of repair, are dishonest, unsportsmanlike, and contrary to the spirit of the rules. Such tactics cannot be tolerated among sportsmen of integrity.

Talking to Your Opponents

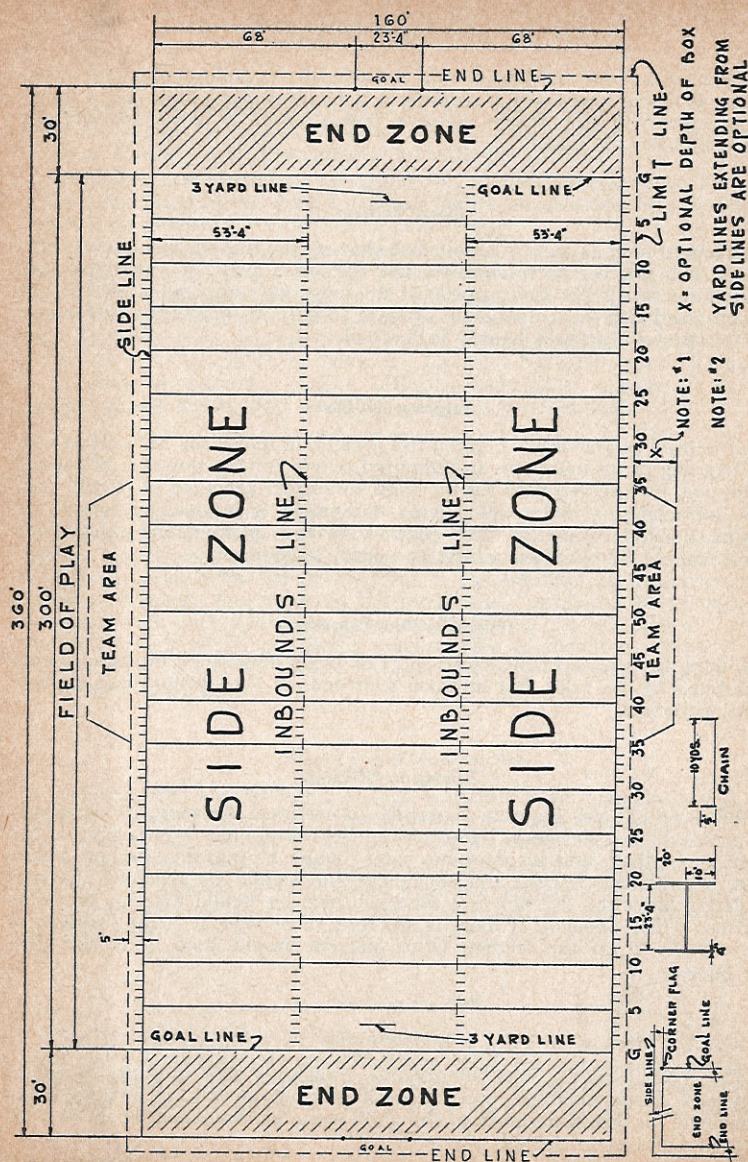
Talking to opponents, if it falls short of being abusive or insulting, is not prohibited by the rules, but no good sportsman is ever guilty of cheap talk to his opponents.

Talking to Officials

When an official imposes a penalty or makes a decision, he is simply doing his duty as he sees it. He is on the field to uphold the integrity of the game of football, and his decision, even though he may have made a mistake in judgment, is final and conclusive and should be accepted. Even if a player thinks the decision is a mistaken one, he should take his medicine and not whine about it. If there is anything to be said, it is the business of the captain to do the talking. Other players should keep quiet and play the game.

Sportsmanship

The football player who intentionally violates a rule is guilty of unfair play and unsportsmanlike conduct, and whether or not he escapes being penalized, he brings discredit to the good name of the game, which it is his duty as a player to uphold.



Official NCAA Football Rules

Copyright, 1963, by the National Collegiate Athletic Association

RULE 1—THE GAME, FIELD, PLAYERS AND EQUIPMENT

Section 1. General Provisions

The Game ARTICLE 1. The game shall be played between two teams of no more than eleven players each, on a rectangular field and with an inflated ball having the shape of a prolate spheroid.

Goal Lines ARTICLE 2. Goal lines, one for each team, shall be established at opposite ends of the field, and each team shall be allowed opportunities to advance the ball across the other team's goal line by running with it, passing it, or kicking it.

Winning Team ARTICLE 3. The teams shall be awarded points for scoring according to rule and, unless the game is forfeited, the team having the larger score at the end of the game shall be the winning team.

Supervision ARTICLE 4. The game shall be played under the supervision of either four or five officials: a Referee, an Umpire, a Lineman, a Field Judge, and a Back Judge. The use of a Back Judge is optional.

Team Captains ARTICLE 5. Each team shall designate, to the Referee, one player as its Field Captain and he alone shall speak for his team in all dealings with the officials. A Field Captain's first announced choice of any options offered his team shall be irrevocable.

Persons Subject to the Rules ARTICLE 6. All players, substitutes, coaches, trainers, and other persons designated by the teams are subject to the rules and shall be governed by the decisions of the officials.

Section 2. The Field

Dimensions ARTICLE 1. The field shall be a rectangular area with dimensions, lines, zones, goals, flags, as indicated and titled in the accompanying diagram. All lines shown must be marked with a material which is not injurious to the eyes or skin. There shall be no decorative markings in the end zone which are closer than two feet to the boundary lines, or goal lines. It is recommended that goal lines be marked with gold-colored non-toxic material.

Marking

Inbounds and Out-of-Bounds Areas

ARTICLE 2. Measurements shall be from the inside edges of the boundary markings. The area enclosed by the side lines and end lines is "inbounds" and the area surrounding and including the side lines and end lines is "out-of-bounds." The entire width of each goal line shall be in the end zone.

Limit Lines

ARTICLE 3. No person shall be within the Limit Lines except when permitted to be on the field.

Team Area

ARTICLE 4. On each side of the field a team area back of the limit line and between the 35-yard lines shall be marked for the exclusive use of the teams, their coaches, authorized attendants, and other designated persons subject to the rules.

Goals

ARTICLE 5. Each goal shall consist of two uprights extending 20 feet above the ground with a connecting horizontal cross bar, the top of which is 10'-0" above the ground. Above the cross bar the uprights shall be 23'-4" apart, inside to inside, and not more than 24' apart, outside to outside.

Corner Flags

ARTICLE 6. Flags (18"x18") with flexible staffs shall be placed at the inside corners of the four intersections of the goal lines and the side lines.

Yardage Chain & Down Indicator

ARTICLE 7. A Yardage Chain and Down Indicator shall be available on a side line. The Chain shall join two rods not less than 5 feet high, the rods being exactly 10 yards apart when the Chain is fully extended. The Down Indicator shall be mounted on a rod not less than 4 feet high.

Markers or Obstructions

ARTICLE 8. All markers and obstructions within the playing enclosure shall be placed and constructed in such a manner as to avoid any possible hazard to players. The Referee shall order removed any markers or obstructions constituting such a hazard.

Section 3. The Ball

Specifications & Use

ARTICLE 1. The ball shall be a four-panel, pebble-grained leather cover without corrugations other than for seams and lacing which encloses a rubber bladder. It shall be inflated to the pressure of 12½-13½ pounds and have the shape and dimensions shown by the diagram. Its weight shall be 14 to 15 ounces. A rubber-covered ball may be used by mutual agreement of the contesting

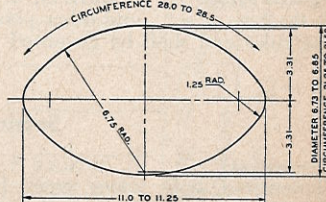


Diagram showing the longitudinal cross section of the standard ball. Maximum and minimum dimensions are used. This diagram is printed in order to secure uniformity in manufacture.

teams. The ball selected shall be used by both teams during the entire game except that a ball of the same materials and manufacture may be substituted during the game at the discretion of the Referee.

Testing and Color

ARTICLE 2. The Referee shall test and be the sole judge of any ball offered for play. The home management shall provide the ball, or balls, and shall provide scales, templet, measuring tapes, and gauge for testing.

For daylight games the ball must be of natural tan color. For night games a white or colored ball, with or without stripes, may be used by mutual agreement of both teams. If no such agreement is reached five or more minutes before the scheduled starting time, the Referee shall select the game ball.

Section 4. Players and Playing Equipment

ARTICLE 1. For convenience, a player is referred to by his position in the following diagram which shows one of the many possible offensive formations, and the recommended numbering of players.



Contrasting Colors

ARTICLE 2. Players of opposing teams must wear jerseys of contrasting colors. The visiting team shall make any changes required. High School Athletic Associations may require the home team to make any changes necessary.

Equipment

ARTICLE 3. All players must wear soft knee pads at least ½ inch thick, head protectors and Arabic block or modern Gothic numerals. The numerals shall be worn on front and back of each player's jersey, must be of a single color in sharp contrast with that of the jersey and must be eight and ten inches in height, for front and back, respectively. The individual bars must be approximately 1½ inches wide. It is recommended that all players wear properly fitted mouth protectors.

**Prohibited
Equipment**

ARTICLE 4. No one wearing illegal equipment shall be permitted to play. Any question as to the legality of a player's equipment shall be decided by the Umpire. Illegal equipment includes:

- a. Any equipment worn by a player which, in the opinion of the Umpire, would confuse his opponents or endanger other players.
- b. Sole leather or other hard or unyielding substance on the hand, wrist, forearm or elbow of any player, no matter how covered or padded.
- c. Sole leather or other hard or unyielding substance in thigh guards, knee or other braces or shin guards, unless soft padding at least $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick is securely fastened to the entire outside surface and overlaps all edges.
- d. Any projection of metal or hard substance from a player's person or clothing.
- e. Shoe cleats made of any material liable to chip or fracture, cleats without an effective locking device, or cleats with concave sides. Conical cleats with flat free ends not parallel with their bases or less than $\frac{3}{8}$ " in diameter or with rounded free ends having arcs less than $\frac{7}{16}$ " in diameter; oblong cleats with free ends not parallel with bases or which measure less than $\frac{1}{4}$ " by $\frac{3}{4}$ "; circular or ring cleats without rounded edges and a wall less than $\frac{3}{16}$ " thick.
- f. Tape or any bandage on a hand unless used to protect an injury and specifically sanctioned by the Umpire.
- g. Head protectors, jerseys or attachments which tend to conceal the ball by closely resembling it in color.
- h. Grease or any other slippery substance on a player's person or clothing.
- i. Any face mask, unless it is made of nonbreakable, molded plastic with rounded edges, or of rubber-covered wire.
- j. Any nose or chin guard, unless it is made of molded rubber or of non-breakable molded plastic with rounded edges.

RULE 2—DEFINITIONS

Section 1. Approved Ruling

An Approved Ruling (A.R.) is an official decision on a given statement of facts. It serves to illustrate the spirit and application of the rules. The relation between the rules and an Approved Ruling is analogous to the relation between statutory law and a decision of the Supreme Court.

Section 2. The Ball: Live, Dead, Free

Live Ball

ARTICLE 1. A live ball is a ball in play and a dead

Dead Ball

ball is a ball not in play. A pass, kick or fumble which has not yet touched the ground is a live ball in flight.

Free Ball

ARTICLE 2. A free ball is a live ball (other than a forward pass) not in player-possession.

**When Ball is
Ready-for-Play**

ARTICLE 3. A dead ball is ready-for-play when the Referee:

- a. If time is in, so signals.
- b. If time is out, sounds his whistle and signals either "start the clock" or "ball ready-for-play."

In Possession

ARTICLE 4. "In Possession" is an abbreviation meaning "in possession of a live ball or a ball to be free kicked." A player is in possession when he has both possession and control of the ball. A team is in possession when one of its players is in possession, while a punt, drop kick or place kick is being attempted, or while a forward pass thrown by one of its players is in flight.

Belongs to

ARTICLE 5. "Belongs to" denotes temporary team custody of a dead ball.

**Catch, Interception,
Recovery**

ARTICLE 6. A catch is an act of establishing player-possession of a live ball in flight. A catch of an opponent's fumble or pass is an interception. Securing player-possession of a live ball after it strikes the ground is "recovering" it.

Section 3. Blocking

ARTICLE 1. Blocking is obstructing an opponent by contacting him with any part of the blocker's body.

Section 4. Clipping

ARTICLE 1. Clipping is running or diving into the back, or throwing or

dropping the body across the back of the leg or legs of an opponent not carrying the ball.

Section 5. Crawling

ARTICLE 1. Crawling is an attempt by the Runner to advance the ball after any part of his person, other than a hand or foot, has touched the ground.

Section 6. Down and Between Downs

ARTICLE 1. A down is a unit of the game which starts, after the ball is ready-for-play, with a snap or free kick and ends when the ball next becomes dead. Between downs is the interval during which the ball is dead.

Section 7. Fair Catch

ARTICLE 1. A fair catch is a catch of a free kick, a return kick, or a scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone, by a player of the receiving team who has obviously signaled his intention by raising one hand, only, clearly above his head.

Section 8. Forward, Beyond or in Advance of

ARTICLE 1. Forward, beyond or in advance of, as related to either team, denotes onward direction toward the opponents' end line. Converse terms are backward or behind.

Section 9. Foul and Violation

ARTICLE 1. A foul is a rule infraction for which a penalty is prescribed. A violation is a rule infraction for which no penalty is prescribed and which does not offset the penalty for a foul.

Section 10. Fumble — Muff — Touch — Bat

Fumble ARTICLE 1. A fumble is loss of possession by a player other than by handing, passing or kicking the ball.

Muff ARTICLE 2. A muff is an unsuccessful attempt to catch or recover a ball, which is touched in the attempt.

Batting ARTICLE 3. Batting the ball is striking it with a hand or arm.

Touching ARTICLE 4. Touching the ball denotes any contact with it.

Section 11. Goal Lines

ARTICLE 1. Each goal line is a vertical plane separating an end zone from the field of play.

Section 12. Handing the Ball

ARTICLE 1. Handing the ball is transferring player-possession from one teammate to another without throwing, fumbling or kicking it.

Section 13. Huddle

ARTICLE 1. A huddle is two or more offensive players grouped together after the ball is ready-for-play and before assuming scrimmage formation prior to the snap.

Section 14. Hurdling

ARTICLE 1. Hurdling is an attempt by the Runner to jump over a player who is still on his feet, or to jump over, with both feet or knees foremost, a player who is on his scrimmage line and within five yards of the spot of the snap.

Section 15. Kicks

Legal and Illegal Kicks ARTICLE 1. A legal kick is a punt drop-kick or place-kick made according to the rules by a player of the team in possession. Deliberately kicking the ball in any other manner is illegal. Any free kick, scrimmage kick or return kick continues to be a kick until caught or recovered by a player or becomes dead.

Punt ARTICLE 2. A punt is a kick by a player who drops the ball and kicks it before it strikes the ground.

Drop Kick ARTICLE 3. A drop kick is a kick by a player who drops the ball and kicks it as it touches the ground or as it is rising from the ground.

Place Kick ARTICLE 4. A place kick is a kick by a player who kicks the ball from a fixed position either on the ground or on a tee by a player of team in possession. The ball may be held in position by any player of the kicking team. If a tee is used, it may not elevate the ball's lowest point more than one inch above the ground.

Free Kick ARTICLE 5. A free kick is a kick by a player of team in possession made under restrictions which prohibit either team from advancing beyond established restraining lines until the ball is kicked.

Kickoff ARTICLE 6. A kickoff is a free kick which starts each half and follows each Try or field goal and must be a place kick or a drop kick.

Scrimmage Kick ARTICLE 7. A scrimmage kick is a kick by Team A during a scrimmage down before team possession changes.

Return Kick ARTICLE 8. A return kick is a kick by a player of team in possession after change of team possession during the down.

Section 16. Loss of a Down

ARTICLE 1. "Loss of a down" is an abbreviation meaning: "loss of the right to repeat a down."

Section 17. The Neutral Zone

ARTICLE 1. The neutral zone is the space between the two lines of scrimmage and is established when the ball is ready for play.

Section 18. Offside

ARTICLE 1. Offside denotes the position of a player, except the Snapper or the holder of a place kick for a free kick, any part of whose person is beyond his scrimmage line or his restraining line when the ball is put in play.

Section 19. Passes

Passing ARTICLE 1. Passing the ball is throwing it. A pass continues to be a pass until it is caught or recovered by a player or becomes dead.

Forward and Backward Pass ARTICLE 2. A backward pass is a live ball thrown toward or parallel to the Passer's end line; a forward pass is a live ball thrown toward the opponents' end line.

Section 20. Penalty

ARTICLE 1. A penalty is a loss imposed by rule upon a team which has committed a foul.

Section 21. Scrimmage

Scrimmage ARTICLE 1. A scrimmage is the interplay of the two teams during a down in which play begins with a snap.

Scrimmage Line ARTICLE 2. The scrimmage line for each team is the yard line and its vertical plane which passes through the point of the ball nearest its own goal line. A player of Team A is "on his scrimmage line" when he faces his opponents' goal line with the line of his shoulders approximately parallel thereto, and with his head within 12 inches of that scrimmage line.

Backfield Line ARTICLE 3. The backfield line is a vertical plane one yard behind and parallel to the offensive team's scrimmage line.

Section 22. Shift

ARTICLE 1. A shift is a simultaneous change of position by two or more offensive players after the ball is ready-for-play for a scrimmage and before the next snap.

Section 23. Snapping the Ball

ARTICLE 1. Snapping the ball (a snap) is handing or passing it back from its position on the ground with a quick and continuous motion of the hand or hands, the ball actually leaving the hand or hands in this motion. While resting on the ground and prior to the snap the long axis of the ball must be at right angles to the scrimmage line with neither end of the ball raised more than 45 degrees.

Section 24. Spots

Enforcement Spot ARTICLE 1. An enforcement spot is the point from which the penalty for a foul is enforced.

Previous Spot ARTICLE 2. The previous spot is the point from which the ball was last put in play.

Succeeding Spot ARTICLE 3. The succeeding spot, as related to a foul, is the point at which the ball would have been put in play if that foul had not occurred.

Dead Ball Spot ARTICLE 4. The dead-ball spot is the point at which the ball last became dead.

Spot of the Foul ARTICLE 5. The spot of the foul is the point at which that foul occurs. If out-of-bounds between the goal lines, it shall be the intersection of the nearer inbounds line and the yard-line extended through the spot of the foul.

Out-of-Bounds Spot ARTICLE 6. The out-of-bounds spot is the point at which, according to rule, the ball becomes dead because of going or being declared out-of-bounds.

Inbounds Spot ARTICLE 7. The inbounds spot is the intersection of the nearer inbounds line and the yard-line passing through the dead ball spot, or the spot where the ball is left in a side zone by a penalty.

Section 25. Tackling

ARTICLE 1. Tackling is grasping or encircling an opponent with a hand or arm.

Section 26. Team and Player Designations

Team A & B ARTICLE 1. Team A is the team which is designated to put the ball in play; Team B designates the opponents. Team B becomes Team A when the ball is declared ready-for-play for any down during which they will next put the ball in play.

Offensive Team ARTICLE 2. The Offensive Team is the team in possession, or the team to which the ball belongs — the Defensive Team is the opposing team.

Kicker ARTICLE 3. The Kicker is any player who makes a punt, drop kick or place kick.

Lineman and Back ARTICLE 4. A lineman is any player on his scrimmage line when the ball is snapped; a back is any player who is legally behind that line when the ball is snapped.

Passer ARTICLE 5. The Passer is the player who has thrown a legal forward pass. He remains the Passer while the ball is in flight.

Player ARTICLE 6. A player is any one of the 22 participants actually in the game at any particular time.

Runner ARTICLE 7. The Runner is a player in possession of a live ball.

Snapper ARTICLE 8. The Snapper is the player who snaps the ball.

Substitute ARTICLE 9. A substitute is a replacement for a player or a player vacancy. An incoming substitute becomes a player and the player he replaces becomes a substitute when the incoming substitute has been recognized by a designated official.

Disqualified Player ARTICLE 10. A disqualified player is one who becomes ineligible for further participation in the game.

Section 27. Tripping

ARTICLE 1. Tripping is using the lower leg or foot to obstruct an opponent (including the Runner) below the knee.

Section 28. A Yard-Line

ARTICLE 1. A yard-line is any line in the field of play parallel to the end lines. A team's own yard-lines, marked or unmarked, are numbered consecutively from its own goal line to the 50-yard line.

RULE 3—PERIODS, TIME FACTORS AND SUBSTITUTIONS

Section 1. Start of Each Period

First and Third Periods ARTICLE 1. Each half shall start with a kickoff. Three minutes before the scheduled starting time the Referee shall toss a coin in the presence of the Field Captains of the opposing teams, first designating which Field Captain shall call the fall of the coin.

a. The winner of the toss shall choose one of the following options and his first choice shall not be revokable:

1. To designate which team shall kick off.

2. To designate which goal line his team will defend.

b. The loser of the toss shall exercise the remaining option.

c. Before the start of the second half the choosing of options shall be reversed.

Second and Fourth Periods ARTICLE 2. Between the first and second periods and also between the third and fourth periods the teams shall exchange goal lines. The ball shall be relocated at a spot corresponding exactly, with respect to goal lines and side lines, to its location at the end of the preceding period. Possession of the ball, the number of the down and the distance to be gained shall remain unchanged.

Section 2. Playing Time and Intermissions

Length of Periods and Intermissions ARTICLE 1. The total playing time in a collegiate game shall be 60 minutes divided into four periods of 15 minutes each, with one-minute intermissions between the first and second periods (first half) and between the third and fourth periods (second half). Unless extended or shortened by mutual agreement, the intermission between the halves shall be 15 minutes. Periods in Preparatory and High School games shall be limited to 12 minutes each and in such games an additional three minutes between the halves may be allowed for warm-up activities.

Shortening Periods ARTICLE 2. Before any game starts, playing time may be shortened by mutual agreement of the opposing Field Captains or may be arbitrarily shortened by the Referee if he is of the opinion that darkness may interfere with the game. In either of such cases the four periods must be of equal length. During any intermission the play-

ing time of any remaining period or periods may be shortened by mutual agreement of the opposing Field Captains and the Referee.

**Extension
of Period**

ARTICLE 3. No period shall end until the ball is dead, and in the case of a touchdown the period shall be extended until the Try is completed. If playing time for a period expires before completion of the penalty for a foul by opponents of team in possession of ball, or a foul by either team while ball is free and the penalty is not a safety or awarded touchdown, the period shall be extended until a down which is free from such a foul has been played or the penalty declined. The period is not extended if foul is by team in possession, if both teams foul, or if either team fouls while ball is free and the penalty is a safety or awarded touchdown.

**Game
Clock**

ARTICLE 4. Playing time shall be kept with a game clock which may be either a stop watch operated by the Field Judge or Back Judge, or a field clock operated by an assistant under the direction of either Judge.

**When Clock
Starts**

ARTICLE 5. Following a free kick the game clock shall be started when the ball is legally touched. On a scrimmage down the game clock shall be started when the ball is snapped or on prior signal by the Referee. The clock shall not run during a Try or during an extension of a period.

- a. The Referee shall signal and the game clock starts when the ball is ready-for-play, if it was stopped:
 1. By an infraction of the substitution rule, an excess time-out, or an illegal delay;
 2. To complete a penalty incurred while the ball was ready-for-play;
 3. At the Referee's discretion.
- b. The Referee does NOT signal and the game clock starts when the ball is put in play, if it was stopped:
 1. By a free time-out, a touchback, an incompleting forward pass, or a live ball going out-of-bounds;
 2. To complete a penalty (except for illegal delay or violation of the substitution rule) incurred either while the ball was in play, or between downs while the ball was not ready-for-play.
- c. If incidents in (a), above, occur in conjunction with a free time-out or any other incident following which the clock would not start until the ball is put in play, it shall be started when the ball is put in play.

**When Clock
Stops**

ARTICLE 6. The game clock shall be stopped when each period ends, and whenever "time out" is declared by the Referee.

Section 3. Time-Outs

**How
Charged**

ARTICLE 1. The Referee shall declare a time-out when he suspends play for any reason. Each time-out shall be charged either to the Referee or to one of the teams.

Time-Out

ARTICLE 2. The Referee shall declare a time-out whenever a touchdown, field goal, touchback, or safety is made; when an excess time-out is allowed; when the game clock is stopped to complete a penalty; when a forward pass becomes incomplete; and when a live ball goes out-of-bounds.

**Referee's Discre-
tionary Time-Out**

ARTICLE 3. The Referee may declare and charge himself with a time-out for any contingency not elsewhere covered by the rules. If such time-out is for repair or replacement of player equipment which became illegal through play, the Referee shall charge himself; otherwise he shall charge the team whose player is wearing the illegal equipment.

A.R. 1. A shoelace, padlace, jersey, or other equipment breaks or tears. Should repair or replacement be made on the Referee's time?
RULING: Only if the Referee considers such equipment dangerous to other players.

**Free
Time-Outs**

ARTICLE 4. Each team is entitled to four free time-outs during each half without penalty. Consecutive free time-outs shall not be allowed the same team. Otherwise, if the ball is dead and a team has not exhausted its four free time-outs the Referee shall allow a free time-out and charge that team:

- a. Only when requested by its Field Captain, or
- b. When a substitute, except as permitted by Rule 3-5-1, enters the field between successive downs while the game clock is running.

A.R. 2. Neither team has been charged with a time-out when a Field Captain requests a time-out and designates an injured player who is replaced. **RULING:** Charge that Captain's team with a free time-out.

**Excess
Time-Outs**

ARTICLE 5. After a team's free time-outs have been exhausted, subsequent requests by its Field Captain may be allowed only for the benefit of a designated injured player and such time-out, if allowed, is an excess time-out.

**Length of
Time-Outs**

ARTICLE 6. A free time-out requested by the Field Captain shall not exceed two minutes. Other time-outs shall be no longer than the Referee deems necessary to fulfill the purpose for when they are declared, but any time-out may be extended by the Referee for the benefit of a seriously injured player.

**Warning and
Notification**

ARTICLE 7. The Referee shall warn both teams 30 seconds before a free time-out expires and 5 seconds later

shall declare the ball ready-for-play. When a fourth free time-out is charged to a team in either half the Referee shall notify the Field Captain and Coach of that team. Unless a field clock is the official timepiece, the Referee shall also inform each Field Captain and Coach when approximately four minutes of playing time remain in each half. He may order the clock stopped for that purpose if necessary.

Section 4. Delays

Delaying the Start of a Half

ARTICLE 1. Each team shall have its players on the field for the opening play at the scheduled time for the beginning of each half.

PENALTY — 15 yards. (S6)

Illegal Delay of the Game

ARTICLE 2. The ball must be put in play promptly and legally and any action or inaction by either team which tends to prevent this is illegal delay of the game. This includes:

- Interrupting a 25-second count for any reason except for a free or excess time-out requested by a Field Captain and allowed by the Referee.
- Consuming more than 25 seconds in putting the ball in play after it is ready-for-play.
- Failing to remove an injured player for whose benefit an excess time-out has been granted.
- Crawling or deliberately advancing the ball after it has been declared dead.

PENALTY — 5 yards. (S6)

A.R. 3. After a one-minute intermission one of the teams is not ready to play. RULING: Penalize the offending team for illegal delay.

Unfair Tactics

ARTICLE 3. The Referee shall order the game clock started or stopped whenever, in his opinion, either team is trying to conserve or consume playing time by tactics obviously unfair.

PENALTY — 5 yards. (S6)

A.R. 4. In an attempt to consume time near the end of a period, a "stalls" and exceeds the 25-second count. RULING: The Referee shall invoke Rule 3-4-3 and order the clock be started when the ball is next put in play.

Section 5. Substitutions

Limited and Unlimited Substitutions

ARTICLE 1. Any number of players may be replaced by either team during an intermission between periods.

When the game clock is stopped during a period any number of substitutes may enter the game before the ball is next put in play except:

- During the interval prior to fourth down and during the interval prior to

the down when Team B has been designated as Team A, no more than two substitutes of each team may enter the game before the ball is put in play, whether the clock is running or stopped.

- During an excess time-out granted while the clock is running.
- When the clock is stopped for a Referee's discretionary time-out, no substitutes may enter the game except as permitted in a, above.

Such substitutes do not interrupt the 25-second count, nor affect the clock.

A player withdrawn may not re-enter the game until after one down has intervened.

PENALTY—For return of a substitute who had been previously disqualified or one who returns before one down has intervened: If ball is dead, 15 yards from succeeding spot; otherwise: 15 yards from previous spot. (S5)

Legal Substitutions

ARTICLE 2. An eligible substitute who has not been previously disqualified may replace a player or fill a player vacancy provided none of the following restrictions is violated:

- No incoming substitute or replaced player shall be on the field while the ball is in play.
- No incoming substitute, except as permitted by Rule 3-5-1, shall enter the field during the 25-second count.
- When an excess time-out is granted a team while the clock is running, that team shall replace only the injured player or players. The opponents may replace any number of players at this time. However, during the interval prior to fourth down or during the interval prior to the down when Team B has been designated as Team A, each team may replace not more than two players in addition to the injured player or players.
- No incoming substitute of a team which has exhausted its free time-outs shall (except as permitted by Rule 3-5-1) enter the field while time is in.
- A substitute who enters the game during a period or a one-minute intermission between periods must remain in the game for at least one down.
- An incoming substitute must be recognized by a designated official.
- Entry of substitutes not in accord with provisions of 3-5-1-a, b and c.

PENALTY—If ball is dead: 5 yards from succeeding spot; otherwise: 5 yards from previous spot. (S2)

A.R. 5. A replaced player is ostensibly withdrawing but has not reached a boundary line when the ball is put in play. RULING: Infraction of 3-5-2a.

Regulations for Preparatory and High Schools

ARTICLE 3. Preparatory and High Schools may adopt more liberal substitution regulations when mutually agreed, or when authorized by their state athletic association or league.

RULE 4—BALL IN PLAY, DEAD BALL, OUT-OF-BOUNDS

Section 1. Ball in Play — Dead Ball

Dead Ball Becomes Alive ARTICLE 1. After a dead ball has been declared ready-for-play, it becomes a live ball when it is snapped or free kicked, legally or illegally.

Live Ball Becomes Dead ARTICLE 2. A live ball becomes a dead ball as provided in the rules or when an official sounds his whistle (even though inadvertently), or otherwise declares the ball dead.

Ball Declared Dead ARTICLE 3. A live ball becomes dead and an official shall sound his whistle or declare it dead:

- When it goes out-of-bounds, when it touches the goal line (vertical plane) of the Runner's opponents, or when a Runner is so held that his forward progress is stopped.
- When any part of the Runner's body, except his hand or foot, touches the ground. *Exception:* The ball remains alive when it will ostensibly be held, or is held, for a kick; it then may be kicked, passed or advanced.
- When a touchdown, touchback, safety, field goal, successful try, or fair catch is made.
- When, during a Try, Team B obtains possession of the ball or when it becomes certain that a scrimmage kick on a Try will not score the point.
- When a player of the kicking team catches or recovers any free kick or return kick, or a scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone; when a free kick or an untouched scrimmage kick or return kick comes to rest on the ground and no player attempts to secure it; or when, following a signal for a fair catch, a free kick, return kick or scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone, is caught by any player of the receiving team before it has touched an opponent.
- When a forward pass strikes the ground or is caught simultaneously by opposing players.
- When a backward pass or fumble by a player is recovered by an opponent after it touches the ground.
- When a legal forward pass is legally completed, or a free ball is caught or recovered by a player on, above, or behind his opponents' goal line.

A.R. 6. A player ineligible to touch a kick catches or recovers it.
RULING: The ball is dead — no exception for illegal possession.

Ball Ready For Play ARTICLE 4. No player shall put the ball in play until it is declared ready-for-play.

PENALTY—5 yards from the spot where the ball should have been put in play legally. (S2)

25-Second Count

ARTICLE 5. The ball shall be put in play within 25 seconds after it is declared ready-for-play, unless, during that interval, play is suspended by the Referee.

PENALTY—5 yards. (S6)

Section 2. Out-of-Bounds

Player Out-of-Bounds ARTICLE 1. A player is out-of-bounds when any part of his person touches anything other than another player which is on or outside a boundary line.

Held Ball Out-of-Bounds ARTICLE 2. A ball in player-possession is out-of-bounds when either the ball or any part of that player touches the ground or anything else, other than a player, which is on or outside a boundary line.

A.R. 7. A Runner inbounds bumps into or is touched by a player on the side line. **RULING:** The ball is not out-of-bounds.

Ball Out-of-Bounds ARTICLE 3. A free ball (other than a kick which scores a goal) or a forward pass is out-of-bounds when it touches the ground, a player or anything else which is on or outside a boundary line.

Out-of-Bounds at Crossing Point ARTICLE 4. If a live ball crosses a boundary line and is then declared out-of-bounds it is out-of-bounds at the crossing point.

Out-of-Bounds at Forward Point ARTICLE 5. If a live ball is declared out-of-bounds because of contact with a player or anything else, and the ball does not cross a boundary line, it is out-of-bounds at the ball's most forward point when it was declared dead.

A.R. 8. A player with one foot out-of-bounds behind a goal line touches a free ball in the field of play. **RULING:** Ball is out-of-bounds and dead at its most forward point in the field of play.

RULE 5—SERIES OF DOWNS, LINE-TO-GAIN

Section 1. A Series — How Started — Broken — Renewed

When to Award Series ARTICLE 1. A series of four consecutive scrimmage downs shall be awarded to the team which is next to put the ball in play by a snap following a free kick, touchback, fair catch, or change of team possession. A new series also shall be awarded when a down ends between the goal lines and no foul during that down is involved or if the penalty for a foul during that down is declined.

- To Team A if it is in legal possession of the ball on or beyond its line-to-gain.
- To the team in legal possession (1) if a change of team possession occurred during the down, or (2) if Team B first touched a scrimmage kick beyond the neutral zone.
- To Team B if, after fourth down, Team A has failed to earn a first down or Team A's scrimmage kick went out-of-bounds.

Line-to-Gain ARTICLE 2. The line-to-gain for a series shall be established 10 yards in advance of the ball's most forward point, but if this line is in the opponents' end zone the goal line becomes the line-to-gain.

Measurement of Distance ARTICLE 3. The most forward point of the ball when declared dead between the goal lines shall be the determining point in measuring distance gained or lost by either team in any down. The ball shall not be rotated before measuring.

Continuity of Downs Broken ARTICLE 4. The continuity of a series of downs is broken when team possession of the ball changes during a down, a player of Team B touches a scrimmage kick beyond the neutral zone, or the kick goes out-of-bounds, or when at the end of a down Team A has earned a first down. However, any down may be repeated if so provided by the rules.

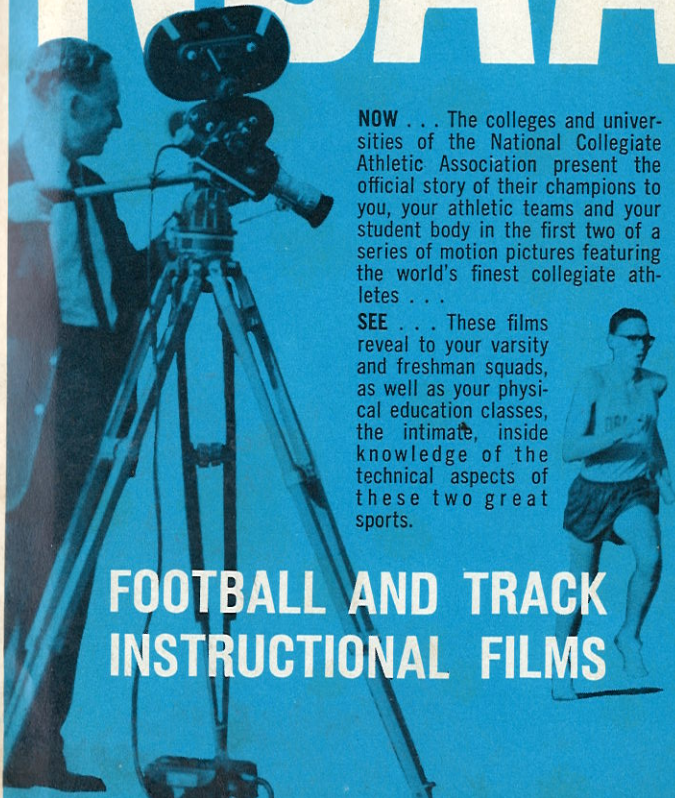
Section 2. Down and Possession After a Penalty

Foul During Free Kick ARTICLE 1. When a scrimmage follows the penalty for a foul committed during a free kick, the down and distance established by that penalty shall be first down with 10 yards to gain.

Penalty Resulting in First Down ARTICLE 2. After a penalty which leaves the ball in possession of Team A beyond its line-to-gain, or after a penalty has awarded the ball to either team between the goal lines, or when a penalty stipulates a first down, the down and distance established by that penalty shall be first down with 10 yards to gain.

Foul Before Change of Team Possession ARTICLE 3. After a distance penalty between the goal lines, (except for unsportsmanlike conduct which did not involve interference with play or players, or when a penalty stipulates a first down) incurred during a down and before any change of team possession during that down, the ball belongs to Team A and the

NCAA



FOOTBALL AND TRACK INSTRUCTIONAL FILMS

NOW . . . The colleges and universities of the National Collegiate Athletic Association present the official story of their champions to you, your athletic teams and your student body in the first two of a series of motion pictures featuring the world's finest collegiate athletes . . .

SEE . . . These films reveal to your varsity and freshman squads, as well as your physical education classes, the intimate, inside knowledge of the technical aspects of these two great sports.

down, or
loss of
ception:
following
hed be-
and the
forward

iver
be-
B's

iled
en-
own

for un-
ference
ter team
when the
penalty
en yards

pass.
10,

er of the
had not

between
same as
foul by

ard-
eam

ards
ball

incurred
down but

a down,
own, that
uccessive
no fouls

r the
ING:
ball

RULE

Se

When to
Award Ser
the ball
change o
ends bet
the penal
a. To Te
gain.
b. To the
curren
beyon
c. To Te
or Tea

Line-to-Gai
lished 10
in the op

Measureme
of Distanc
mining p
down. Th

Continuity
Downs Bro
a down,
zone, or t
has earne
vided by

Foul Durin
Free Kick
tance esta

Penalty
Resulting i
First Down
goal lines
establishe

Foul Before
Change of
Possession
alty stipu
of team p

National Collegiate Film Service
40 East 49th Street
New York 17, N.Y.



Please send me:

For Rental ☐ For Purchase ☐

The Football Code of Champions ☐ Color ☐ Black/White ☐

The Road to the Olympics ☐ ☐

Dates of Showing

Alternate Dates

Name of Organization to See Film

Requested by

Title

Mailing Address

City

Zone

State

FUTURE FILM PLANS

These original two NCAA films will be followed by others annually. Plans now are being formulated to produce coaching and training technique films with the 1963 NCAA Wrestling Champions and the NCAA Basketball Champions.

down shall be repeated unless the penalty also involves loss of a down, or leaves the ball on or beyond the line-of-gain. If the penalty involves loss of a down, the down shall count as one of the four in that series. *Exception:* After a distance penalty incurred while Team A is in possession following recovery, behind its line, of its scrimmage kick which was first touched beyond the neutral zone by Team B, the ball belongs to Team A and the penalty establishes a new series of downs, unless it is for an illegal forward pass.

A.R. 9. Team A's 4th down legal forward pass touches a receiver who was ineligible at the snap and who is in the field of play and beyond the neutral zone; then strikes the ground. **RULING:** Team B's ball, 1st and 10, after distance penalty from previous spot.

A.R. 10. Team A Runner attempts a backward pass which is ruled forward and illegal. The pass strikes the ground. **RULING:** Penalty enforced from the spot where the pass was thrown and, unless thrown after change of team possession, the scrimmage counts a down.

Foul After **Change of Team Possession** **Article 4.** After a distance penalty (except for unsportsmanlike conduct which did not involve interference with play or players) incurred during a down after team possession has changed, the ball belongs to the team in possession when the foul occurred. The down and distance established by any distance penalty incurred after change of team possession shall be first down with ten yards to gain.

A.R. 11. Team B runs back Team A's kick or intercepted pass. During the run a Team B player clips. **RULING:** B's ball, 1st and 10, after penalty from spot of foul.

Penalty Declined **Article 5.** If a penalty is declined the number of the next down shall be whatever it would have been if that foul had not occurred.

Foul Between Downs **Article 6.** After a distance penalty incurred between downs, the number of the next down shall be the same as that established before the foul occurred unless enforcement for a foul by Team B leaves the ball on or beyond the line-to-gain.

A.R. 12. Team A's scrimmage kick goes out-of-bounds at B's 20 yard-line after which a Team B player clips. **RULING:** 1st and 20 for Team B on its 10 yard-line.

A.R. 13. First-10 for Team A: Team A Runner gains seven yards then crawls. **RULING:** 2nd down for A after penalty from dead ball spot.

Foul Between Series **Article 7.** A scrimmage following a penalty incurred after a series ends and before the next series begins shall be first down but the line-to-gain shall be established before the penalty is enforced.

Fouls by Both Teams **Article 8.** If an offsetting foul occurs during a down, or while the ball is ready-for-play for such down, that down shall be repeated. If each offsetting foul occurs between successive downs, the next down shall be the same as it would have been had no fouls occurred.

A.R. 14. During a down Team A is offside at the snap and, after the ball becomes dead, a Team B player knees the Runner. **RULING:** Penalties offset. After Team B player is disqualified it is Team A's ball at the previous spot and down is repeated.

RULE 6—KICKS

Section 1. Free Kicks

Restraining Lines ARTICLE 1. For any free kick formation the kicking team's restraining line shall be the yard-line through the most forward point from which the ball may be kicked and the receiving team's restraining line shall be the yard-line ten yards beyond that point. Unless relocated by a penalty, the kicking team's restraining line on kickoff shall be its 40-yard line and for free kick after safety its 20-yard line.

Free Kick Formation ARTICLE 2. A free kick must be kicked legally and from some point on or behind Team A's restraining line and between the inbounds lines. When the ball is kicked: all players of each team must be inbounds; each Team A player except the holder of a place kick must be behind the ball; and all Team B players must be behind their restraining line and at least five of them must be within five yards of that line.

PENALTY — 5 yards from previous spot. (S1)

Recovery Free Kick ARTICLE 3. No player of Team A shall touch a free kick before it either reaches Team B's restraining line or touches a Team B player. Thereafter, all players of Team A become eligible to touch, recover, or catch the kick except that no Team A player who goes out-of-bounds during the kick may touch the kick until after it has been touched by an opponent. Illegal touching of a free kick is a violation which, when the ball becomes dead, gives the receiving team the privilege of taking the ball at the spot of the violation. However, if a penalty incurred by either team before or as the ball becomes dead is accepted (except for unsportsmanlike conduct enforceable from spot of violation), this privilege is cancelled.

A.R. 15. A player of Team A illegally touches a free kick; then he or a teammate illegally recovers the kick. **RULING:** Unless cancelled by an accepted penalty, Team B may elect to take the ball at any spot of illegal touching by Team A.

Forced Touching Disregarded ARTICLE 4. A player pushed or blocked by an opponent into a free kick shall not, while inbounds, be deemed to have touched the kick unless his hand touched it.

Free Kick at Rest ARTICLE 5. If a free kick comes to rest inbounds and no player attempts to secure it, the ball becomes dead and belongs to the receiving team at the dead ball spot.

Free Kick Caught or Recovered ARTICLE 6. If a free kick is caught or recovered by a player of the receiving team the ball continues in play (Exception: Rules 6-5-1 and 2, and 4-1-3-e); if caught or recovered by a player of the kicking team, the ball becomes dead.

A.R. 16. A player of Team A recovers a rolling free kick beyond B's restraining line and makes a backward pass which goes out-of-bounds. **RULING:** The ball is dead and belongs to Team A where recovered.

Section 2. Free Kick Out-of-Bounds

Kicking Team ARTICLE 1. A free kick out-of-bounds between the goal lines untouched, or last touched by inbounds player of Team A, is a foul.

PENALTY—Repeat kick 5 yards behind previous spot. (S2)

Receiving Team ARTICLE 2. When a free kick goes out-of-bounds between the goal lines the ball belongs to the receiving team at the inbounds spot. When a free kick goes out-of-bounds behind the goal line the ball belongs to the team defending that goal line.

A.R. 17. A free kick from A's 40-yard line untouched or last touched by inbounds player of Team A, goes out-of-bounds between the goal lines and (a) no other foul occurred, or (b) Team A was offside, or (c) Team A incurred a distance penalty enforceable from the succeeding spot. **RULING:** (a) and (b) Team B may decline the penalty and snap the ball first down and 10, at the inbounds spot, or elect that Team A repeat the kick from its 35-yard line; (c) Team B may snap the ball 15 yards in advance of the inbounds spot, or may elect that Team A repeat the kick from its 35-yard line.

A.R. 18. A free kick strikes a Team B player who is in his end zone and the ball then goes out-of-bounds at the 3 yard-line. **RULING:** Free kick out-of-bounds between the goal lines; B's ball on the 3 yard-line at the inbounds spot.

Section 3. Scrimmage Kicks and Return Kicks

In or Behind the Neutral Zone ARTICLE 1. Except during a Try, a scrimmage kick which is in or behind the neutral zone continues in play. All players are eligible to catch or recover the ball and to advance it.

Beyond the Neutral Zone ARTICLE 2. No inbounds player of the kicking team shall touch a scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone before it touches an opponent who is also beyond that zone nor shall any player of the kicking team touch a return kick before the ball touches an opponent. Such illegal touching is a violation which when the ball becomes dead gives the receiving team the privilege of taking the ball at the spot of the violation. However, if a penalty incurred by either team before or as the ball becomes dead is accepted (except for unsportsmanlike conduct enforceable from the spot of the violation) this privilege is cancelled.

A.R. 19. Players of both teams, attempting to recover a blocked kick behind Team A's scrimmage line, force the ball across the neutral zone. **RULING:** No Team A player, while beyond the neutral zone, may touch the kick until after it is touched by an opponent who is also beyond that zone.

A.R. 20. Team A player illegally touches a scrimmage kick and the

ball then rolls into Team B's end zone, where B recovers and advances the ball into the field of play. **RULING:** Team B may attempt to run the ball out and, when it becomes dead, may choose the result of that attempt or take the ball at the spot of A's illegal touching.

All Become Eligible ARTICLE 3. When a scrimmage kick touches a player of the receiving team who is inbounds and beyond the neutral zone or when a return kick touches a player of the receiving team who is inbounds, any player may catch or recover the ball.

Forced Touching Disregarded ARTICLE 4. A player pushed or blocked by an opponent into a return kick, or into a scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone, shall not, while inbounds, be deemed to have touched the kick unless his hand touched the ball.

Catch or Recovery by Receiving Team ARTICLE 5. If a scrimmage kick or a return kick is caught or recovered by a player of the receiving team, the ball continues in play. *Exception:* Rules 6-5-1 and 2, and 4-1-3-e.

Catch or Recovery by Kicking Team ARTICLE 6. If a player of the kicking team who is beyond the neutral zone catches or recovers a scrimmage kick or if a player of the kicking team catches or recovers a return kick, the ball becomes dead.

Out-of-Bounds Between Goal Lines or at Rest ARTICLE 7. If a scrimmage kick or a return kick goes out-of-bounds between the goal lines, or comes to rest untouched inbounds and no player attempts to secure it, the ball becomes dead and belongs to the receiving team at the dead ball spot.

Out-of-Bounds Behind Goal Line ARTICLE 8. If a scrimmage kick or a return kick (other than one which scores a field goal) goes out-of-bounds behind a goal line, the ball becomes dead and belongs to the team defending that goal line.

Legal Kick ARTICLE 9. A legal scrimmage kick or return kick is a punt, drop-kick or place-kick made according to the rules.

PENALTY—5 yards. (S16)

Section 4. Opportunity to Catch a Kick

Interference with Opportunity ARTICLE 1. A player of the receiving team who is within the boundary lines is so located that he could touch: (1) a free kick, (2) a return kick, or (3) a scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone while such kick is in flight must be given an unmolested opportunity to catch the kick. This protection

terminates when the kick is touched by any player of the receiving team.

PENALTY—For foul between goal lines: receiving team's ball, first down, 15 yards beyond spot of foul. For foul behind goal line: touchback. (S14)

A.R. 21. Team A player catches a free kick, thus preventing a nearby opponent from making the catch. **RULING:** Illegal interference.

A.R. 22. Team B player, about to catch a scrimmage kick, is tackled before the ball arrives but catches the kick while he is falling. **RULING:** Illegal interference. If the foul is between the goal lines, enforcement is from spot of foul and Team B puts the ball in play by a snap; if behind B's goal line: Touchback. The ruling would be the same had the kick been muffed or fumbled.

A.R. 23. A player of the kicking team beyond the neutral zone, who is standing or running between a kick in flight and an opponent, is struck by the ball in flight and an opponent was in such a position he could have caught the ball; or, the opponent, in attempting to catch the kick, bumps into him. **RULING:** Illegal interference.

A.R. 24. A player of the receiving team, attempting to catch a kick, touches the ball which is then touched by an opponent. **RULING:** Not interference. Protection against interference with opportunity to catch a kick ceases when any player of the receiving team touches it, whether or not a signal for fair catch has been made.

Section 5. Fair Catch

Dead Where Caught ARTICLE 1. When a player makes a fair catch, the ball becomes dead where caught and shall belong to the receiving team at the spot where that player first touched the kick.

No Advance ARTICLE 2. No player of the team, any member of which has signaled for a fair catch, shall carry the ball more than two steps in any direction unless the kick has touched the ground or an opponent.

PENALTY—5 yards from succeeding spot. (S2)

Invalid Signal ARTICLE 3. No player of the receiving team shall simulate a fair catch signal.

PENALTY—Receiving team's ball, first down, 15 yards behind spot of foul (S10)

No Tackling ARTICLE 4. No player of the kicking team shall tackle or block an opponent who has completed a fair catch.

PENALTY—15 yards from succeeding spot. (S7)

A.R. 25. A player who has made a fair catch is tackled (a) before; or (b) after he has carried the ball more than two steps. **RULING:** (a) Foul by the tackler. (b) Foul by the catcher. Enforcement spot for either penalty is the succeeding spot.

RULE 7—SNAPPING AND PASSING THE BALL

Section 1. The Scrimmage

Start Scrimmage with a Snap

ARTICLE 1. The ball shall be put in play by a legal snap unless the rules provide for a free kick.

PENALTY—5 yards from previous spot. (S2)

No Scrimmage in a Side Zone

ARTICLE 2. The ball may not be snapped in a side zone. If the starting point for any scrimmage down is in a side zone it shall be transferred to the inbounds spot.

Scrimmage Infractions

ARTICLE 3. Any infraction of the following provisions is a foul:

a. Before the ball is snapped:

1. The Snapper, after assuming his position for the succeeding snap and adjusting the ball, may neither move nor change the position of the ball in a manner simulating the beginning of a play until he snaps it. An infraction of this provision may be penalized whether or not the ball is snapped and the penalty for any resultant encroachment or contact foul by an opponent shall be canceled.
2. After the ball is ready-for-play and before the snap each player or entering substitute of Team A must have been within 15 yards of the ball and no simulated replacement of a player shall be used to confuse opponents.
3. After the ball is ready-for-play and until it is snapped no player on defense may touch the ball except when moved illegally as in a-1 above, nor may any player contact an opponent or in any other way interfere with him. This includes standing in the zone to give defensive signals or shifting through the zone.
4. No player of the offensive team shall make a false start. A false start includes feigning a charge, or a shift or movement which simulates the beginning of a play. An infraction of this rule may be penalized whether or not the ball is snapped and the penalty for any resultant encroachment or contact foul by an opponent shall be canceled.

A.R. 26. While the ball is ready-for-play a player breaks or charges into or across the neutral zone without contacting an opponent and (a) returns to legal position; or (b) draws an instantaneous reflex charge by an opponent causing contact; or (c) before he returns to legal position a delayed charge of an opponent causes contact; or (d) has returned to legal position when an opponent's charge causes contact. **RULINGS:** (a) Legal; (b) foul by initial charger; (c) offsetting fouls; (d) foul by opponent.

b. When the ball is snapped.

The offensive team must be in a formation which meets these requirements:

1. At least seven players must be on their scrimmage line. The remaining players must be either on their scrimmage line or behind their backfield line, except as follows:
One player may be between his scrimmage line and his backfield line if placed in a position to receive a hand-to-hand snap from between the Snapper's legs. When in such position that player may receive the snap himself or it may go directly to any back.
2. The player on each side of and next to the Snapper may lock legs with the Snapper but any other lineman of the team on offense must have both feet outside the outside foot of the player next to him when the ball is snapped.
3. All players must be inbounds and only the Snapper may be encroaching on the neutral zone but no part of his person may be beyond the neutral zone and his feet must be stationary behind the ball.
4. One offensive player may be in motion, but not in motion toward his opponent's goal line. If such player starts from his scrimmage line he must be at least five yards behind that line when the ball is snapped. Other offensive players must be stationary in their positions without movement of the feet, body, head or arms.
5. A player ordinarily occupying the position of Center, Guard, or Tackle on offense may be transferred to a backfield position, by notice from his Field Captain to the Referee. Unless so transferred no such player may be behind his scrimmage line on offense unless he is five yards behind that line. Such transferred player is thereafter designated as a back until withdrawn. Upon reentry he may return to any position. Upon request of the Referee or Umpire, the Field Captain of the team on offense shall designate the Center, Guards, and Tackles on his team.

c. After the ball is snapped.

1. No offensive player, while on his scrimmage line, may receive a snap.

PENALTY—For foul before ball is snapped: 5 yards from succeeding spot.
For foul as or after ball is snapped: 5 yards from previous spot. (S1, 2, or 3)

Shift Plays

ARTICLE 4. If a snap is preceded by a huddle or shift, all players of the offensive team must come to an absolute stop and remain stationary in their positions, without movement of the feet, body, head or arms, for at least one full second before the ball is snapped.

PENALTY—5 yards from previous spot. (S4)

A.R. 27. After a huddle or shift all offensive players come to a legal stop and remain stationary for a full second. Then, before the snap, two or more of them simultaneously change their positions. **RULING:**

A second shift. All eleven offensive players must remain stationary for one full second before the snap. Otherwise it is an illegal shift.

A.R. 28. Following a huddle or shift offensive players take preliminary positions, then advance or drop into final positions. **RULING:** Such movement constitutes a shift; players must hold their final positions for one second before the snap.

A.R. 29. Ten offensive players shift while one stands fast, then that one starts moving backwards before one second elapses. **RULING:** Illegal shift.

A.R. 30. After offensive players have paused one second an End runs wide, stops and, before one second elapses, a wing back starts moving backward. **RULING:** Legal. But if the wing back starts before the End stops, the simultaneous movement of the two players constitutes a second shift and all offensive players must be stationary for another second before the snap.

**Handling the
Ball Forward**

ARTICLE 5. No player may hand the ball forward except as follows:

During a scrimmage down a Team A player who is behind his scrimmage line may hand the ball forward to a backfield teammate who is also behind that line, or to a teammate who was on his scrimmage line when the ball was snapped, provided that teammate left his line position by a movement of both feet which faced him toward his own end line and was at least one yard behind his scrimmage line when he received the ball.

PENALTY—5 yards from spot of foul; also, loss of a down if by Team A before team possession changes during a scrimmage down. (S13)

Section 2. Backward Pass and Fumble

Any Time

ARTICLE 1. A Runner may hand or pass the ball backward at any time.

**Caught or
Recovered**

ARTICLE 2. A backward pass or fumble may be caught or recovered by any player. If caught in flight the ball continues in play; if recovered by the fumbling or passing team the ball continues in play, but if recovered by an opponent the ball becomes dead and belongs to his team where recovered.

A.R. 31. An opponent snatches (steals) the ball from the Runner. **RULING:** Fumble; the ball continues in play.

A.R. 32. A player of the receiving team catches a kick, then fumbles

the ball. A player of the kicking team catches the fumbled ball before it strikes the ground. **RULING:** The ball continues in play.

**Out-of-
Bounds**

ARTICLE 3. When a backward pass or fumble goes out-of-bounds between the goal lines the ball belongs to the passing or fumbling team at the out-of-bounds spot; if out-of-bounds behind a goal line it is a touchback or a safety.

Section 3. Forward Pass

**Legal For-
ward Pass**

ARTICLE 1. Team A may make one forward pass during each scrimmage down before team possession changes, provided the pass is thrown from a point in or behind the neutral zone (except 7-3-2-e).

**Illegal For-
ward Pass**

ARTICLE 2. A forward pass is illegal:

- If thrown by Team A from a point beyond the neutral zone.
- If thrown by Team B, or if thrown by Team A after team possession has changed during the down.
- If it is the second forward pass by Team A during the same down.
- If intentionally thrown to the ground or out-of-bounds to save loss of yardage.
- If thrown by Team A from behind the neutral zone after legal recovery of a scrimmage kick during that down.

PENALTY—5 yards from spot of pass; also loss of a down if by Team A before team possession changes during a scrimmage down. (S12 or 13)

**Eligibility
to Touch
Legal Pass**

ARTICLE 3. Eligibility rules apply only when a legal forward pass is thrown. All Team B players are eligible to touch or catch a pass. When the ball is snapped, the following Team A players are eligible:

- Each player who is in an end position on his scrimmage line.
- Each player who is legally in his backfield.

**Eligibility
Lost by Going
Out-of-Bounds**

ARTICLE 4. No eligible offensive player who goes out-of-bounds during a down shall touch a legal forward pass in the field of play or end zone until it has been touched by an opponent.

PENALTY—Loss of down at previous spot. (S16)

OFFICIAL NCAA FOOTBALL RULES

**Eligibility
Regained**

ARTICLE 5. When a Team B player touches a legal forward pass all players become eligible.

**Completed
Pass**

ARTICLE 6. Any forward pass is completed when caught by any player of the passing team who is in-bounds, and the ball continues in play. If a forward pass is caught simultaneously by opposing players the ball becomes dead and belongs to the passing team.

A.R. 33. Team A's legal forward pass is first touched by one of its eligible players, then caught by another. **RULING:** Completed pass.

**Incomplete
Pass**

ARTICLE 7. Any forward pass is incomplete when the pass touches the ground or goes out-of-bounds. It is also incomplete when a player jumps and catches the pass but lands on or outside a boundary line. When a legal forward pass is incomplete the ball belongs to the passing team at the previous spot. When an illegal forward pass is incomplete, the ball belongs to the passing team at the spot of the pass.

Contact

ARTICLE 8. During a down in which a legal forward pass is thrown, contact which interferes with an eligible player who is beyond the neutral zone is pass interference unless it is of the type which may occur:

- a. When, immediately following the snap, opposing players charge and establish contact with opponents at a point which is within one yard beyond the neutral zone.
- b. When two or more eligible players are making a simultaneous and bona fide attempt to reach, catch or bat the pass. Eligible players of either team have equal rights to the ball.
- c. When Team B player contacts an opponent before pass is thrown.

Forward pass interference regulations are effective whether or not the pass crosses Team A's scrimmage line. Interference by Team A players is prohibited from the time the ball is snapped until the pass is touched by any player. Interference by Team B players is prohibited from the time the pass is made until it is touched by any player.

PENALTY—Interference by Team A: 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down, if foul occurs in field of play. If foul occurs in Team B's end zone: Touchback or 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of down.

Interference by Team B: Team A's ball at spot of foul, first down, if foul occurs in field of play. If foul occurs in Team B's end zone: Team A's ball, first down, on Team B's 1-yard line, or, if the previous spot was on or inside that line, first down halfway between the previous spot and the goal line. (S14)

A.R. 34. A Team B player, defending against a legal forward pass, has his back to the ball and is waving his arms in the face of an

OFFICIAL NCAA FOOTBALL RULES

eligible player of Team A, who, in his attempt to catch the pass, bumps into the Team B player. RULING: Pass interference by the Team B player. He was not making a bona fide attempt to catch or bat the pass.

Ineligibles

Down the Field

ARTICLE 9. Immediately after the snap, offensive players may charge into opponents and drive them back provided contact is established at a point which is not more than one yard beyond the neutral zone, but if such contact is lost by any player who was ineligible at the snap he must remain stationary at that spot until the pass is thrown. Otherwise, no ineligible player shall be beyond the neutral zone until a legal forward pass is thrown.

PENALTY—15 yards from previous spot. (S15)

**Illegal
Touching**

ARTICLE 10. No ineligible player while inbounds shall touch a forward pass.

PENALTY—If beyond the neutral zone and in the field of play: 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down. If in Team B's end zone: Touchback or 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down. If in or behind the neutral zone: 5 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down. (S16)

A.R. 35. An ineligible player of Team A first touches a legal forward pass. **RULING:** The ball continues in play but the foul is subject to penalty when the ball becomes dead.

RULE 8—SCORING

Section 1. Value of Scores

Scoring Plays ARTICLE 1. The point value of scoring plays shall be:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Touchdown | 6 Points |
| Field Goal | 3 Points |
| Safety (points awarded to opponents) | 2 Points |
| Successful Try { Touchdown | 2 Points |
| { Field Goal or Safety | 1 Point |

Forfeited Games ARTICLE 2. The score of any game forfeited in accord with the rules shall be 1-0 against the forfeiting team.

Section 2. Touchdown

How Scored ARTICLE 1. A touchdown shall be scored when a player is legally in possession of the ball while any part of it is on, above, or behind his opponent's goal line.

A.R. 36. *The Runner is thrown or falls on his opponents' 1 yard-line but his momentum causes him to slide across the goal line. RULING: Not a touchdown unless the ball's forward point was on, above or across the goal line when any part of the Runner's body except hand or foot struck the ground.*

Section 3. Try

Opportunity to Score ARTICLE 1. A Try is an opportunity to score one or two additional points while time is out. The opportunity shall be granted a team which has scored a touchdown. The Try begins when the ball is ready-for-play and includes a scrimmage down. The snap may be from any point between the inbounds lines on or behind the opponents' 3-yard line. The opportunity ends if Team B gains possession of the ball or is entitled to possession after a foul, or if a penalty against Team A involves loss of a down, or if an accepted penalty results in a score.

How Scored ARTICLE 2. The point or points shall be scored if the Try results in what would be a touchdown, field goal or safety under rules governing play at other times.

Foul During Try-for-Point ARTICLE 3. If an offsetting foul occurs while the ball is ready-for-play, or during the down; or when a penalty incurred during the down is enforced and does not result in a score, the down shall be replayed except when a distance penalty is incurred by Team B during a successful Try, Team A shall have the option of declining the score and repeat the Try following enforcement or accepting the score with enforcement of the penalty from the spot of the next kickoff. A replay after a penalty against Team B may be from any point between the inbounds lines on the yard-line where the penalty leaves the ball.

Next Play ARTICLE 4. After a Try the ball shall be put in play by a kickoff. The Field Captain of the team against which the touchdown was scored shall designate which team shall kick off.

Section 4. Field Goal

How Scored ARTICLE 1. A field goal shall be scored for the kicking team if a drop kick or place kick passes over the cross bar or directly over an upright of the receiving team's goal before it touches the ground or a player of the kicking team. The kick may be a scrimmage kick or a return kick but may not be a free kick.

Next Play ARTICLE 2. After a field goal is scored the ball shall be put in play by a kickoff. The Field Captain of the team scored against shall designate which team shall kick off.

Section 5. Safety and Touchback

How Scored ARTICLE 1. When the ball is out-of-bounds behind a goal line (except from an incompleting forward pass); when the ball becomes dead in possession of a player on, above or behind his own goal line; it is a touchback if the attacking team is responsible for the ball being on, above or behind that goal line; if the defending team is responsible, it is a safety. When an accepted penalty for a foul or when an incomplete illegal forward pass leaves the ball on or behind the offending team's goal line, it is a safety.

Responsibility ARTICLE 2. The team responsible for the ball's being on, above or behind a goal line is the team whose player carries the ball or imparts an impetus to it which forces it on, above or across that goal line; or is held responsible for a free ball being on, above or behind the goal line.

**Initial
Impetus**

ARTICLE 3. The impetus imparted by a player who kicks, passes, snaps or fumbles the ball shall be considered responsible for the ball's progress in any direction even though its course be deflected, or reversed, after striking the ground or after striking a player of either team. However, the initial impetus is considered expended and the responsibility for the progress of the ball is charged to a player; if a ball comes to rest and he gives it a new impetus; or he illegally bats or kicks a free ball.

A.R. 37. *The Runner, after receiving the snap in his own end zone, is downed with the ball resting on his goal line, its forward point being in the field of play. RULING: Safety. A part of the dead ball is on the Runner's goal line.*

A.R. 38. *The ball is snapped to a Team A player who punts from his own end zone, the ball going out-of-bounds behind the kicker's goal line. RULING: Safety.*

A.R. 39. *A Team A player makes a scrimmage kick from a point beyond or behind the goal line; the ball strikes a player or the ground, then rebounds into the end zone where a Team A player falls on it. RULING: Safety.*

A.R. 40. *A fumble occurring in the field of play crosses the goal line and is recovered in the end zone. RULING: The impetus is charged to the player who fumbled.*

A.R. 41. *A Team B player intercepts a legal forward pass in his own end zone, attempts to run it out, but is tackled and downed behind his goal line. RULING: Touchback.*

A.R. 42. *A Team B player catches a kick in his end zone; then fumbles and, in attempting to recover the ball, forces it out-of-bounds behind his goal line. RULING: Touchback.*

**Resulting
From Foul**

ARTICLE 4. If the penalty for a foul committed when the ball is free leaves the ball behind a goal line, it is a safety if behind the offender's goal line; if behind the offended team's goal line, it is a touchback.

**Kick After
Safety**

ARTICLE 5. After a safety is scored the ball shall belong to the defending team at its own 20-yard line and that team shall put the ball in play by a free kick which may be a punt, drop kick or place kick.

**Snap After
Touchback**

ARTICLE 6. After a touchback is declared the ball shall belong to the defending team at its own 20-yard line and that team shall put the ball in play by a snap.

RULE 9—CONDUCT OF PLAYERS AND OTHERS SUBJECT TO THE RULES

Section 1. Disqualifying Fouls

**Striking, Kicking,
Kneeing**

ARTICLE 1. No player shall strike an opponent with his fist, or deliver a blow with extended forearm, elbow, or locked hands, or kick or knee an opponent during the game or between the periods.

PENALTY—15 yards. Offenders shall be disqualified. (S7)

Section 2. Personal Fouls

Player

Restrictions

ARTICLE 1. No player shall commit a personal foul during a period or during any intermission. Any act prohibited hereunder or any other act of unnecessary roughness is a personal foul.

- No player shall meet an opponent with the knee, or strike an opponent's head, neck or face with the heel, back or side of the open hand during the game or between the periods.
- No player shall strike an opponent *above the knee* with his foot or any part of his leg which is below the knee.
- There shall be no *tripping*.
- There shall be no *clipping* during a free-kick down. During a scrimmage down, there shall be no clipping outside the rectangular area centered on the middle lineman of the offensive formation and extending four yards laterally in each direction and three yards longitudinally in each direction. An offensive player, outside this area, in motion toward the ball when it is snapped is not permitted to clip in this area.
- There shall be no *piling on*, falling on, or throwing the body on an opponent after the ball becomes dead.
- No opponent shall tackle the Runner *when clearly out-of-bounds* or throw the Runner to the ground after the ball becomes dead.
- There shall be no *hurdling*.
- No player shall run into or *throw himself* against an opponent obviously out of the play either before or after the ball is dead.
- No player shall grasp the face mask of an opponent.

PENALTY—15 yards. Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified. (S7 or 8)

A.R. 43. *A player legally attempting to recover a free ball uses his hands or arms on the back of an opponent to push him out of the way. RULING: Not a violation of the clipping rule.*

A.R. 44. *An opponent turns his back to a legal side block, thus making it impossible for the blocker to avoid running into the back of the opponent. RULING: Legal block.*

A.R. 45. *When two players of opposing teams fall to the ground the*

body of one lies across the back of the legs of the other. **RULING:** Not necessarily a violation of the clipping rule. No official should declare a clipping foul unless he observes the block from its inception.

**Roughing
the Kicker
or Holder**

ARTICLE 2. When it is reasonably obvious that a scrimmage kick will be made, no opponent shall rough the kicker, or the holder of a place kick. The kicker should be protected from injury, but contact which is slight or is caused by the kicker's own motion or which results when a scrimmage kick is blocked or partially blocked shall not be construed as roughing.

PENALTY—15 yards from previous spot. Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified. (S9)

Section 3. Unsportsmanlike Conduct

**Prohibited
Acts**

- ARTICLE 1.** There shall be no unsportsmanlike conduct by players, substitutes, coaches, trainers or any other persons subject to the rules, either during the game or between the periods. Any act prohibited hereunder or any behavior so designated by an official is "Unsportsmanlike Conduct."
- No player, substitute, coach, trainer or other person subject to the rules shall use *abusive or insulting language* to players or officials.
 - No player shall *conceal the ball* beneath his clothing or substitute any other article for the ball.
 - No player of the team on defense shall use words or signals which *obviously disconcert* opponents when they are preparing to put ball in play.
 - There shall be no direct communications from the sideline with players on the field. (*The Rules Committee deprecates the use of substitutes to convey information to players on the field continuously on successive downs throughout the game.*)
 - During the game, substitutes, coaches, and authorized attendants shall remain within team area when not entering or leaving playing field.
 - If a player is injured, attendants may come inbounds to attend him but they must obtain recognition from an official before communicating with any player. No other person except players, officials or eligible substitutes shall be on the field during either half without permission from the Referee.
 - During the intermission between halves players may leave the field but unless replaced by a substitute no player shall leave the field during the one-minute intermission between periods.
 - No substitute may interfere with any play or player while ball is in play.
 - No disqualified player shall enter the field.

PENALTY—If ball is dead, or if foul does not involve interference with play or a player: 15 yards from succeeding spot. If foul involves interference: (1) if ball is free: offended team's ball at spot of foul (Exception: Rule 10-2-1-b-2); (2) if ball is in player possession: 15 yards from spot of foul or from succeeding spot; (3) if during down involving a legal forward pass: 15 yards from previous spot if pass is incomplete, otherwise from spot of foul or succeeding spot. Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified. (S10)

A.R. 46. While the game clock is (a) stopped; or (b) running, a kicking tee is thrown onto the field, or is carried onto the field by an entering substitute. **RULING:** (a) Not an infraction of Rule 9-3-1-d. (b) Not an infraction if carried by the substitute, but is an infraction if thrown on field unless a player had notified an official that a tee was being requested.

A.R. 47. Anyone other than a player or an official: (a) tackles or impedes a Runner who is in the clear and on his way to a reasonably assured touchdown; or (b) prevents a reasonably assured recovery of a free ball which could have resulted in a touchdown. **RULING:** (a) or (b) — Award a touchdown and disqualify the offender.

Unfair Acts

ARTICLE 2. If a team refuses to play within two minutes after ordered by the Referee, or if play is interfered with by an obviously unfair act not specifically covered by the rules; or if a team repeatedly commits fouls which can be penalized only by halving the distance to its goal line, the Referee may enforce any penalty he considers equitable, including the awarding of a score. For refusal to play, or for repeated fouls, the Referee shall, after one warning, forfeit the game to the opponents.

Section 4. Blocking, Use of Hand and Arm

**Who may
Block**

ARTICLE 1. Players of either team may block opponents provided it is neither forward pass interference, interference with opportunity to catch a kick, nor a personal foul.

**Interfering for
or Helping the
Runner**

ARTICLE 2. The Runner or Passer may use hand or arm to ward off or push opponents but the Runner shall not grasp a teammate and no other player of his team shall grasp, push, lift, or charge into him to assist him in gaining forward progress. Teammates of the Runner or Passer may interfere for him by blocking but shall not use interlocked interference by grasping or encircling one another in any degree.

PENALTY—15 yards. (S11 or 18)

**Use of Hand or
Arm by Offense**

ARTICLE 3. When a teammate of a Runner or Passer uses a hand or forearm in blocking or to supplement a shoulder block, the hand must be in contact with the blocker's body and the hand and arm kept below the shoulders of the opponent during the entire block.

The hand may not be used to deliver a blow, grasp, push, or pull an opponent. The forearm or upper arm may not be used to hook, lock, or clamp an opponent and the extended hand or arm may not be used to obstruct, encircle, or lift an opponent. In a crab or body lock it is not required that the hand or arm be in contact with the blocker's body. In no block may the hands be locked.

PENALTY—15 yards. (S11)

A.R. 48. While a legal forward pass is in flight, a Team A player behind his scrimmage line uses his hands illegally. **RULING:** If pass is completed or intercepted: penalty enforced from spot of foul; if pass is incomplete: penalty enforced from previous spot.

A.R. 49. An offensive player's hand or arm, which is in legal blocking position, contacts an opponent above his shoulder, the contact occurring

because the opponent squats, ducks or submarines. RULING: Not an infraction of 9-4-3, but such contact must not violate the provisions of 9-1-1.

A.R. 50. After a legal forward pass has been touched, eligible players of either team who have a reasonable chance to reach the pass use hand or arm to push an opponent out of the way. **RULING:** Legal use of hand or arm.

**Defensive
Use of Hands**

ARTICLE 4. Opponents of a Runner may use their hands and arms to tackle the Runner, stop him, or throw him to the ground. They may use their hands and arms to grasp, push, pull or lift other offensive players out of the way if attempting to get at a Runner. An opponent who is making no attempt to get at a Runner may ward off, push or pull offensive players who are attempting to block him, but shall not use a hand or arm to tackle or hold them. When no attempt is being made to get the ball or the Runner, a hand or arm may be used to contact an opponent only when the hand or arm is in contact with the blocker's body. When a hand or arm is used by an opponent of a Runner, the hand must be in advance of the elbow.

PENALTY—15 yards. (S11)

**When Ball
Is Free**

ARTICLE 5. When the ball is free:

- a. No player shall grasp, pull, or tackle an opponent.
- b. Player who is eligible to touch the ball and is trying to get at it may use his hand and arm extended to ward off or push an opponent out of the way, otherwise he shall not use an extended hand or arm to obstruct an opponent.
- c. A player ineligible to touch the ball may use his hand or arm extended to ward off or push an opponent who is attempting to block him, but shall not use an extended hand or arm to obstruct any other opponent.

PENALTY—Offended team's ball at spot of foul. (Exception: Rule 10-2-1-b-2). (S11)

Section 5. Batting and Kicking

**Batting a
Free Ball**

ARTICLE 1. While a pass is in flight any player eligible to touch the ball may bat it in any direction and any player may block or partially block a scrimmage or return kick in the field of play or end zone, but no player shall bat any other free ball forward in the field of play or in any direction if it is in an end zone.

PENALTY — Offended team's ball at spot of foul. (S16)

**Illegally
Kicking Ball**

ARTICLE 2. A player shall not deliberately kick a free ball, a forward pass or a ball being held for a place kick by an opponent. These illegal acts do not change the status of the free ball or forward pass, but if the player holding the ball for a place-kick loses possession during a scrimmage down, it is a fumble, if during a free kick the ball remains dead.

PENALTY—If the ball is free: Offended team's ball at the spot of foul. If the ball is in possession: 15 yards from previous spot. (S16)

RULE 10—PENALTY ENFORCEMENT

Section 1. Penalties Completed

**How and When
Completed**

ARTICLE 1. A penalty is completed when it is accepted, declined, or canceled according to rule. Any penalty may be declined but a disqualified player must leave the game. When a foul is committed at a time other than following a touchdown and before the ball is ready-for-play on a Try, the penalty shall be completed before the ball is declared ready-for-play for any ensuing down. A penalty incurred after a touchdown and before the ball is ready-for-play for the Try shall be completed at the ensuing kickoff.

**Simultaneous
With Snap**

ARTICLE 2. A foul which occurs simultaneously with a snap or free kick is considered as occurring during that down.

**Two or More
Fouls by the
Same Team**

ARTICLE 3. When two or more fouls by the same team are reported to the Referee before the penalty for any one of them has been completed, the Referee shall explain the alternative penalties to the Field Captain of the offended team who may then elect only one of these penalties.

Offsetting Fouls

ARTICLE 4. If fouls by both teams are reported to the Referee before the penalty for any one of them has been completed, each such foul is an offsetting foul and the penalties cancel each other.

A.R. 51. The Runner gains 20 yards, is downed, then crawls, and an opponent piles on him. **RULING: Offsetting fouls.**

Section 2. Enforcement Procedures

Spots

ARTICLE 1. The basic enforcement spots are: the previous spot, the spot of the foul, and the succeeding spot. The enforcement spot for a foul committed when the ball is dead is the succeeding spot, except when the foul occurred after a touchdown and before the ball is ready-for-play for the Try, the enforcement would be at the spot of the succeeding kickoff.

The enforcement spot specified in the penalty shall apply. *Exceptions:* When Team A elects enforcement from spot of kickoff after a Try (8-3-3); and, enforcement for infractions of subdivision (1) of 9-3-1 Penalty, or of 9-4-5 occurring as in b-2 below, shall be as stated in b-2.

When no enforcement spot is specified in a penalty, the enforcement spot shall be:

- a. If the ball was in possession enforcement shall be from the spot of the foul. *Exceptions:*

1. If the foul occurs prior to the incompleteness of a legal forward pass or is against the Passer during any legal forward pass, enforcement shall be from the previous spot.
 2. When the foul is behind the goal line of the offended team, enforcement shall be from that goal line.
 3. Enforcement for a foul by the Defensive team (except as in a-1 above) committed behind its goal line shall be: opponents' ball, first down, on the offenders' 1 yard-line, or halfway between the previous spot and that goal line if the previous spot was on or inside the 1 yard-line.
 4. Team A may, as provided by Rule 8-3-3, elect the enforcement spot of a distance penalty incurred by Team B during a successful Try.
- b. *If the ball was free:*
1. From a fumble, backward pass, free kick, return kick, or a scrimmage kick which did not cross the neutral zone or which had crossed that zone and had touched a Team B player, the ball shall be awarded to the offended team at the spot of the foul (no distance penalty).
 2. From a scrimmage kick which had crossed the neutral zone and the foul occurred before it had touched a Team B player the penalty shall be 15 yards from the previous spot with Team A retaining the ball.

A.R. 52. *Team A player illegally touches a scrimmage kick and a Team B player clips while the ball is still free. RULING: If the clipping occurs before the kick has been touched by a player of Team B, 10-2-1-b-2 applies; if after touched by Team B, Team A's ball at spot of B's foul.*

A.R. 53. *A player illegally bats or kicks a ball free from a scrimmage kick. RULING: The offended team may elect to take the ball at the spot of the foul.*

**Limitation
of Distance
Penalties**

ARTICLE 2. No distance penalty shall exceed half the distance from the enforcement spot to the offending team's goal line.

A.R. 54. *Team A's ball, 1st and 10, on its own 5-yard line. While an untouched scrimmage kick is beyond the neutral zone, a Team A player knees an opponent. RULING: Team A's ball. After the Team A player is disqualified his team is penalized to its 2½ yard-line.*

The Officials

JURISDICTION AND DUTIES

General

The officials are jointly responsible for the enforcement of all rules and must cooperate closely in facilitating the orderly conduct of the game.

The Referee must carry a whistle and sound it to indicate that the ball is ready-for-play during a time-out, that it has become dead, or that he has suspended play. Other officials (in addition to the Field Judge whose use of a whistle is elsewhere provided for) may use whistles if so authorized or directed by the assigning authority.

The Umpire, Linesman, and Field judge may each carry a horn and sound it to indicate any fouls they call or to attract the Referee's attention whenever that becomes necessary or expedient.

Each official must carry a marker and drop it whenever he calls a foul.

Each official must know and use arm signals, hereinafter prescribed, to indicate the fouls he calls or to indicate other rulings he makes.

Whenever a live ball or the Runner goes out-of-bounds the nearest official must signal "time-out" immediately and mark the out-of-bounds spot. The other officials must repeat that "time-out" signal at once.

If an official declares a foul during a down he shall mark the spot, then report the foul to the Referee when the ball becomes dead. A foul declared between successive downs shall be reported to the Referee immediately. Upon request of Field Captain the offending player shall be identified.

Referee

The Referee has general oversight and control of the game. He is sole authority for the score, sole judge of forfeiture of the game by rule, and his decisions upon all matters not specifically placed under the jurisdiction of other officials is final.

Whenever play is suspended by the Referee he shall complete any penalty which may have been incurred; spot the ball where play is to resume; announce team-possession for the next down; and indicative, by use of prescribed signal, that the ball is ready-for-play.

The Referee must see that the ball is put in play and declared dead according to rule and he has final authority over the ball's position and progress.

Prior to the beginning of a game the Referee must test and select the game ball or balls. He must also inspect the entire field and report any irregularities to the Field Captains of each team and all officials.

If the Referee orders the ball changed between downs he may use an assistant on each side line to expedite the exchanges.

After each time-out and before declaring the ball ready-for-play the Referee must make sure that both teams and all officials are ready.

Unless the most advantageous choice is obvious the Referee shall explain to the Field Captain any option or alternatives to which he may be entitled and then proceed in accordance with the choice first expressed by that Field Captain.

The Referee must instantly signal "time-out" whenever he suspends play. For scrimmage plays the Referee's normal position is behind the scrimmage line of the team on offense.

Umpire

The Umpire has primary jurisdiction over the equipment and conduct of the players.

In each scrimmage the Umpire is particularly responsible for observing illegal play and he must also cover open play which develops after linemen make their initial charge.

For scrimmage plays the Umpire's normal position is behind the team on defense but he must adjust his position to the defensive formation and avoid interfering with the vision or movement of defensive players.

Linesman

The linesman has primary jurisdiction over the neutral zone and infractions of the scrimmage formation.

Under the supervision of the Referee the Linesman marks the progress of the ball and keeps an accurate count of the downs. He must provide himself with assistants who remain out-of-bounds and conform to his directions.

Under the direction of the Linesman, two assistants operate the yardage chain to mark and hold the starting point and line-to-gain for each series of downs.

A third assistant operates the down indicator and marks and holds the yardline through the ball's most forward point at the beginning of each down. For a scrimmage formation the Linesman's normal position is in the neutral zone on one side of the field well clear of all players.

Field Judge and Back Judge

One Judge has primary jurisdiction over the timing of the game. He may provide himself with a whistle and act for the Referee on down-field play.

The Judge must start and stop the game clock as prescribed by the rules and keep the Referee informed with respect to the time remaining in each period. If a foul is declared while the ball is in play, the Judge shall stop the clock when the ball becomes dead.

The Judge must provide himself with a stop watch and be prepared to time the game with that watch or with a scoreboard clock operated by an assistant under his direction.

Whenever a scoreboard clock is used the Judge must observe it closely and be ready to take up the timing with his stop watch if for any reason the scoreboard clock fails to function properly.

Each Judge must be particularly alert to cover and rule on down-field play.

For a scrimmage, the position of the Field Judge is on the side of the field opposite the Linesman and he may be either on or beyond the scrimmage line. Position of the Back Judge is beyond the neutral zone and down field.

Code of Signals for Officials



1. Offside (Infraction of scrimmage or free kick formation)



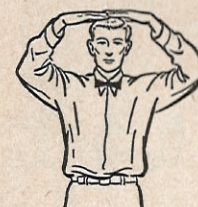
2. Illegal Procedure, Position, or Substitution



3. Illegal Motion



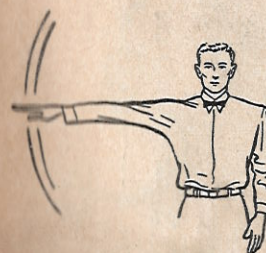
4. Illegal Shift



5. Illegal Return



6. Delay of Game



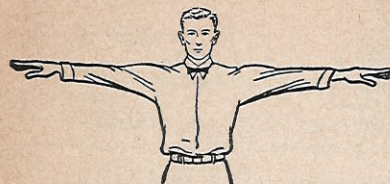
7. Personal Foul



8. Clipping



9. Roughing the Kicker



10. Unsportsmanlike Conduct



11. Illegal use of Hands and Arms



12. Intentional Grounding



13. Illegally Passing or Handing Ball Forward



14. Forward Pass or Kick Catching Interference



15. Ineligible Receiver Down Field on Pass



16. Ball Illegally Touched, Kicked, or Batted



17. Incomplete Forward Pass, Penalty Declined, No Play, or No Score



18. Helping the Runner, or Interlocked Interference



19. Ball Dead; If Hand is Moved from Side to Side: Touchback



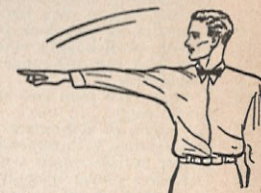
20. Touchdown or Field Goal



21. Safety



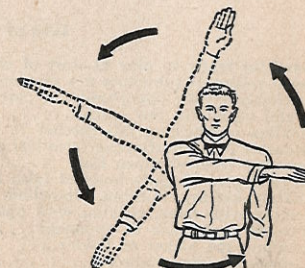
22. Time-out; Referee's Discretionary on Excess Time-Out followed with tapping hands on chest.



23. First Down



24. Ball Ready-for-Play



25. Start the Clock or No More Time-Outs Allowed

Summary of Penalties

O, OFFICIALS' SIGNALS (SEE PAGES 53-55), THE NUMBERS REFER TO
NUMBERED ILLUSTRATIONS; R, RULE; S, SECTION; A, ARTICLE; P, PAGE

| | | Loss of a Down | | | | |
|-----------|---|------------------|---|---|----|----|
| Index No. | | O | R | S | A | P |
| 1 | Illegally handing ball forward (also loss of 5 yards)... | 13 | 7 | 1 | | |
| 2 | Illegal forward pass by Team A (also loss of 5 yards)... | 13 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 38 |
| 3 | Intentionally grounding pass (also loss of 5 yards)... | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 39 |
| 4 | Offensive pass interference (also loss of 15 yards)... | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 39 |
| 5 | Forward pass illegally touched | 16 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 40 |
| 6 | Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of 5 yards)... | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 39 |
| 7 | Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of 15 yards)... | 16 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 41 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Loss of 5 Yards | | | | |
| 8 | Excess time-out illegally used or requested | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 26 |
| 9 | Illegal delay of the game | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 26 |
| 10 | Infraction of substitution rule | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 27 |
| 11 | Putting ball in play before declared ready-for-play | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| 12 | Infraction of free kick formation | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 32 |
| 13 | Player out-of-bounds when ball free kicked | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 32 |
| 14 | Free kick out-of-bounds | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 33 |
| 15 | Illegal kick | 16 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 34 |
| 16 | Taking more than two steps after fair catch | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 35 |
| 17 | Illegal snap | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| 18 | Infraction of scrimmage formation | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 19 | Interference with opponents or the ball | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 20 | Player out-of-bounds when ball is snapped | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 21 | Offensive player illegally in motion at the snap | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 22 | False start or simulating start of a play | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 23 | Player on line receiving snap | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 24 | Illegally handing ball forward (also loss of down if by Team A) | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 38 |
| 25 | Failure to pause full second in shift play | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 37 |
| 26 | Illegal forward pass (also loss of down if by Team A) | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 39 |
| 27 | Intentionally grounding pass (also loss of a down) | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 39 |
| 28 | Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of a down) | 16 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 41 |
| 29 | Crawling | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 26 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Loss of 15 Yards | | | | |
| 30 | Team not ready to play at start of either half | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| 31 | Illegal return of substitute not previously disqualified | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 27 |
| 32 | Interference with opportunity to catch a kick | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 35 |
| 33 | Invalid signal for fair catch | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 35 |
| 34 | Tackling or blocking fair catcher | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 35 |
| 35 | Offensive pass interference (also loss of a down) | 14 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 40 |
| 36 | Ineligible receiver down field | 15 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 41 |
| 37 | Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of a down) | 16 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 41 |
| 38 | Striking, kicking, kneeing, elbowing, etc. | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| 39 | Meeting with knee, striking with open hand, etc. | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 40 | Grasping face mask of opponent | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 41 | Roughing the kicker or holder | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 46 |
| 42 | Unsportsmanlike conduct | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 46 |
| 43 | Infraction of rules during intermission | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 46 |
| 44 | Side line coaching | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 46 |

SUMMARY OF PENALTIES

57

| Index No. | | O | R | S | A | P |
|-----------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| 45 | Persons illegally on the field | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 46 |
| 46 | Illegal return of disqualified player | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 46 |
| 47 | Piling on | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 48 | Hurdling | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 49 | Tripping, tackling out-of-bounds | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 50 | Running into opponent obviously out of play | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 51 | Clipping | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| 52 | Interlocked interference | 18 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 47 |
| 53 | Illegal use of hand or arm by offense | 11 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 47 |
| 54 | Illegal use of hand or arm by defense | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 55 | Illegally kicking ball | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 46 |

Loss of Half Distance to Goal Line

| | | | | | |
|----|---|----|---|---|----|
| 56 | Foul by defensive team behind its own goal line when enforcement spot is inside 1 yard line | 10 | 2 | 2 | 50 |
| 57 | If distance penalty exceeds half the distance | 10 | 2 | 2 | 50 |

Offended Team's Ball at Spot of Foul

| | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|----|---|---|----|
| 58 | Defensive pass interference | 14 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 40 |
| 59 | Illegal use of hand or arm when ball is free | 11 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 48 |
| 60 | Illegally batting free ball | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 48 |
| 61 | Illegally kicking a free ball | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 48 |
| 62 | Other fouls when the ball is free | - | 10 | 2 | 1 | 50 |

Violation

| | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|---|---|---|----|
| 63 | Illegal touching of free kick by kicking team | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 32 |
| 64 | Illegal touching of scrimmage kick or return kick by | 16 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 33 |

Index to Rules

| Rule | Sec. | Page | Rule | Sec. | Page |
|-------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|
| Advance of, defined | 2 | 8 | Prohibited | 1 | 4 |
| Approved Rulings | 2 | 1 | Repairs, replacement | 3 | 3 |
| Back, a player | 2 | 26 | Excess time-outs | 3 | 3 |
| Backward, defined | 2 | 8 | False start | 7 | 1 |
| Backward Pass | 2 | 19 | Feigning a charge | 7 | 1 |
| Defined | 2 | 19 | Field, the | 1 | 2 |
| Caught in flight | 7 | 2 | Drawing | 1 | 2 |
| Recovered on ground | 7 | 2 | Dimensions | 1 | 2 |
| Out-of-bounds | 7 | 2 | Markings | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, specifications | 1 | 3 | Field Judge, duties | 1 | 52 |
| Change of | 1 | 3 | Field goal | 1 | 52 |
| Batting, defined | 2 | 10 | Defined | 8 | 4 |
| Batting a free ball | 9 | 5 | Scoring value | 8 | 4 |
| Behind, defined | 2 | 8 | When scored | 8 | 4 |
| Belongs To, defined | 2 | 2 | Next play | 8 | 4 |
| Beyond, defined | 2 | 8 | Field of play | 1 | 2 |
| Blocking | 2 | 3 | Fist, striking with | 9 | 1 |
| Captains, Team | 1 | 1 | Formation, scrimmage | 7 | 1 |
| Catch | 2 | 2 | Formation, free kick | 6 | 1 |
| Clipping, defined | 2 | 4 | Forward Pass | 7 | 3 |
| Clipping, prohibited | 9 | 2 | Completed | 7 | 3 |
| Clock, game | 3 | 2 | Defined | 2 | 19 |
| Clock, when started | 3 | 2 | Eligibility regained | 7 | 3 |
| Clock, when stopped | 3 | 2 | Eligible receivers | 7 | 3 |
| Crawling, defined | 2 | 5 | Grounded | 7 | 3 |
| Prohibited | 3 | 4 | Illegal | 7 | 3 |
| Coaching | 9 | 3 | Illegally touched | 7 | 3 |
| Color of ball | 1 | 3 | Incomplete | 7 | 3 |
| Colors, contrasting | 1 | 4 | Ineligible receivers | 7 | 3 |
| Completed pass | 7 | 3 | Ineligibles down field | 7 | 3 |
| Concealing ball | 9 | 3 | Interference | 7 | 3 |
| Darkness | 3 | 2 | Legal | 7 | 3 |
| Dead Ball | 2 | 2 | Forward point, ball's | 5 | 1 |
| Defined | 2 | 2 | Forward progress | 4 | 1 |
| Becomes live | 4 | 1 | Fouls, defined | 2 | 9 |
| Dead ball spot | 2 | 24 | Fouls, when reported | 51 | |
| Declining penalties | 10 | 1 | Fouls, when penalized | 51 | |
| Definitions | 2 | 17 | Fouls, offsetting | 10 | 1 |
| Delay of game | 3 | 4 | Fouls, by same team | 10 | 1 |
| Delaying a half | 3 | 4 | Free ball | 2 | 2 |
| Disconcerting opponents | 9 | 3 | Free kicks | 2 | 15 |
| Disqualified player | 2 | 26 | Defined | 2 | 15 |
| Disqualifying fouls | 9 | 1 | Forced touching | 6 | 1 |
| Distance gained | 5 | 1 | Formation | 6 | 1 |
| Down, defined | 2 | 6 | Illegally touched | 6 | 1 |
| Down, when started | 2 | 6 | Out-of-bounds | 6 | 2 |
| Down, when ended | 2 | 6 | Restraining lines | 6 | 1 |
| Down after a foul | 5 | 2 | Where kicked | 6 | 1 |
| Drop Kick | 2 | 15 | Who may recover | 6 | 1 |
| End lines | 1 | 2 | Free time-outs | 3 | 3 |
| End zones | 1 | 2 | Length | 3 | 3 |
| Enforcement spot | 2 | 24 | Must be granted | 3 | 3 |
| Eligible to catch | 7 | 2 | Two-minute limit | 3 | 3 |
| Backward pass | 7 | 2 | Notice to coach | 3 | 3 |
| Free kick | 6 | 1 | 30 sec. warning | 3 | 3 |
| Fumble | 7 | 2 | Fumble | 2 | 10 |
| Illegal pass | 7 | 3 | Defined | 2 | 10 |
| Legal pass | 7 | 3 | Who may recover | 7 | 2 |
| Return kick | 6 | 3 | Caught in flight | 7 | 2 |
| Scrimmage kick | 6 | 3 | Recovered on ground | 7 | 2 |
| Equipment, player | 1 | 4 | Out-of-bounds | 7 | 2 |
| Contrasting colors | 1 | 4 | Game clock | 3 | 2 |
| Mandatory | 1 | 4 | Game, description | 1 | 1 |

INDEX TO RULES

| Rule | Sec. | Page | Rule | Sec. | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|------|------|
| Goal, choice of | 3 | 1 | Neutral zone | 2 | 17 |
| Goal, defined | 1 | 2 | Number of players | 1 | 1 |
| Goal lines, defined | 2 | 11 | Officials | 1 | 13 |
| Goal lines, location | 1 | 1 | Four required | 1 | 1 |
| Handing ball forward | 2 | 12 | Duties and jurisdiction | 1 | 51 |
| Defined | 2 | 12 | Code of signals | 2 | 51 |
| Behind line | 7 | 1 | Offensive team | 2 | 26 |
| Beyond line | 7 | 1 | Offside | 2 | 18 |
| Hands and arms, use of | 9 | 4 | Out-of-bounds | 4 | 2 |
| hen ball is in possession | 9 | 4 | Ball in possession | 4 | 2 |
| When ball is in possession | 9 | 4 | Free ball | 4 | 2 |
| When ball is free | 9 | 4 | Legal forward pass | 4 | 2 |
| Helping Runner | 9 | 4 | Persons | 4 | 2 |
| Huddle | 2 | 13 | Out-of-bounds spot | 2 | 24 |
| Hurdling | 2 | 14 | Passer, the | 2 | 26 |
| Illegal pass | 7 | 3 | Passes, defined | 2 | 19 |
| Illegal use of hands and arms | 9 | 4 | Penalties | 10 | 1 |
| When ball is in possession | 9 | 4 | Completed | 10 | 1 |
| When ball is free | 9 | 4 | Defined | 2 | 20 |
| Impetus | 8 | 5 | Declined | 10 | 1 |
| Inbounds, defined | 1 | 2 | Enforcement | 10 | 2 |
| Inbounds, persons | 9 | 3 | Summary of | 10 | 56 |
| Prohibited | 9 | 3 | Periods, how started | 3 | 1 |
| Inbounds line | 1 | 2 | Persons subject to rules | 1 | 1 |
| Inbounds spot | 2 | 24 | Personal fouls | 9 | 2 |
| Incomplete pass | 7 | 3 | Piling | 9 | 2 |
| Injured player | 3 | 4 | Place kicks | 2 | 15 |
| Intentional grounding | 7 | 3 | Player, defined | 2 | 26 |
| Intercepted ball | 2 | 2 | Players, by position | 1 | 4 |
| Interference | 7 | 3 | Playing time | 3 | 2 |
| In neutral zone | 7 | 1 | Extended | 3 | 2 |
| With ball | 7 | 1 | Kept by Field Judge | 3 | 2 |
| With pass | 7 | 3 | For game | 3 | 2 |
| With opportunity to catch kick | 6 | 4 | Shortened | 3 | 2 |
| Interlocked interference | 9 | 4 | Possession after penalty | 5 | 2 |
| Intermissions | 3 | 2 | Possession of ball | 2 | 2 |
| Between periods | 3 | 2 | Previous spot | 2 | 24 |
| Between halves | 3 | 2 | Punt | 2 | 15 |
| Collegiate games | 3 | 2 | Putting ball in play | 4 | 1 |
| High School games | 3 | 2 | Defined | 4 | 1 |
| Kick, defined | 2 | 15 | Before ready for play | 4 | 1 |
| Kicker, the | 2 | 26 | After field goal | 8 | 4 |
| Kicking a free ball | 9 | 5 | After foul | 8 | 5 |
| Kicking a player | 9 | 1 | After touchback | 8 | 5 |
| Kickoff | 2 | 15 | After touchdown | 8 | 3 |
| Kneeling | 9 | 1 | After try-for-point | 8 | 3 |
| Language, abusive | 9 | 3 | Ready-for-play, ball is | 2 | 2 |
| Legal forward pass | 7 | 3 | Recovered, defined | 2 | 2 |
| Length of game | 3 | 2 | Referee, duties | 1 | 51 |
| Collegiate | 3 | 2 | Restraining lines | 6 | 1 |
| High School | 3 | 2 | Regular Penalties | 2 | 20 |
| Limit Lines | 1 | 2 | Defined | 2 | 20 |
| Lineman | 2 | 26 | Resuming play | 1 | 51 |
| Lineman, duties | 5 | 1 | Return kicks | 2 | 15 |
| Line-to-gain | 5 | 1 | Defined | 2 | 15 |
| Live Ball | 2 | 2 | Caught or recovered | 6 | 3 |
| Locking legs | 7 | 1 | Out-of-bounds | 6 | 3 |
| Loss of a down | 2 | 16 | Illegally touched | 6 | 3 |
| Motion, illegal | 7 | 1 | Roughing the Kicker | 9 | 2 |
| Measure to ball's forward point | 5 | 1 | Runner | 2 | 26 |
| Meeting with knee | 9 | 2 | Running into opponent | 9 | 2 |
| Muff | 2 | 10 | Safety | 8 | 5 |
| | | | Defined | 8 | 5 |
| | | | Initial impetus | 8 | 5 |
| | | | Responsibility | 8 | 5 |
| | | | Scoring value | 8 | 1 |
| | | | Next play | 8 | 5 |

INDEX TO RULES

| Rule | Sec. | Page | Rule | Sec. | Page |
|---------------------------|------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|
| Scrimmage | | | Succeeding spot | 2 | 24 |
| Defined | 2 | 21 | Summary of penalties | 1 | 56 |
| Formation | 7 | 1 | Supervision of game | 1 | 13 |
| How started | 7 | 1 | Suspension of play | 4 | 1 |
| Not in a side zone | 7 | 1 | Tackling | 2 | 25 |
| Scrimmage kick | | | Team A; Team B | 2 | 26 |
| Defined | 2 | 15 | Team Area | 1 | 12 |
| Caught or recovered | 6 | 3 | Tee | 2 | 15 |
| Forced touching of | 6 | 3 | Time-outs | | |
| Out-of-bounds | 6 | 3 | When declared | 3 | 3 |
| Illegally touched | 6 | 3 | Always charged | 3 | 3 |
| Scrimmage line | 2 | 21 | Referee's | 3 | 3 |
| Selection of ball | 1 | 3 | Captain's | 3 | 3 |
| Series of downs | | | For repairs | 3 | 3 |
| When awarded | 5 | 1 | Free | 3 | 3 |
| Continuity of downs | 5 | 1 | Limitations | 3 | 3 |
| Score, Referee sole judge | | 51 | Notice to coach | 3 | 3 |
| Scoring Values | | | Excess | 3 | 3 |
| Field goal | 8 | 1 | Timing by Judge | 3 | 2 |
| Safety | 8 | 1 | Toss-up | 3 | 1 |
| Touchdown | 8 | 1 | Touchback | | |
| Try-for-point | 8 | 1 | Defined | 8 | 5 |
| Shift, defined | 2 | 22 | Initial impetus | 8 | 5 |
| Shift, one second pause | 7 | 1 | Responsibility | 8 | 5 |
| Side lines | 1 | 2 | Next play | 8 | 5 |
| Side zones | 1 | 2 | Touchdown | | |
| Signals for officials | | 53 | Defined | 8 | 2 |
| Snap; snapping | | | Scoring value | 8 | 1 |
| Definition | 2 | 23 | Next play | 8 | 3 |
| Who may receive | 7 | 1 | Touching, defined | 2 | 10 |
| Ball must be still | 7 | 1 | Tripping | 9 | 2 |
| Snapper, the | 2 | 26 | Twenty-five seconds | 4 | 1 |
| Snapper, position | 7 | 1 | Try | | |
| Spots | 2 | 24 | Defined | 8 | 3 |
| Spot of foul | 2 | 24 | Replays | 8 | 3 |
| Stalling | 3 | 4 | Next play | 8 | 3 |
| Striking with | | | Umpire, duties | | 52 |
| Locked hands, elbows | 9 | 1 | Unsportsmanlike conduct | 9 | 3 |
| Side, back, heel of hand | 9 | 2 | Violation, defined | 2 | 9 |
| Foot or lower leg | 9 | 2 | Walking on side lines | 9 | 3 |
| Subject to rules | 1 | 1 | Winning team | 1 | 1 |
| Substitute, defined | 2 | 26 | Yardage chain and down indicator | 1 | 2 |
| Substitutions | | | Yard line, defined | 2 | 28 |
| Legal | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Restrictions | 3 | 5 | | | |

VOIT.
Quality
is the
**Extra
Point**
Your Team Mustn't Miss!



SOCCERBALLS



VOLLEYBALLS



WATER-POLO BALLS



BASKETBALLS

When top performing, enduring athletic equipment is what you want — look to Voit, originators of championship, rubber-covered footballs and basketballs. Voit's performance has never been surpassed in official game or school play. Voit balls, as proved in play, last 3 to 6 times longer — costing less in the long run. Buy Voit and you *know* you have quality.

AMF VOIT
Subsidiary of
American Machine
& Foundry Company
W. J. Voit Rubber Corp.
Los Angeles 11 — Chicago 11
Maywood, New Jersey
Atlanta 2



*America's Finest
Athletic Equipment*



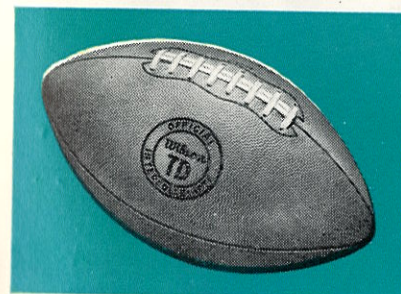
QUALITY YOU CAN TRUST
IN PROTECTIVE
ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

John T. Riddell, Inc., 1259 N. Wood St., Chicago 22, Ill.



Wilson Sports Equipment... designed and
crafted to make the most of your ability

PLAY TO



WIN

WITH



Wilson

Wilson Sporting Goods Co., Chicago
(A subsidiary of Wilson & Co., Inc.)